JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 1 SESS: 2 OUTPUT: Wed Sep 2 10:40:40 1992 / node2/ F main F / 90dec/ cp1/ 55/ cvrtpsp

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

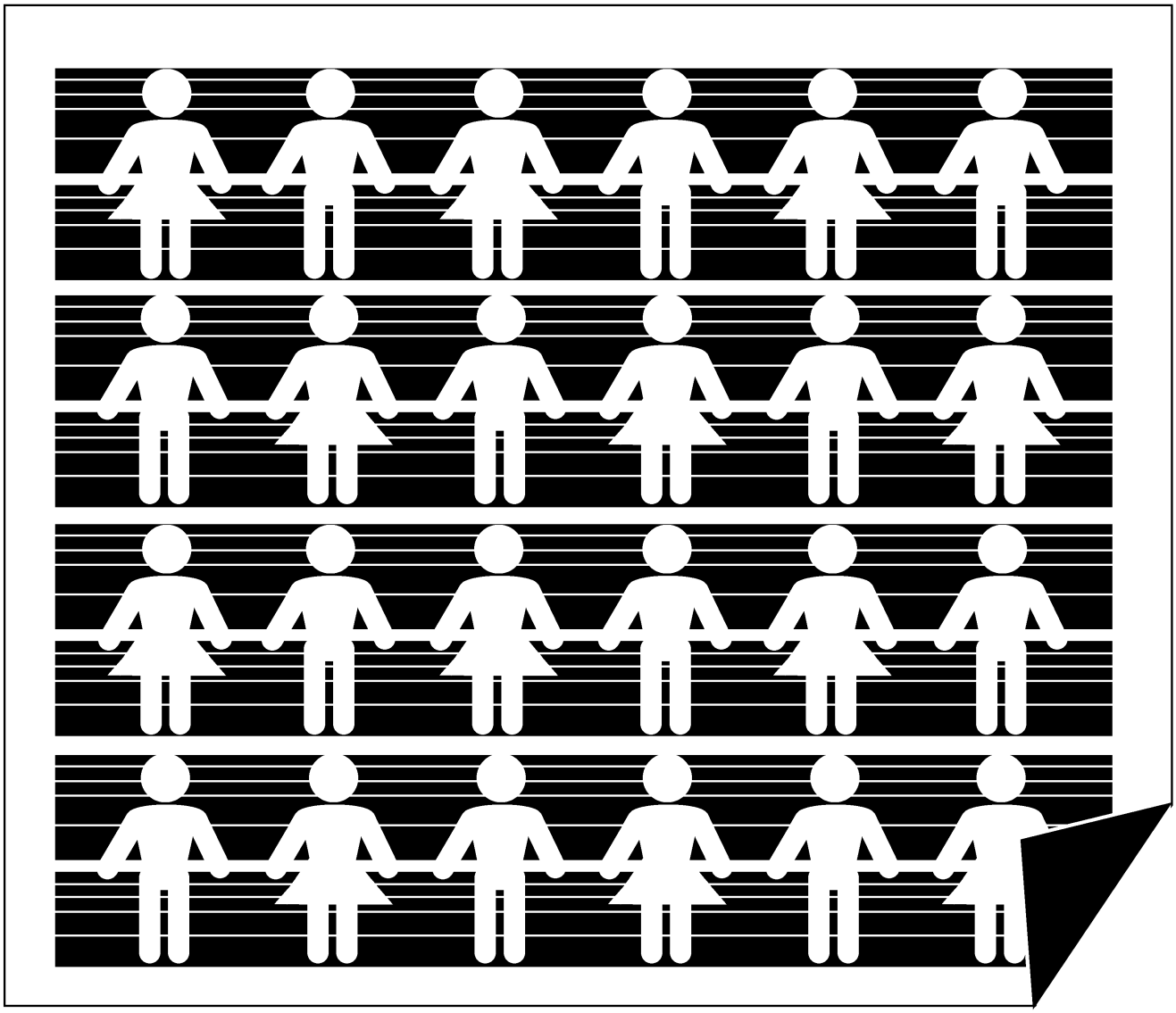
1990 CP-1-55

1990 Census of Population

CENSUS '90

General Population Characteristics

Virgin Islands of the United States



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura,** Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman,** Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, and **Lourdes N. Flaim,** Chief, Puerto Rico and Outlying Areas Branch, developed, directed, and coordinated the 1990 Census of the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair, Rachel F. Brown, James L. Dinwiddie, Allan A. Stephenson,** and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following other branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman, Adolfo L. Paez, A. Edward Pike,** and **William A. Starr.** Other important contributors were **Judy G. Belton, Kimberly K. Giesbrecht, Paulette Lichtman-Panzer,** and **Gloria J. Porter.**

Data Collection and associated field operations were carried out by the government of the Virgin Islands through a special agreement between the Census Bureau and **Governor Alexander A. Farrelly. Dr. Frank L. Mills** was appointed Census Manager by the Governor and was assisted by **Gerard Emanuel.** The Census Bureau designated one of its employees, **Leon D. Martin,** as Census Advisor to provide technical advice and oversee the data collection activities.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson,** Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell, Kenneth A. Riccini, Billy E. Stark,** and **James E. Steed.** Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr., Earle B. Knapp, Jr., Judith N. Petty, Mark M. Taylor, Russell L. Valentine, Jr., Carol A. Van Horn,** and **C. Kemble Worley.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers, Sharron S. Baucom, Catharine W. Burt, Vickie L. Cotton, Robert J. Hemmig, George H. McLaughlin, Carol M. Miller, Lorraine D. Neece, Peggy S. Payne, William L. Peil, Cotty A. Smith, Dennis W. Stoudt,** and **Richard R. Warren.** Other important contributors were **Roy D. Ashley, Jr., Eleanor I. Banks, Miriam R. Barton, Danny L. Burkhead, J. Kenneth Butler, Jr., Albert A. Csellar, Donald H. Danbury, Judith A. Dawson, Donald R. Dwyer, Beverly B. Fransen, Katherine H. Gilbert, Lynn A. Hollabaugh, Ellen B. Katzoff, Jeong S. Kim, Randy M. Klear, Frank J. Korpusik, Norman W. Larsen, Peter J. Long, Sue Love, Patricia O. Madson, Mark J. Matsko, John R. Murphy, Dan E. Philipp, Antoinette J. Ralston, Maria E. Reed, Willie T. Robertson, Barbara A. Rosen, Sharon A. Schoch, Imelda B. Severdia, Emmett F. Spiers,** and **Jess D. Thompson.**

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.,** Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry,** Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs, Peter J. Fronczek, Patricia A. Johnson, Enrique J. Lamas, Charles T. Nelson,** and **Thomas S. Scopp.** Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher, Jeanne C. Benetti, Robert L. Bennefield, Robert W. Bonnette, Ester A. Buckles, Higinio Feliciano, Cynthia J. Harpine, Selwyn Jones, Leatha H. Lamison, Gordon H. Lester, Mark S. Littman, Wilfred T. Masumura, John M. McNeil, Diane C. Murphy, Mary L. Naifeh, George F. Patterson, Thomas J. Palumbo, Kirby G. Posey, John Priebe,** and **Carmina F. Young.**

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider,** Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampeo R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton.** The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal, Campbell J. Gibson, Roderick J. Harrison, Donald J. Hernandez, Jane H. Ingold, Martin T. O'Connell, Marie Pees, J. Gregory Robinson, Phillip A. Salopek, Paul M. Siegel, Robert C. Speaker, Gregory K. Spencer,** and **Cynthia M. Taeuber.** Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein, Rosalind R. Bruno, Janice A. Costanzo, Rosemarie C. Cowan, Arthur R. Cresce, Larry G. Curran, Carmen DeNavas, Robert O. Grymes, Kristin A. Hansen, Mary C. Hawkins, Rodger V. Johnson, Michael J. Levin, Edna L. Paisano, Sherry B. Pollock, Stanley J. Rolark, A. Dianne Schmidley, Denise I. Smith,** and **Nancy L. Sweet.**

The Data User Services Division, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.,** Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana,** Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal,** Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett, Frederick G. Bohme, Larry W. Carbaugh, James P. Curry, Samuel H. Johnson, John C. Kavaliunas,** and **Forrest B. Williams.** Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz, Barbara J. Aldrich, Delores A. Baldwin, Ramala Basu, Geneva A. Burns, Carmen D. Campbell, James R. Clark, Virginia L. Collins, George H. Dailey, Jr., Barbara L. Hatchl, Paul T. Manka, John D. McCall, Jo Ann Norris, David M. Pemberton, Charles J. Wade, Joyce J. Ware,** and **Gary M. Young.**

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx,** Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George,** Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia,** Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi,** Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome, Linda M. Franz, David E. Galdi, Dan N. Harding, Donald I. Hirschfeld, Peter Rosenson, Joel Sobel,** and **Brian Swanhart.** Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault, Desmond J. Carron, Anthony W. Costanzo, Paul W. Daisey, Beverly A. Davis, Carl S. Hantman, Christine J. Kinnear, Terence D. McDowell, Wendell McManus, Linda M. Pike, Rose J. A. Quarato, Lourdes Ramirez, Janemary G. Rosenson, Daniel L. Sweeney, Timothy F. Trainor,** and **Phyllis S. Willette.**

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson,** Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger,** Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation procedures. **Howard Hogan,** Assistant Chief for Coverage Measurement, and **David V. Bateman,** Chief, Coverage Studies and Evaluation Staff, were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah H. Griffin, Richard A. Griffin, Michael L. Mersch,** and **Jimmie B. Scott.** Other important contributors were **Maribel Aponte, James E. Hartman, Alfredo Navarro,** and **Amy L. Tillman.**

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler, Albert W. Cosner, Gary J. Lauffer, Gerald A. Mann, Clement B. Nettles, Russell Price,** and **Barbara J. Stanard.** Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott, Robert J. Brown, David M. Coontz,** and **John T. Overby.**

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris,** Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.,** and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett,** Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer, Richard F. Blass, Karl K. Kindel,** and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. **Sheila H. Grimm** was the director of the New York Regional Office with responsibility for the Virgin Islands.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner,** Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 2 SESS: 4 OUTPUT: Wed Sep 2 10:40:40 1992 / node2/ F main F / 90dec/ cp1/ 55/ cvrtpsp

1990 CP-1-55

1990 Census of Population

General Population Characteristics

Virgin Islands of the United States

U.S. Department of Commerce
Barbara Hackman Franklin, Secretary
Rockwell A. Schnabel, Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
J. Antonio Villamil, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director

JOBNAME: No Job Name PAGE: 1 SESS: 62 OUTPUT: Wed Jul 8 14:36:03 1992 / node2/ F main F / 90dec/ all/ all/ rstr

Economics and Statistics Administration
J. Antonio Villamil, Acting Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for Decennial Census
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs
Bryant Benton, Associate Director for Field Operations
Bryant Benton, Acting Associate Director for Management Services
Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for Decennial Census

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office,
Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables	iv
How to Use This Census Report	I–1
Table Finding Guide	II–1
User Notes	III–1
Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.)	1

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications	A–1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics	B–1
C. Accuracy of the Data	C–1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures	D–1
E. Facsimile of Questionnaire Pages	E–1
F. Data Products and User Assistance	F–1
G. Maps	G–1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table		Page
1.	**Summary of General Characteristics of Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	1
2.	**Summary of General Characteristics of Households and Families: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	2
3.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	3
4.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	4
5.	**Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	5
6.	**Summary of General Characteristics of Black Persons and Households: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	7
7.	**Summary of General Characteristics of White Persons and Households: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	8
8.	**Summary of General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons and Households: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	9
9.	**Summary of General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and Households: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	10
10.	**Single Years of Age by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	11
11.	**Age and Sex: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	14
12.	**Age and Sex by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	16
13.	**Age and Sex by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural	18
14.	**Age and Sex by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	20
15.	**Age and Sex by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	21
16.	**Persons in Households and in Group Quarters by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	22
17.	**Persons in Households by Relationship to Householder, Age, and Sex: 1990** Virgin Islands	24
18.	**Black Persons in Households by Relationship to Householder, Age, and Sex: 1990** Virgin Islands	25
19.	**White Persons in Households by Relationship to Householder, Age, and Sex: 1990** Virgin Islands	26
20.	**Hispanic Origin Persons in Households by Relationship to Householder, Age, and Sex: 1990** Virgin Islands	27
21.	**White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons in Households by Relationship to Householder, Age, and Sex: 1990** Virgin Islands	28
22.	**Persons 15 Years and Over by Marital Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	29
23.	**Persons in Group Quarters by Type of Group Quarters, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	31
24.	**Household and Family Characteristics: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 1
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:47:38 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:47:38 META:CENSUS90*P155TOCB78. 08/21/92 17:47:45

Table		Page
25.	**Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	33
26.	**Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	34
27.	**Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	35
28.	**Household and Family Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	36
29.	**Household and Family Characteristics of White Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	37
30.	**Household and Family Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	38
31.	**Household and Family Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	39
32.	**Household and Family Characteristics by Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	40
33.	**Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990** Virgin Islands	41
34.	**Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990** Island	42
35.	**Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	45
36.	**Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** Island	48
37.	**Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	51
38.	**Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	80
39.	**Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** Census Subdistrict and Place	109
40.	**General Characteristics of Persons, Households, and Families: 1990** Island Census Subdistrict	138
41.	**Race, Hispanic Origin, Age, and Sex, for the Rural Portions of Islands: 1990** Island	139
42.	**Household and Family Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Islands: 1990** Island	140
43.	**Characteristics of Persons Before and After Allocation and Substitution: 1990** Virgin Islands	141
44.	**Allocation and Substitution: 1990** Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	142

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:13 AM MACHINE: C DATA:NONE TAPE: NONE FRAME: 2
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:47:38 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:47:38 META:CENSUS90*P155TOCB78. 08/21/92 17:47:45

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes I–3
Graphics I–3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data I–1
How to Use the Statistical Tables I–2
User Notes I–3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 Census of the Virgin Islands were derived from questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit. There were no questions asked of only a portion or sample of the population and housing units. Although data were collected on a 100-percent basis, data products for the Virgin Islands are separated to include subjects that are comparable to those shown in the 100-percent and sample data products for the United States. Appendix F lists the subjects that are included in the 1990 Census of the Virgin Islands.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, by geographic area, the subjects shown in this report. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

Tables identified in the table finding guide with a reference letter in parentheses after the table number present characteristics for racial groups or persons of Hispanic origin. The tables without reference letters contain data for the total population only. The table finding guide does not include cross-classifications of subject-matter items, nor does it distinguish among tables presenting data for all persons or housing units and tables presenting data for subgroups (for example, persons under 18 years or renter-occupied housing units) unless it is necessary to locate the subject.

Additional information to locate data within specific reports often is provided in the headnote at the top of the table finding guide and in the footnotes at the bottom of the guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For a description of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	Virgin Islands	Island	Place		Census subdistrict	
			By island and census sub-district	Alpha-beti-cally for the Virgin Islands	By island	Alpha-betically for the Virgin Islands
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS						
Age	1,2	1,2	1	2	1	2
Families and family characteristics	5,6	5,6	5	6	5	6
Group quarters	5,6	5,6	5	6	5	6
Hispanic origin	3,4	3,4	3	4	3	4
Households and household characteristics	5,6	5,6	5	6	5	6
Population density	15,16	15,16	15	16	15	16
Race	3,4	3,4	3	4	3	4
Sex	3,4	3,4	3	4	3	4
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS						
Contract rent	11,12	11,12	11	12	11	12
Hispanic origin of householder	13,14	13,14	13	14	13	14
Meals included in rent	11,12	11,12	11	12	11	12
Persons per occupied unit	9,10,11,12	9,10,11,12	9,11	10,12	9,11	10,12
Persons per room	7,8	7,8	7	8	7	8
Race of householder	13,14	13,14	13	14	13	14
Rooms	7,8,9,10,11,12	7,8,9,10,11,12	7,9,11	8,10,12	7,9,11	8,10,12
Tenure	9,10,11,12	9,10,11,12	9,11	10,12	9,11	10,12
Units in structure	7,8,9,10,11,12	7,8,9,10,11,12	7,9,11	8,10,12	7,9,11	8,10,12
Vacancy characteristics	7,8	7,8	7	8	7	8
Value	9,10	9,10	9	10	9	10
LAND AREA	15,16	15,16	15	16	15	16

HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

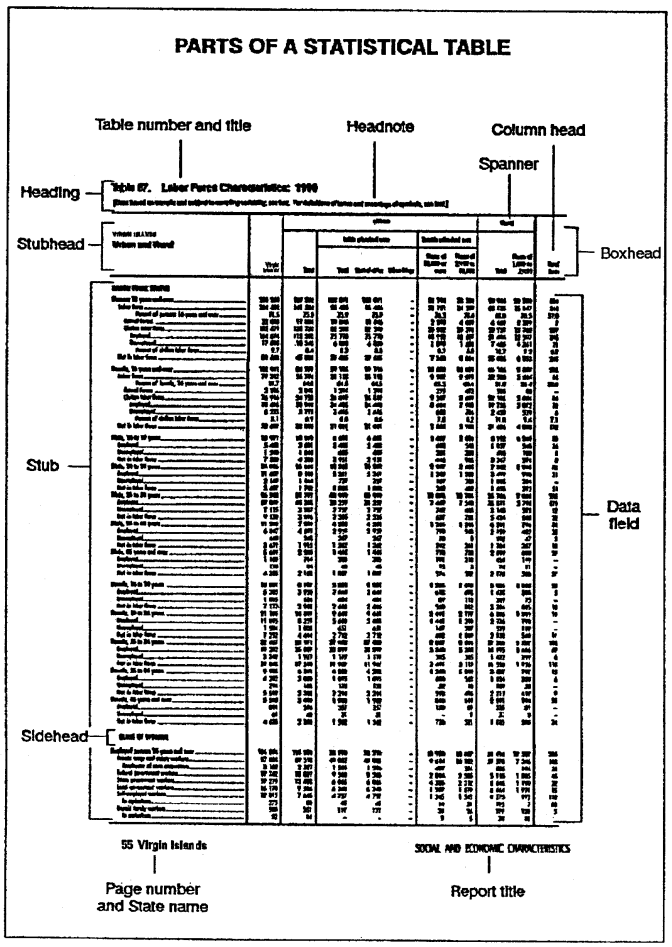
Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: *(1) heading, (2) boxhead, (3) stub, and (4) data field.*

A typical census report table is illustrated below.

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the ''User Notes'' section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a spanner appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.



The *stub* is located at the left edge of the table. It includes a listing of line or row captions or descriptions. At the top of the stub is the stubhead. The stubhead is considered to be an extension of the table title and usually shows generic geographic area designations and restrictions.

In the stub, several features are used to help the user better understand the contents of the table. Usually, a block of data lines is preceded by a sidehead. The sidehead, similar to a spanner, describes and classifies the stub entries following it. The use of indentation in a stub indicates the relationship of one data line to another. Indented data lines represent subcategories that in most instances, sum to a total. Occasionally in tables, it is desirable to show one or more single-line subcategories that do not sum to the total. The unit of measure, such as dollars, is shown when it is not clear from the general wording of the data line.

The *data field* is that part of the table that contains the data. It extends from the bottom of the boxhead to the bottom of the table and from the right of the stub to the right-hand edge of the page.

Both geographic and subject-matter terms appear in tables. It is important to read the definitions of the terms used in the tables because census terms often are defined in special ways that reflect the manner in which the questions were asked and the data were tabulated. Definitions of geographic terms are provided in appendix A. Subject-matter terms are defined in appendix B.

Symbols and Geographic Abbreviations

The following symbols are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A dash ''-'' represents zero or a percent that rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots ''...'' mean not applicable.
- (NA) means not available.
- The prefix ''r'' indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger ''†'' next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol

appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in the Virgin Islands is shown in the ''User Notes'' section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report. The information for all States and the Virgin Islands appears in the ''User Notes'' section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

- A plus sign ''+ '' or a minus sign ''–'' following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures'' in appendix B.)
- A minus sign ''—'' preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A ''(pt.)'' next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a ''(pt.)'' next to a place name in a census subdistrict-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one census subdistrict. Other geographic entities also can be ''split'' by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

GRAPHICS

Charts, statistical maps, and other graphic summaries are included in some 1990 census reports. If graphics are shown in a report, they are presented immediately after the ''User Notes'' section.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons away at school were counted, and how data were collected for persons in institutions.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

(A) All persons
(B) Black
(C) White
(D) Hispanic origin
(E) White, not of Hispanic origin
(F) Dominican (Dominican Republic), Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin
(G) Race by Hispanic origin/ not of Hispanic origin

Subject	Virgin Islands		Island		Census subdistrict and place	Census subdistrict
	Total	Urban and rural and size of place	Total	Rural		
SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS	1(A), 2(A), 6(B), 7(C), 8(D), 9(E)	1(A), 2(A), 6(B), 7(C), 8(D), 9(E)	1(A), 2(A), 6(B), 7(C), 8(D), 9(E), 40(A)	...	1(A), 2(A), 6(B), 7(C), 8(D), 9(E)	40(A)
POPULATION COUNTS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN						
Population counts	3(A-G)	3(A-G)	4 (A-G), 40(A-E)	41(A-F)	5(A-G)	40(A-E)
AGE GROUPS BY SEX						
With single years through 89 years	10(A-E)	...	...	...	...	...
With single years through 21 years	11(A), 12(A-E), 13(A-E), 14(A-D,F), 15(G)	11(A), 13(A-E)[1]	34(A-F)	...	37(A-F)	...
Age groups only (no single year data)	...	...	...	41(A)	...	...
HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS						
Household population by age and sex	16(A-E)	...	...	...	...	...
Relationship to householder by age and sex	17(A), 18(B), 19(C), 20(D), 21(E)	...	...	...	...	...
Householders by age	24(A), 26(A-E), 32(F), 33(G)	24(A), 28(B), 29(C), 30(D), 31(E)	35(A-F)	42(A)	38(A-F)	...
Relationship to householder	24(A), 26(A-E), 32(F), 33(G)	24(A), 28(B), 29(C), 30(D), 31(E)	35(A-F)	42(A)	38(A-F)	...
Households by size	24(A), 26(E)	24(A)	35(A-F)	...	38(A-F)	...
Families by type and presence of own children under 18 years	24(A), 26(A-E), 32(F), 33(G)	24(A), 28(B), 29(C), 30(D), 31(E)	35(A-F)	42(A)	38(A-F)	...
Relationship to householder for selected age groups	25(A), 27(A-E), 32(F), 33(G)	25(A), 28(B), 29(C), 30(D), 31(E)	36(A-F)	42(A)	39(A-F)	...

See symbols and footnotes at end of table.

Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

(A) All persons
(B) Black
(C) White
(D) Hispanic origin
(E) White, not of Hispanic origin
(F) Dominican (Dominican Republic), Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin
(G) Race by Hispanic origin/ not of Hispanic origin

Subject	Virgin Islands		Island		Census subdistrict and place	Census subdistrict
	Total	Urban and rural and size of place	Total	Rural		
GROUP QUARTERS POPULATION						
Institutionalized persons and other persons in group quarters by age and sex	16(A-E)	...	...	...	...	...
Type of group quarters (27 types) by sex	23(A-E)	...	...	...	...	...
Type of group quarters (9 types)	24(A), 26(A-E), 32(F), 33(G)	24(A), 28(B), 29(C), 30(D), 31(E)	35(A-F)	42(A)	38(A-F)	...
Institutionalized persons and other persons in group quarters for selected age groups	25(A), 27(A-E), 32(F), 33(G)	25(A), 28(B), 29(C), 30(D), 31(E)	36(A-F)	42(A)	39(A-F)	...
MARITAL STATUS BY SEX						
Marital status by age	22(A-E)	...	...	...	...	...
Marital status with age for now married, except separated	24(A), 26(A-E)	24(A)	35(A-F)	...	38(A-F)	...
Marital status (no age detail)	32(F), 33(G)	28(B), 29(C), 30(D), 31(E)	...	42(A)	...	...

... Not applicable for this report.

[1] Excludes size of place.

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under ‘‘Age’’ in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION

GENERAL

User Note 1

The latitude and longitude values shown by tick marks in the margins of the Island Subdivision Outline Maps in appendix G are approximate. They are shown only for general reference. They are displayed accurately on the Area and Island Outline Maps.

Table 1. Summary of General Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All persons	Percent of all persons							Median age	Persons 18 years and over—Males per 100 females	Percent of all persons			Persons in group quarters	
											In households				
		Under 5 years	Under 18 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	80 years and over			In families	Nonfamily householders and nonrelatives of householder	In group quarters	Total	Percent institutionalized
Virgin Islands	**101 809**	**9.1**	**34.8**	**10.6**	**29.2**	**19.1**	**6.4**	**1.0**	**28.2**	**89.7**	**85.4**	**13.3**	**1.3**	**1 321**	**36.6**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	37 885	9.8	36.7	11.6	27.3	17.2	7.3	1.3	26.0	79.6	86.1	12.5	1.4	522	30.8
Place of 10,000 or more	12 331	8.7	32.8	10.5	28.7	18.1	10.0	2.2	29.4	84.1	82.5	16.2	1.3	166	77.1
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	25 554	10.4	38.6	12.2	26.6	16.7	5.9	.9	24.5	77.3	87.9	10.7	1.4	356	9.3
Rural	63 924	8.6	33.7	9.9	30.3	20.2	5.8	.8	29.5	95.9	85.0	13.8	1.2	799	40.4
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	3 530	7.4	28.4	9.9	36.4	19.2	6.1	.8	31.6	100.5	74.8	24.1	1.0	36	–
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	60 394	8.7	34.0	9.9	30.0	20.3	5.8	.8	29.3	95.6	85.6	13.2	1.3	763	42.3
ISLAND															
St. Croix Island	50 139	9.4	37.3	10.3	27.4	19.0	6.0	.9	26.8	91.6	86.8	11.7	1.6	779	42.6
St. John Island	3 504	8.1	27.6	8.7	39.3	18.3	6.1	.7	32.4	98.5	75.7	23.7	.6	20	–
St. Thomas Island	48 166	8.7	32.7	11.0	30.3	19.3	6.7	1.1	29.1	87.2	84.7	14.2	1.1	522	29.1
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE															
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	3 663	7.2	32.4	9.0	30.1	21.8	6.8	.9	31.3	103.2	85.4	12.7	1.9	70	78.6
Anna's Retreat CDP	9 084	10.0	39.3	12.6	24.5	18.4	5.2	.7	23.7	74.9	92.7	7.2	.1	6	16.7
Central subdistrict	621	9.2	31.4	6.0	45.2	13.5	3.9	–	31.7	93.6	73.6	26.4	–	–	–
Charlotte Amalie town	12 331	8.7	32.8	10.5	28.7	18.1	10.0	2.2	29.4	84.1	82.5	16.2	1.3	166	77.1
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	20 589	9.2	33.5	11.5	29.2	17.4	8.5	1.7	28.0	82.3	83.2	14.8	2.0	408	31.4
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	2 836	10.9	40.0	11.0	28.2	14.3	6.5	1.1	24.3	76.0	89.9	10.0	.1	3	–
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	5 422	9.5	31.6	14.0	30.8	17.4	6.2	.9	27.0	81.3	81.4	14.2	4.4	239	–
Christiansted town	2 555	10.2	34.5	9.4	29.9	17.8	8.5	1.4	29.2	91.9	79.9	17.3	2.7	70	–
Christiansted subdistrict	3 199	9.7	33.7	9.2	30.1	18.4	8.6	1.4	29.8	90.4	79.6	18.1	2.3	75	–
Coral Bay subdistrict	363	11.6	25.9	8.0	37.5	17.9	10.7	2.2	33.3	88.1	76.0	22.6	1.4	5	–
Cruz Bay CDP	2 466	7.3	27.0	9.5	38.2	19.5	5.8	.6	32.2	101.5	76.3	23.1	.6	15	–
Cruz Bay subdistrict	2 469	7.4	27.0	9.5	38.2	19.5	5.8	.6	32.2	101.3	76.3	23.0	.6	15	–
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	1 740	5.1	20.8	6.5	36.6	26.4	9.8	.8	38.9	111.0	79.0	19.2	1.8	32	–
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	51	7.8	21.6	7.8	37.3	19.6	13.7	–	40.5	100.0	70.6	29.4	–	–	–
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	5 927	7.7	30.2	10.3	33.4	20.5	5.7	.7	30.5	100.0	85.3	14.6	.1	5	–
Frederiksted town	1 064	7.4	31.7	10.6	32.4	18.4	6.9	1.1	30.3	98.1	71.4	26.6	2.0	21	–
Frederiksted subdistrict	4 066	10.7	41.7	11.4	25.6	14.7	6.6	1.0	22.9	78.3	82.9	15.7	1.4	58	55.2
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	3 002	11.8	45.3	11.7	23.2	13.4	6.5	.9	20.4	70.7	87.0	11.8	1.2	37	86.5
Grove Place CDP	2 655	11.3	45.0	11.6	24.0	14.8	4.6	.9	20.4	70.7	91.2	8.8	–	1	–
Northcentral subdistrict	5 495	9.5	38.2	10.5	26.3	19.6	5.4	.7	26.0	93.9	88.6	9.8	1.6	90	6.7
Northside subdistrict	6 404	6.3	22.7	7.7	39.3	24.0	6.4	1.1	35.6	104.1	76.5	22.1	1.5	94	24.5
Northwest subdistrict	4 828	10.5	39.1	10.4	27.5	17.7	5.3	.9	25.3	87.7	87.8	12.0	.2	11	–
Sion Farm subdistrict	11 883	9.3	35.1	10.3	27.8	20.8	6.1	1.0	28.3	91.7	87.8	11.6	.7	78	15.4
Southcentral subdistrict	7 425	10.8	42.0	10.9	26.6	16.1	4.4	.8	22.8	95.4	87.0	9.2	3.8	279	77.8
Southside subdistrict	4 668	9.6	34.9	11.6	29.1	20.3	4.2	.4	27.4	88.6	85.2	14.6	.2	9	–
Southwest subdistrict	7 840	8.9	39.6	10.7	25.1	18.8	5.8	.7	24.8	85.9	90.5	8.4	1.1	86	11.6
Tutu subdistrict	9 084	10.0	39.3	12.6	24.5	18.4	5.2	.7	23.7	74.9	92.7	7.2	.1	6	16.7
Water Island subdistrict	172	1.7	9.9	5.8	44.8	22.7	16.9	3.5	42.1	138.5	66.3	33.7	–	–	–
West End subdistrict	1 322	6.9	31.0	10.2	31.7	22.6	4.5	.3	32.3	92.4	89.0	11.0	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 1
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 2. **Summary of General Characteristics of Households and Families: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All households	Percent of all households												Persons per—	
		Family households						Nonfamily households							
				Married-couple family		Female householder, no husband present			Householder living alone						
											65 years and over				
		Total	With own children under 18 years	Total	With own children under 18 years	Total	With own children under 18 years	Total	Total	Female	Total	Female	Householder 65 years and over	Household	Family
Virgin Islands	**32 020**	**71.9**	**40.8**	**41.2**	**22.2**	**24.0**	**15.2**	**28.1**	**23.1**	**10.3**	**5.1**	**3.2**	**13.0**	**3.14**	**3.78**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	11 618	72.6	41.7	33.4	18.2	32.2	20.0	27.4	23.8	11.6	6.3	4.3	15.6	3.22	3.87
Place of 10,000 or more	4 178	66.2	36.0	30.8	15.9	28.0	16.6	33.8	29.1	13.8	8.0	5.4	19.5	2.91	3.68
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	7 440	76.2	44.9	34.8	19.6	34.6	21.8	23.8	20.8	10.5	5.3	3.7	13.4	3.39	3.96
Rural	20 402	71.5	40.2	45.7	24.4	19.4	12.5	28.5	22.7	9.5	4.5	2.6	11.5	3.09	3.73
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	1 328	56.2	29.1	34.9	16.6	15.8	10.0	43.8	33.1	12.9	4.4	2.9	11.1	2.63	3.54
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	19 074	72.5	41.0	46.4	25.0	19.6	12.7	27.5	21.9	9.2	4.5	2.5	11.6	3.13	3.74
ISLAND															
St. Croix Island	15 045	74.4	44.6	43.4	24.6	24.4	16.3	25.6	21.6	9.4	5.5	3.3	13.1	3.28	3.88
St. John Island	1 330	57.8	29.5	37.2	17.1	15.3	10.2	42.2	31.2	12.3	3.7	2.5	10.8	2.62	3.45
St. Thomas Island	15 645	70.6	38.0	39.5	20.3	24.4	14.6	29.4	23.9	11.0	4.9	3.2	13.1	3.05	3.69
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE															
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	1 164	72.9	40.3	51.8	28.7	15.3	9.0	27.1	21.7	10.5	4.2	2.1	13.3	3.09	3.69
Anna's Retreat CDP	2 404	83.9	47.9	39.1	21.0	38.4	23.7	16.1	13.9	7.6	3.0	2.0	11.1	3.78	4.17
Central subdistrict	259	56.4	35.5	34.0	16.6	19.7	17.8	43.6	32.8	11.2	.8	.8	4.2	2.40	3.13
Charlotte Amalie town	4 178	66.2	36.0	30.8	15.9	28.0	16.6	33.8	29.1	13.8	8.0	5.4	19.5	2.91	3.68
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	6 771	68.6	37.9	33.1	17.8	28.2	16.7	31.4	27.1	13.0	7.0	4.9	17.2	2.98	3.69
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	842	76.8	45.8	34.3	21.1	35.2	20.9	23.2	21.0	10.7	5.5	4.5	15.1	3.36	3.94
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	1 751	70.2	38.4	38.0	20.7	25.5	14.8	29.8	25.4	12.4	5.2	4.1	12.7	2.96	3.59
Christiansted town	864	62.8	35.9	29.7	15.5	26.4	16.0	37.2	32.3	13.7	9.8	5.2	18.4	2.88	3.76
Christiansted subdistrict	1 101	62.9	34.8	30.1	15.6	26.1	14.9	37.1	31.5	13.1	9.3	4.9	18.3	2.84	3.68
Coral Bay subdistrict	134	57.5	23.9	30.6	13.4	18.7	6.7	42.5	33.6	16.4	8.2	6.0	23.1	2.67	3.58
Cruz Bay CDP	917	58.3	28.8	39.0	17.8	13.6	8.5	41.7	30.8	12.2	3.8	2.5	10.7	2.67	3.52
Cruz Bay subdistrict	918	58.4	28.9	39.0	17.8	13.7	8.6	41.6	30.7	12.2	3.8	2.5	10.7	2.67	3.52
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	698	67.2	25.8	54.4	18.5	8.9	5.4	32.8	25.9	9.0	4.3	1.6	15.2	2.45	2.93
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	19	52.6	21.1	42.1	15.8	10.5	5.3	47.4	15.8	–	5.3	–	21.1	2.68	3.60
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	1 936	72.0	37.6	48.1	23.6	16.3	10.4	28.0	21.4	8.2	3.0	1.2	9.9	3.06	3.63
Frederiksted town	411	51.3	29.7	25.8	13.9	20.7	13.4	48.7	38.4	14.4	5.8	3.9	11.9	2.54	3.60
Frederiksted subdistrict	1 256	67.5	42.8	26.0	15.5	34.6	23.5	32.5	27.4	13.1	7.3	5.2	15.4	3.19	3.98
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	845	75.4	49.1	26.2	16.3	41.4	28.4	24.6	22.0	12.4	8.0	5.8	17.2	3.51	4.10
Grove Place CDP	734	80.8	55.0	30.0	18.8	45.1	33.1	19.2	17.7	8.9	4.8	3.4	10.6	3.62	4.08
Northcentral subdistrict	1 560	77.6	46.5	48.0	27.9	22.6	14.1	22.4	18.7	7.1	4.6	2.8	12.2	3.46	4.02
Northside subdistrict	2 550	61.5	28.5	47.3	22.0	8.7	4.6	38.5	28.0	11.7	3.7	2.3	9.6	2.47	3.12
Northwest subdistrict	1 466	73.8	45.2	37.4	20.8	29.9	21.2	26.2	22.5	8.5	4.6	2.9	11.3	3.29	3.92
Sion Farm subdistrict	3 647	74.8	41.8	45.9	24.2	22.8	14.2	25.2	21.3	9.8	5.4	3.3	12.9	3.24	3.82
Southcentral subdistrict	1 963	79.3	56.3	44.4	30.5	27.4	21.4	20.7	16.8	6.6	4.3	2.6	10.0	3.64	4.15
Southside subdistrict	1 461	71.1	40.5	40.7	22.0	24.0	15.1	28.9	22.1	11.0	3.6	2.3	8.9	3.19	3.83
Southwest subdistrict	2 190	80.6	51.2	47.7	29.5	25.3	17.2	19.4	17.9	8.9	6.1	3.4	13.4	3.54	4.02
Tutu subdistrict	2 404	83.9	47.9	39.1	21.0	38.4	23.7	16.1	13.9	7.6	3.0	2.0	11.1	3.78	4.17
Water Island subdistrict	86	57.0	10.5	45.3	8.1	8.1	2.3	43.0	24.4	3.5	3.5	1.2	19.8	2.00	2.33
West End subdistrict	437	75.7	40.7	50.1	27.7	18.8	10.3	24.3	20.6	6.9	3.9	.9	8.0	3.03	3.56

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 2
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 3. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
RACE								
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
Black	78 003	34 749	11 155	23 594	43 254	2 526	–	40 728
White	13 775	1 736	844	892	12 039	819	–	11 220
Other races	10 031	1 400	332	1 068	8 631	185	–	8 446
HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	14 708	3 037	813	2 224	11 671	337	–	11 334
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	1 753	800	341	459	953	144	–	809
Puerto Rican	11 220	1 810	317	1 493	9 410	164	–	9 246
Cuban	180	25	3	22	155	3	–	152
Other Hispanic	1 555	402	152	250	1 153	26	–	1 127
Not of Hispanic origin	87 101	34 848	11 518	23 330	52 253	3 193	–	49 060
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
Black	78 003	34 749	11 155	23 594	43 254	2 526	–	40 728
Hispanic origin	5 048	1 722	525	1 197	3 326	133	–	3 193
Not of Hispanic origin	72 955	33 027	10 630	22 397	39 928	2 393	–	37 535
White	13 775	1 736	844	892	12 039	819	–	11 220
Hispanic origin	1 200	236	89	147	964	35	–	929
Not of Hispanic origin	12 575	1 500	755	745	11 075	784	–	10 291
Other races	10 031	1 400	332	1 068	8 631	185	–	8 446
Hispanic origin	8 460	1 079	199	880	7 381	169	–	7 212
Not of Hispanic origin	1 571	321	133	188	1 250	16	–	1 234
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**–**	**100.0**
Black	76.6	91.7	90.5	92.3	67.7	71.6	–	67.4
White	13.5	4.6	6.8	3.5	18.8	23.2	–	18.6
Other races	9.9	3.7	2.7	4.2	13.5	5.2	–	14.0
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**–**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	14.4	8.0	6.6	8.7	18.3	9.5	–	18.8
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	1.7	2.1	2.8	1.8	1.5	4.1	–	1.3
Puerto Rican	11.0	4.8	2.6	5.8	14.7	4.6	–	15.3
Cuban	.2	.1	–	.1	.2	.1	–	.3
Other Hispanic	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.8	.7	–	1.9
Not of Hispanic origin	85.6	92.0	93.4	91.3	81.7	90.5	–	81.2
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**–**	**100.0**
White	13.5	4.6	6.8	3.5	18.8	23.2	–	18.6
Not of Hispanic origin	12.4	4.0	6.1	2.9	17.3	22.2	–	17.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 3
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 4. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
RACE			
All persons	**50 139**	**3 504**	**48 166**
Black	36 255	2 266	39 482
White	5 373	1 210	7 192
Other races	8 511	28	1 492
HISPANIC ORIGIN			
All persons	**50 139**	**3 504**	**48 166**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	11 425	93	3 190
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	763	18	972
Puerto Rican	9 543	46	1 631
Cuban	104	3	73
Other Hispanic	1 015	26	514
Not of Hispanic origin	38 714	3 411	44 976
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN			
All persons	**50 139**	**3 504**	**48 166**
Black	36 255	2 266	39 482
Hispanic origin	3 047	47	1 954
Not of Hispanic origin	33 208	2 219	37 528
White	5 373	1 210	7 192
Hispanic origin	711	38	451
Not of Hispanic origin	4 662	1 172	6 741
Other races	8 511	28	1 492
Hispanic origin	7 667	8	785
Not of Hispanic origin	844	20	707
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE			
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Black	72.3	64.7	82.0
White	10.7	34.5	14.9
Other races	17.0	.8	3.1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN			
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	22.8	2.7	6.6
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	1.5	.5	2.0
Puerto Rican	19.0	1.3	3.4
Cuban	.2	.1	.2
Other Hispanic	2.0	.7	1.1
Not of Hispanic origin	77.2	97.3	93.4
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN			
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	10.7	34.5	14.9
Not of Hispanic origin	9.3	33.4	14.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 4
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 5. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	Anna's Retreat CDP	Central subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie town	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	Charlotte Amalie East CDP	Charlotte Amalie West CDP	Christiansted town	Christiansted subdistrict	Coral Bay subdistrict
RACE										
All persons	**3 663**	**9 084**	**621**	**12 331**	**20 589**	**2 836**	**5 422**	**2 555**	**3 199**	**363**
Black	2 604	8 875	290	11 155	18 647	2 728	4 764	2 137	2 564	260
White	725	128	324	844	1 367	71	452	132	248	101
Other races	334	81	7	332	575	37	206	286	387	2
HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**3 663**	**9 084**	**621**	**12 331**	**20 589**	**2 836**	**5 422**	**2 555**	**3 199**	**363**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	594	409	9	813	1 583	231	539	451	575	7
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	24	77	4	341	600	62	197	81	96	–
Puerto Rican	506	282	2	317	746	140	289	300	397	2
Cuban	13	9	–	3	12	1	8	4	4	3
Other Hispanic	51	41	3	152	225	28	45	66	78	2
Not of Hispanic origin	3 069	8 675	612	11 518	19 006	2 605	4 883	2 104	2 624	356
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**3 663**	**9 084**	**621**	**12 331**	**20 589**	**2 836**	**5 422**	**2 555**	**3 199**	**363**
Black	2 604	8 875	290	11 155	18 647	2 728	4 764	2 137	2 564	260
Hispanic origin	256	318	2	525	1 078	176	377	180	193	5
Not of Hispanic origin	2 348	8 557	288	10 630	17 569	2 552	4 387	1 957	2 371	255
White	725	128	324	844	1 367	71	452	132	248	101
Hispanic origin	82	30	7	89	165	24	52	18	30	1
Not of Hispanic origin	643	98	317	755	1 202	47	400	114	218	100
Other races	334	81	7	332	575	37	206	286	387	2
Hispanic origin	256	61	–	199	340	31	110	253	352	1
Not of Hispanic origin	78	20	7	133	235	6	96	33	35	1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Black	71.1	97.7	46.7	90.5	90.6	96.2	87.9	83.6	80.2	71.6
White	19.8	1.4	52.2	6.8	6.6	2.5	8.3	5.2	7.8	27.8
Other races	9.1	.9	1.1	2.7	2.8	1.3	3.8	11.2	12.1	.6
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	16.2	4.5	1.4	6.6	7.7	8.1	9.9	17.7	18.0	1.9
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	.7	.8	.6	2.8	2.9	2.2	3.6	3.2	3.0	–
Puerto Rican	13.8	3.1	.3	2.6	3.6	4.9	5.3	11.7	12.4	.6
Cuban	.4	.1	–	–	.1	–	.1	.2	.1	.8
Other Hispanic	1.4	.5	.5	1.2	1.1	1.0	.8	2.6	2.4	.6
Not of Hispanic origin	83.8	95.5	98.6	93.4	92.3	91.9	90.1	82.3	82.0	98.1
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	19.8	1.4	52.2	6.8	6.6	2.5	8.3	5.2	7.8	27.8
Not of Hispanic origin	17.6	1.1	51.0	6.1	5.8	1.7	7.4	4.5	6.8	27.5

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP	Cruz Bay subdistrict	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	East End subdistrict, St. John Island	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	Frederiksted town	Frederiksted subdistrict	Frederiksted Southeast CDP	Grove Place CDP	Northcentral subdistrict
RACE										
All persons	**2 466**	**2 469**	**1 740**	**51**	**5 927**	**1 064**	**4 066**	**3 002**	**2 655**	**5 495**
Black	1 694	1 697	586	19	4 543	832	3 377	2 545	2 545	3 844
White	753	753	1 011	32	1 230	66	120	54	55	448
Other races	19	19	143	–	154	166	569	403	55	1 203
HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**2 466**	**2 469**	**1 740**	**51**	**5 927**	**1 064**	**4 066**	**3 002**	**2 655**	**5 495**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	77	77	278	–	358	260	743	483	111	1 482
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	14	14	14	–	120	130	160	30	12	58
Puerto Rican	42	42	212	–	141	122	531	409	73	1 333
Cuban	–	–	2	–	20	3	3	–	–	6
Other Hispanic	21	21	50	–	77	5	49	44	26	85
Not of Hispanic origin	2 389	2 392	1 462	51	5 569	804	3 323	2 519	2 544	4 013
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**2 466**	**2 469**	**1 740**	**51**	**5 927**	**1 064**	**4 066**	**3 002**	**2 655**	**5 495**
Black	1 694	1 697	586	19	4 543	832	3 377	2 545	2 545	3 844
Hispanic origin	40	40	55	–	190	93	164	71	75	267
Not of Hispanic origin	1 654	1 657	531	19	4 353	739	3 213	2 474	2 470	3 577
White	753	753	1 011	32	1 230	66	120	54	55	448
Hispanic origin	30	30	106	–	71	5	23	18	5	88
Not of Hispanic origin	723	723	905	32	1 159	61	97	36	50	360
Other races	19	19	143	–	154	166	569	403	55	1 203
Hispanic origin	7	7	117	–	97	162	556	394	31	1 127
Not of Hispanic origin	12	12	26	–	57	4	13	9	24	76
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Black	68.7	68.7	33.7	37.3	76.6	78.2	83.1	84.8	95.9	70.0
White	30.5	30.5	58.1	62.7	20.8	6.2	3.0	1.8	2.1	8.2
Other races	.8	.8	8.2	–	2.6	15.6	14.0	13.4	2.1	21.9
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	3.1	3.1	16.0	–	6.0	24.4	18.3	16.1	4.2	27.0
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	.6	.6	.8	–	2.0	12.2	3.9	1.0	.5	1.1
Puerto Rican	1.7	1.7	12.2	–	2.4	11.5	13.1	13.6	2.7	24.3
Cuban	–	–	.1	–	.3	.3	.1	–	–	.1
Other Hispanic	.9	.9	2.9	–	1.3	.5	1.2	1.5	1.0	1.5
Not of Hispanic origin	96.9	96.9	84.0	100.0	94.0	75.6	81.7	83.9	95.8	73.0
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN										
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	30.5	30.5	58.1	62.7	20.8	6.2	3.0	1.8	2.1	8.2
Not of Hispanic origin	29.3	29.3	52.0	62.7	19.6	5.7	2.4	1.2	1.9	6.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 5
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 5. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict	Northwest subdistrict	Sion Farm subdistrict	Southcentral subdistrict	Southside subdistrict	Southwest subdistrict	Tutu subdistrict	Water Island subdistrict	West End subdistrict
RACE									
All persons	**6 404**	**4 828**	**11 883**	**7 425**	**4 668**	**7 840**	**9 084**	**172**	**1 322**
Black	2 793	3 906	8 038	4 973	3 593	6 363	8 875	12	1 019
White	3 260	393	1 581	561	787	286	128	160	260
Other races	351	529	2 264	1 891	288	1 191	81	–	43
HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**6 404**	**4 828**	**11 883**	**7 425**	**4 668**	**7 840**	**9 084**	**172**	**1 322**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	415	654	2 666	2 547	313	1 886	409	6	106
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	61	48	127	164	98	72	77	–	16
Puerto Rican	214	556	2 261	2 221	174	1 526	282	2	72
Cuban	26	7	27	23	4	19	9	–	2
Other Hispanic	114	43	251	139	37	269	41	4	16
Not of Hispanic origin	5 989	4 174	9 217	4 878	4 355	5 954	8 675	166	1 216
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**6 404**	**4 828**	**11 883**	**7 425**	**4 668**	**7 840**	**9 084**	**172**	**1 322**
Black	2 793	3 906	8 038	4 973	3 593	6 363	8 875	12	1 019
Hispanic origin	160	169	526	577	150	840	318	–	58
Not of Hispanic origin	2 633	3 737	7 512	4 396	3 443	5 523	8 557	12	961
White	3 260	393	1 581	561	787	286	128	160	260
Hispanic origin	127	9	154	188	39	31	30	6	13
Not of Hispanic origin	3 133	384	1 427	373	748	255	98	154	247
Other races	351	529	2 264	1 891	288	1 191	81	–	43
Hispanic origin	128	476	1 986	1 782	124	1 015	61	–	35
Not of Hispanic origin	223	53	278	109	164	176	20	–	8
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY RACE									
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Black	43.6	80.9	67.6	67.0	77.0	81.2	97.7	7.0	77.1
White	50.9	8.1	13.3	7.6	16.9	3.6	1.4	93.0	19.7
Other races	5.5	11.0	19.1	25.5	6.2	15.2	.9	–	3.3
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	6.5	13.5	22.4	34.3	6.7	24.1	4.5	3.5	8.0
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	1.0	1.0	1.1	2.2	2.1	.9	.8	–	1.2
Puerto Rican	3.3	11.5	19.0	29.9	3.7	19.5	3.1	1.2	5.4
Cuban	.4	.1	.2	.3	.1	.2	.1	–	.2
Other Hispanic	1.8	.9	2.1	1.9	.8	3.4	.5	2.3	1.2
Not of Hispanic origin	93.5	86.5	77.6	65.7	93.3	75.9	95.5	96.5	92.0
PERCENT WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN									
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
White	50.9	8.1	13.3	7.6	16.9	3.6	1.4	93.0	19.7
Not of Hispanic origin	48.9	8.0	12.0	5.0	16.0	3.3	1.1	89.5	18.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 6
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 6. **Summary of General Characteristics of Black Persons and Households: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All Black persons						All households with a Black householder								
		Percent of all persons						Family households as a percent of all households						Persons per—	
										Married-couple family		Female householder, no husband present			
	Total	Under 18 years	65 years and over	Median age	Persons 18 years and over—Males per 100 females	Percent in group quarters	Total	Total	With own children under 18 years	Total	With own children under 18 years	Total	With own children under 18 years	House-hold	Family
Virgin Islands	**78 003**	**37.7**	**6.1**	**25.7**	**85.6**	**1.3**	**23 030**	**75.2**	**45.2**	**39.0**	**22.7**	**29.1**	**18.6**	**3.33**	**3.93**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	34 749	37.8	7.0	25.2	77.9	1.3	10 400	74.0	43.3	32.8	18.4	34.2	21.3	3.29	3.91
Place of 10,000 or more	11 155	34.2	9.6	28.1	82.2	1.3	3 660	68.1	38.0	30.1	16.0	30.4	18.3	2.99	3.73
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	23 594	39.5	5.8	23.8	75.8	1.3	6 740	77.3	46.2	34.2	19.7	36.3	23.0	3.45	4.00
Rural	43 254	37.7	5.4	26.0	92.2	1.3	12 630	76.2	46.7	44.1	26.3	24.9	16.3	3.37	3.95
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	2 526	34.8	5.9	27.2	101.2	.8	815	65.8	38.4	36.7	21.1	21.5	13.4	3.07	3.90
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	40 728	37.8	5.4	26.0	91.6	1.3	11 815	76.9	47.2	44.6	26.7	25.1	16.6	3.39	3.95
ISLAND															
St. Croix Island	36 255	39.9	5.8	24.5	87.6	1.5	10 443	76.0	47.7	40.7	24.5	28.5	19.2	3.40	4.01
St. John Island	2 266	35.3	5.5	26.9	98.9	–	703	70.4	41.5	37.7	21.6	24.5	15.9	3.22	3.92
St. Thomas Island	39 482	35.9	6.5	26.4	83.1	1.1	11 884	74.8	43.1	37.5	21.2	29.9	18.3	3.28	3.87
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE															
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	2 604	35.7	6.3	29.3	100.7	2.0	772	77.2	45.6	52.5	31.2	18.8	11.7	3.27	3.84
Anna's Retreat CDP	8 875	39.6	5.0	23.4	74.5	.1	2 327	84.7	48.6	39.0	21.1	39.1	24.2	3.81	4.18
Central subdistrict	290	45.9	2.1	21.0	80.5	–	100	68.0	56.0	21.0	16.0	43.0	39.0	2.87	3.54
Charlotte Amalie town	11 155	34.2	9.6	28.1	82.2	1.3	3 660	68.1	38.0	30.1	16.0	30.4	18.3	2.99	3.73
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	18 647	34.8	8.3	27.0	80.7	2.0	5 956	70.2	39.8	32.2	18.0	30.5	18.3	3.05	3.74
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	2 728	40.3	6.6	24.0	75.3	–	806	77.2	46.2	34.2	21.2	35.7	21.3	3.37	3.94
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	4 764	33.2	6.1	26.1	80.1	4.6	1 490	71.5	40.7	36.5	21.1	28.1	16.5	3.04	3.65
Christiansted town	2 137	36.7	8.3	27.9	87.1	2.2	718	62.7	37.6	27.9	15.3	28.1	17.4	2.90	3.82
Christiansted subdistrict	2 564	36.5	8.6	28.1	86.9	1.8	866	63.0	37.4	28.2	15.5	28.3	17.2	2.89	3.78
Coral Bay subdistrict	260	29.2	11.5	30.7	91.7	–	85	65.9	27.1	25.9	12.9	28.2	9.4	3.13	3.95
Cruz Bay CDP	1 694	34.4	5.1	27.1	103.9	.1	513	71.3	40.9	42.9	24.2	19.9	12.3	3.30	3.98
Cruz Bay subdistrict	1 697	34.5	5.1	27.1	103.7	.1	514	71.4	41.1	42.8	24.1	20.0	12.5	3.30	3.97
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	586	30.0	6.7	34.5	111.3	.7	204	71.6	36.8	48.5	24.0	15.7	9.8	2.77	3.35
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	19	31.6	5.3	22.5	62.5	–	4	100.0	50.0	50.0	25.0	50.0	25.0	4.75	4.75
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	4 543	34.2	5.1	27.7	98.0	–	1 334	77.0	45.7	47.4	27.6	21.1	13.8	3.42	3.92
Frederiksted town	832	35.7	7.3	27.6	96.0	2.3	302	56.3	34.1	26.2	15.9	24.2	15.2	2.69	3.74
Frederiksted subdistrict	3 377	43.3	6.6	21.7	75.8	1.5	1 011	69.9	44.5	25.3	15.6	37.3	24.9	3.28	4.04
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	2 545	45.8	6.4	20.0	69.1	1.3	709	75.7	48.9	25.0	15.5	42.9	29.1	3.53	4.13
Grove Place CDP	2 545	45.8	4.6	20.0	68.5	–	690	81.6	56.5	29.6	19.3	47.0	34.3	3.69	4.14
Northcentral subdistrict	3 844	40.5	5.2	24.2	92.0	1.5	1 062	78.1	49.2	46.8	28.9	25.2	15.8	3.55	4.15
Northside subdistrict	2 793	30.2	6.2	32.9	104.0	2.5	941	72.4	41.3	50.3	29.4	14.8	8.5	2.89	3.48
Northwest subdistrict	3 906	41.8	4.8	22.6	81.6	.1	1 133	76.8	49.6	35.0	20.8	35.7	25.6	3.45	4.03
Sion Farm subdistrict	8 038	38.1	5.7	25.7	85.8	.4	2 343	77.5	45.2	43.1	24.0	27.7	17.6	3.41	3.96
Southcentral subdistrict	4 973	43.0	4.6	22.0	93.0	4.7	1 276	78.4	57.1	40.4	28.5	30.9	23.9	3.68	4.25
Southside subdistrict	3 593	39.4	3.6	23.5	83.0	.1	1 004	77.4	47.7	37.1	22.6	32.3	20.9	3.56	4.10
Southwest subdistrict	6 363	40.2	5.8	24.3	86.1	1.0	1 776	80.0	51.3	46.4	28.6	25.8	17.8	3.51	4.01
Tutu subdistrict	8 875	39.6	5.0	23.4	74.5	.1	2 327	84.7	48.6	39.0	21.1	39.1	24.2	3.81	4.18
Water Island subdistrict	12	25.0	–	41.5	200.0	–	7	57.1	28.6	–	–	42.9	28.6	1.71	2.25
West End subdistrict	1 019	33.5	3.9	29.6	83.7	–	315	80.6	46.0	49.8	29.2	23.8	13.3	3.24	3.68

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 7
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 7. Summary of General Characteristics of White Persons and Households: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All White persons						All households with a White householder								
		Percent of all persons						Family households as a percent of all households						Persons per—	
										Married-couple family		Female householder, no husband present			
	Total	Under 18 years	65 years and over	Median age	Persons 18 years and over—Males per 100 females	Percent in group quarters	Total	Total	With own children under 18 years	Total	With own children under 18 years	Total	With own children under 18 years	House-hold	Family
Virgin Islands	**13 775**	**17.4**	**8.4**	**38.0**	**108.2**	**1.8**	**6 124**	**55.9**	**20.7**	**45.6**	**16.4**	**6.3**	**3.1**	**2.24**	**2.88**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	1 736	17.5	12.4	39.3	103.8	3.1	774	53.6	19.9	37.9	13.3	10.9	5.2	2.28	3.09
Place of 10,000 or more	844	14.8	17.1	43.9	106.6	2.0	392	51.3	18.9	36.7	13.0	9.9	4.3	2.21	3.07
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	892	20.0	8.0	35.9	101.1	4.1	382	56.0	20.9	39.0	13.6	11.8	6.0	2.36	3.10
Rural	12 039	17.4	7.9	37.9	108.9	1.6	5 350	56.2	20.8	46.7	16.8	5.6	2.7	2.24	2.85
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	819	9.9	7.7	38.2	97.3	1.3	436	40.8	12.4	33.5	8.9	5.5	3.4	1.86	2.51
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	11 220	17.9	7.9	37.9	109.9	1.6	4 914	57.6	21.6	47.8	17.5	5.6	2.7	2.27	2.88
ISLAND															
St. Croix Island	5 373	19.1	8.7	38.1	116.6	3.1	2 256	60.2	24.0	49.3	19.1	6.4	3.3	2.39	2.99
St. John Island	1 210	13.0	7.4	38.1	98.3	1.2	619	43.6	15.8	36.7	11.8	5.0	3.6	1.94	2.60
St. Thomas Island	7 192	16.9	8.4	37.9	104.3	.9	3 249	55.3	19.3	44.6	15.4	6.4	2.8	2.20	2.84
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE															
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	725	20.1	8.7	35.7	116.9	1.8	301	58.1	25.6	45.8	20.6	6.3	2.7	2.45	3.06
Anna's Retreat CDP	128	26.6	10.2	37.3	80.8	.8	52	59.6	26.9	40.4	17.3	19.2	9.6	2.75	3.74
Central subdistrict	324	17.9	5.6	37.2	101.5	–	157	49.0	22.3	42.0	16.6	5.1	4.5	2.09	2.74
Charlotte Amalie town	844	14.8	17.1	43.9	106.6	2.0	392	51.3	18.9	36.7	13.0	9.9	4.3	2.21	3.07
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	1 367	17.6	13.1	39.5	98.1	2.3	617	53.6	20.7	38.1	13.8	10.7	5.2	2.26	3.07
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	71	39.4	–	27.8	72.0	1.4	24	58.3	41.7	20.8	16.7	29.2	16.7	2.92	4.14
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	452	19.2	7.7	35.7	86.2	2.9	201	57.7	21.9	42.8	14.9	10.0	5.5	2.27	2.94
Christiansted town	132	12.9	8.3	35.3	210.8	15.9	53	47.2	11.3	32.1	11.3	7.5	–	2.23	2.92
Christiansted subdistrict	248	11.7	7.7	39.0	135.5	10.5	108	45.4	12.0	29.6	11.1	10.2	–	2.15	2.78
Coral Bay subdistrict	101	16.8	8.9	37.2	82.6	5.0	49	42.9	18.4	38.8	14.3	2.0	2.0	1.88	2.62
Cruz Bay CDP	753	10.2	7.4	38.4	98.2	1.3	398	41.7	13.1	34.2	9.5	5.5	3.5	1.88	2.52
Cruz Bay subdistrict	753	10.2	7.4	38.4	98.2	1.3	398	41.7	13.1	34.2	9.5	5.5	3.5	1.88	2.52
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	1 011	14.5	12.1	41.2	113.9	2.8	456	63.6	18.6	55.3	13.8	5.9	3.5	2.20	2.60
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	32	15.6	18.8	42.3	125.0	–	15	40.0	13.3	40.0	13.3	–	–	2.13	2.83
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	1 230	16.3	7.6	38.8	106.4	.4	550	61.8	18.7	50.5	14.4	5.8	2.5	2.24	2.76
Frederiksted town	66	6.1	10.6	36.8	87.9	1.5	38	31.6	5.3	26.3	2.6	5.3	2.6	1.68	2.33
Frederiksted subdistrict	120	7.5	12.5	39.0	85.0	.8	64	40.6	10.9	29.7	4.7	9.4	6.3	2.02	2.77
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	54	9.3	14.8	42.7	81.5	–	26	53.8	19.2	34.6	7.7	15.4	11.5	2.50	3.14
Grove Place CDP	55	12.7	7.3	40.8	166.7	1.8	26	53.8	3.8	42.3	3.8	–	–	1.85	2.29
Northcentral subdistrict	448	17.2	6.9	39.9	110.8	4.0	188	66.0	27.1	50.5	21.8	8.5	3.7	2.60	3.11
Northside subdistrict	3 260	16.3	6.8	37.2	105.1	.6	1 482	53.6	19.2	44.3	15.9	5.1	2.3	2.17	2.78
Northwest subdistrict	393	15.3	9.2	39.3	122.0	1.3	179	52.5	19.0	42.5	15.1	3.9	2.8	2.11	2.79
Sion Farm subdistrict	1 581	19.0	8.1	38.3	119.6	2.7	683	57.8	23.9	49.0	19.6	5.1	2.6	2.32	3.01
Southcentral subdistrict	561	33.2	4.6	29.7	125.9	4.1	176	80.1	45.5	67.6	37.5	6.3	5.1	3.09	3.46
Southside subdistrict	787	17.0	6.5	37.5	100.3	.9	360	52.8	18.1	46.1	16.4	4.7	1.1	2.14	2.78
Southwest subdistrict	286	24.8	10.5	37.0	99.1	4.2	101	63.4	30.7	46.5	23.8	11.9	6.9	2.86	3.77
Tutu subdistrict	128	26.6	10.2	37.3	80.8	.8	52	59.6	26.9	40.4	17.3	19.2	9.6	2.75	3.74
Water Island subdistrict	160	8.8	18.1	42.1	135.5	–	79	57.0	8.9	49.4	8.9	5.1	–	2.03	2.33
West End subdistrict	260	22.3	5.8	36.7	127.0	–	109	58.7	23.9	49.5	22.0	3.7	1.8	2.29	3.03

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 8
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 8. Summary of General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons and Households: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All Hispanic origin persons						All households with an Hispanic origin householder								
		Percent of all persons						Family households as a percent of all households						Persons per—	
										Married-couple family		Female householder, no husband present			
	Total	Under 18 years	65 years and over	Median age	Persons 18 years and over—Males per 100 females	Percent in group quarters	Total	Total	With own children under 18 years	Total	With own children under 18 years	Total	With own children under 18 years	House-hold	Family
Virgin Islands	**14 708**	**36.1**	**5.7**	**27.1**	**91.9**	**1.4**	**4 327**	**76.8**	**46.0**	**45.5**	**26.8**	**23.0**	**14.8**	**3.39**	**3.88**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	3 037	33.2	7.3	28.6	88.0	1.3	960	71.4	40.7	35.8	19.3	27.5	17.3	3.20	3.77
Place of 10,000 or more	813	28.3	6.8	31.3	89.9	2.0	285	60.0	30.9	30.9	14.4	20.4	12.3	2.74	3.40
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	2 224	35.0	7.5	27.3	87.2	1.0	675	76.1	44.9	37.9	21.3	30.5	19.4	3.39	3.90
Rural	11 671	36.9	5.2	26.7	93.0	1.5	3 367	78.3	47.5	48.3	29.0	21.8	14.1	3.45	3.91
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	337	26.7	3.0	29.5	102.5	.3	136	44.9	25.7	25.0	14.0	14.7	10.3	2.42	3.44
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	11 334	37.2	5.3	26.6	92.6	1.5	3 231	79.8	48.5	49.3	29.6	22.1	14.3	3.49	3.92
ISLAND															
St. Croix Island	11 425	38.6	5.3	25.5	90.8	1.5	3 211	80.3	49.6	47.6	28.9	24.5	16.3	3.54	3.97
St. John Island	93	22.6	3.2	28.2	89.5	–	31	64.5	38.7	35.5	19.4	12.9	12.9	2.68	3.15
St. Thomas Island	3 190	27.7	6.8	31.2	95.3	1.3	1 085	66.7	35.6	39.5	20.8	19.0	10.6	2.98	3.58
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE															
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	594	32.3	7.6	30.5	94.2	3.4	171	82.5	42.1	59.6	32.2	17.0	8.2	3.27	3.67
Anna's Retreat CDP	409	33.5	9.8	28.0	90.2	.2	118	86.4	49.2	47.5	25.4	33.9	21.2	3.93	4.25
Central subdistrict	9	33.3	–	30.3	50.0	–	4	50.0	50.0	–	–	25.0	25.0	2.25	2.50
Charlotte Amalie town	813	28.3	6.8	31.3	89.9	2.0	285	60.0	30.9	30.9	14.4	20.4	12.3	2.74	3.40
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	1 583	29.9	7.0	30.2	93.2	1.6	517	65.4	34.6	35.0	18.0	21.5	12.2	2.99	3.61
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	231	39.4	9.1	26.2	122.2	.4	63	74.6	42.9	41.3	27.0	20.6	9.5	3.52	4.02
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	539	28.4	6.5	29.8	89.2	1.5	169	71.0	37.9	39.6	20.7	23.7	13.0	3.20	3.74
Christiansted town	451	30.2	8.0	30.1	83.1	1.3	152	71.7	36.8	36.8	16.4	28.3	17.8	3.08	3.69
Christiansted subdistrict	575	30.4	7.3	30.1	81.8	1.0	194	74.2	36.6	38.1	17.5	27.8	15.5	3.02	3.50
Coral Bay subdistrict	7	28.6	–	26.5	–	–	1	100.0	100.0	–	–	100.0	100.0	5.00	5.00
Cruz Bay CDP	77	20.8	3.9	28.3	110.3	–	26	65.4	34.6	42.3	23.1	7.7	7.7	2.65	3.12
Cruz Bay subdistrict	77	20.8	3.9	28.3	110.3	–	26	65.4	34.6	42.3	23.1	7.7	7.7	2.65	3.12
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	278	34.5	4.3	26.9	97.8	.4	73	84.9	46.6	67.1	37.0	11.0	6.8	3.45	3.76
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	358	20.4	4.5	32.6	96.6	–	139	54.0	26.6	36.0	17.3	12.9	7.2	2.55	3.32
Frederiksted town	260	28.5	2.7	30.0	100.0	.4	110	40.0	23.6	20.9	11.8	16.4	10.9	2.36	3.57
Frederiksted subdistrict	743	38.9	4.8	25.1	85.3	.9	248	59.7	40.3	25.4	16.1	28.6	20.6	2.95	3.84
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	483	44.5	6.0	21.8	76.3	1.2	138	75.4	53.6	29.0	19.6	38.4	28.3	3.42	3.96
Grove Place CDP	111	42.3	4.5	24.5	68.4	.9	35	91.4	68.6	31.4	28.6	48.6	34.3	3.51	3.66
Northcentral subdistrict	1 482	39.1	5.3	24.5	89.9	2.0	387	81.7	48.1	46.0	25.6	25.3	16.5	3.68	4.06
Northside subdistrict	415	22.2	6.0	33.9	95.8	3.9	149	65.1	32.9	49.7	27.5	7.4	3.4	2.63	3.18
Northwest subdistrict	654	37.5	6.3	28.2	97.6	.2	197	75.1	44.2	48.7	28.9	19.3	11.7	3.41	4.01
Sion Farm subdistrict	2 666	36.0	5.7	27.0	89.6	.1	742	83.2	48.1	52.2	29.4	24.4	14.6	3.59	3.95
Southcentral subdistrict	2 547	44.2	3.8	21.7	97.8	2.7	679	81.9	59.4	44.8	31.7	27.4	22.1	3.73	4.12
Southside subdistrict	313	22.7	6.7	32.8	112.3	–	123	66.7	36.6	40.7	20.3	14.6	7.3	2.82	3.30
Southwest subdistrict	1 886	39.5	5.7	25.2	85.8	1.7	520	86.0	54.6	53.3	35.2	23.5	15.0	3.73	4.05
Tutu subdistrict	409	33.5	9.8	28.0	90.2	.2	118	86.4	49.2	47.5	25.4	33.9	21.2	3.93	4.25
Water Island subdistrict	6	–	–	37.0	200.0	–	4	50.0	–	25.0	–	25.0	–	1.75	2.00
West End subdistrict	106	34.0	4.7	32.0	84.2	–	35	80.0	51.4	48.6	37.1	20.0	8.6	3.54	3.89

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 9
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 9. Summary of General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and Households: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All White, not of Hispanic origin persons						All households with a White, not of Hispanic origin householder								
		Percent of all persons						Family households as a percent of all households						Persons per—	
										Married-couple family		Female householder, no husband present			
	Total	Under 18 years	65 years and over	Median age	Persons 18 years and over—Males per 100 females	Percent in group quarters	Total	Total	With own children under 18 years	Total	With own children under 18 years	Total	With own children under 18 years	House-hold	Family
Virgin Islands	**12 575**	**16.2**	**8.6**	**38.5**	**109.2**	**1.7**	**5 733**	**55.1**	**19.8**	**45.2**	**15.7**	**5.8**	**2.8**	**2.21**	**2.84**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE															
Urban	1 500	16.2	12.7	40.2	105.1	2.9	704	53.6	19.3	37.5	12.6	10.8	5.1	2.26	3.03
Place of 10,000 or more	755	14.0	17.5	44.8	110.7	1.2	364	51.6	18.4	36.8	12.6	9.9	4.1	2.22	3.09
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	745	18.4	7.9	37.0	99.3	4.7	340	55.6	20.3	38.2	12.6	11.8	6.2	2.30	2.97
Rural	11 075	16.2	8.1	38.3	109.8	1.5	5 029	55.4	19.9	46.2	16.1	5.2	2.5	2.20	2.81
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	784	9.4	7.7	38.4	97.8	1.4	419	40.6	11.7	33.4	8.4	5.5	3.3	1.85	2.48
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	10 291	16.7	8.1	38.3	110.9	1.5	4 610	56.7	20.6	47.4	16.8	5.1	2.5	2.23	2.83
ISLAND															
St. Croix Island	4 662	16.9	9.2	39.0	118.7	3.2	2 036	58.4	22.2	48.3	17.7	5.6	2.8	2.31	2.90
St. John Island	1 172	12.7	7.3	38.3	99.0	1.3	602	43.5	15.3	36.9	11.5	4.8	3.3	1.93	2.58
St. Thomas Island	6 741	16.4	8.4	38.3	105.0	.7	3 095	55.2	19.2	44.7	15.2	6.2	2.7	2.20	2.83
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE															
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	643	19.0	9.0	35.8	118.9	1.7	278	56.8	23.4	44.2	18.0	6.5	2.9	2.39	2.97
Anna's Retreat CDP	98	26.5	8.2	38.0	84.6	1.0	43	53.5	23.3	37.2	14.0	16.3	9.3	2.60	3.74
Central subdistrict	317	17.7	5.7	37.5	103.9	–	154	49.4	22.1	42.9	16.9	4.5	3.9	2.10	2.75
Charlotte Amalie town	755	14.0	17.5	44.8	110.7	1.2	364	51.6	18.4	36.8	12.6	9.9	4.1	2.22	3.09
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	1 202	16.5	13.5	40.6	98.8	1.9	570	54.0	20.4	38.2	13.3	10.7	5.1	2.25	3.03
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	47	31.9	–	30.5	68.4	2.1	19	57.9	42.1	21.1	15.8	26.3	15.8	2.74	3.82
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	400	19.3	7.5	36.2	81.5	3.3	187	58.3	21.9	42.8	14.4	10.7	5.9	2.24	2.85
Christiansted town	114	9.6	8.8	36.3	202.9	17.5	46	47.8	10.9	30.4	10.9	8.7	–	2.15	2.64
Christiansted subdistrict	218	9.6	8.3	39.5	137.3	11.5	98	43.9	11.2	28.6	11.2	10.2	–	2.08	2.67
Coral Bay subdistrict	100	17.0	9.0	37.3	84.4	5.0	49	42.9	18.4	38.8	14.3	2.0	2.0	1.88	2.62
Cruz Bay CDP	723	9.8	7.3	38.5	98.2	1.4	384	41.4	12.2	34.1	8.9	5.5	3.4	1.86	2.48
Cruz Bay subdistrict	723	9.8	7.3	38.5	98.2	1.4	384	41.4	12.2	34.1	8.9	5.5	3.4	1.86	2.48
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	905	12.0	13.0	42.4	114.0	3.0	426	62.0	17.6	54.0	12.9	5.6	3.3	2.14	2.55
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	32	15.6	18.8	42.3	125.0	–	15	40.0	13.3	40.0	13.3	–	–	2.13	2.83
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	1 159	15.4	8.0	39.0	106.8	.4	525	61.7	18.1	50.3	13.7	5.7	2.5	2.22	2.73
Frederiksted town	61	4.9	11.5	36.9	93.3	1.6	35	31.4	5.7	25.7	2.9	5.7	2.9	1.71	2.36
Frederiksted subdistrict	97	7.2	14.4	38.2	87.5	1.0	54	38.9	11.1	25.9	3.7	11.1	7.4	2.06	2.81
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	36	11.1	19.4	41.5	77.8	–	19	52.6	21.1	26.3	5.3	21.1	15.8	2.68	3.30
Grove Place CDP	50	8.0	8.0	44.5	170.6	–	26	53.8	3.8	42.3	3.8	–	–	1.85	2.29
Northcentral subdistrict	360	15.6	6.9	39.9	114.1	3.9	155	63.9	23.9	51.6	20.6	5.8	1.9	2.45	2.90
Northside subdistrict	3 133	16.2	6.8	37.3	104.9	.4	1 433	53.6	19.5	44.4	16.1	5.0	2.3	2.18	2.79
Northwest subdistrict	384	14.8	8.9	39.3	120.9	1.0	177	52.5	19.2	42.4	15.3	4.0	2.8	2.11	2.78
Sion Farm subdistrict	1 427	18.1	7.9	38.5	123.9	2.8	627	56.8	23.4	48.5	19.3	4.3	2.4	2.30	2.99
Southcentral subdistrict	373	25.7	5.6	34.4	130.8	5.6	127	76.4	37.8	66.9	32.3	3.1	2.4	2.72	3.08
Southside subdistrict	748	17.1	6.6	37.7	103.3	.9	345	52.5	18.0	46.1	16.2	4.3	1.2	2.14	2.79
Southwest subdistrict	255	23.5	11.4	38.1	97.0	2.0	94	62.8	29.8	47.9	23.4	9.6	6.4	2.85	3.78
Tutu subdistrict	98	26.5	8.2	38.0	84.6	1.0	43	53.5	23.3	37.2	14.0	16.3	9.3	2.60	3.74
Water Island subdistrict	154	9.1	18.8	42.3	133.3	–	75	57.3	9.3	50.7	9.3	4.0	–	2.04	2.35
West End subdistrict	247	21.9	6.1	37.1	129.8	–	104	59.6	23.1	50.0	21.2	3.8	1.9	2.29	3.02

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 10
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 10. **Single Years of Age by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race: Black	Race: White	Race: Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**101 809**	**78 003**	**13 775**	**10 031**	**14 708**	**12 575**
Under 1 year	1 644	1 339	130	175	262	114
1 year	1 893	1 526	158	209	306	139
2 years	1 910	1 554	168	188	276	149
3 years	1 893	1 543	163	187	309	146
4 years	1 890	1 524	155	211	313	136
5 years	2 005	1 658	148	199	292	128
6 years	1 967	1 607	152	208	307	126
7 years	2 091	1 743	155	193	291	131
8 years	1 976	1 641	138	197	291	120
9 years	2 033	1 688	139	206	305	113
10 years	2 056	1 710	127	219	329	104
11 years	1 982	1 693	106	183	274	96
12 years	2 086	1 754	109	223	316	90
13 years	1 973	1 657	107	209	277	92
14 years	2 045	1 758	99	188	286	78
15 years	2 042	1 713	129	200	293	99
16 years	1 954	1 635	105	214	306	88
17 years	1 987	1 677	107	203	278	91
18 years	1 978	1 702	117	159	243	97
19 years	1 662	1 391	123	148	209	110
20 years	1 556	1 249	129	178	248	113
21 years	1 452	1 206	111	135	192	96
22 years	1 344	1 073	118	153	224	99
23 years	1 343	1 077	137	129	204	124
24 years	1 408	1 089	168	151	213	151
25 years	1 565	1 208	199	158	237	176
26 years	1 461	1 079	210	172	253	184
27 years	1 435	1 075	203	157	223	184
28 years	1 446	997	280	169	252	259
29 years	1 446	1 007	282	157	244	257
30 years	1 624	1 138	287	199	278	269
31 years	1 325	933	270	122	193	259
32 years	1 474	1 001	304	169	252	279
33 years	1 461	1 031	265	165	245	246
34 years	1 440	998	307	135	222	282
35 years	1 506	1 028	336	142	219	313
36 years	1 399	948	314	137	225	286
37 years	1 326	878	318	130	205	291
38 years	1 459	976	329	154	198	316
39 years	1 483	959	380	144	197	367
40 years	1 712	1 212	350	150	207	328
41 years	1 369	963	281	125	169	271
42 years	1 624	1 150	317	157	233	300
43 years	1 652	1 163	318	171	233	301
44 years	1 509	1 159	238	112	184	221
45 years	1 658	1 237	267	154	214	253
46 years	1 514	1 105	280	129	213	253
47 years	1 440	1 044	254	142	194	234
48 years	1 284	972	193	119	181	173
49 years	1 094	781	191	122	157	179
50 years	1 342	988	230	124	185	214
51 years	977	713	167	97	123	155
52 years	1 052	741	204	107	142	186
53 years	938	674	151	113	150	140
54 years	985	718	194	73	112	183
55 years	899	641	156	102	131	147
56 years	793	585	136	72	99	126
57 years	806	595	137	74	100	125
58 years	752	509	173	70	99	160
59 years	730	514	155	61	80	148
60 years	770	565	147	58	98	134
61 years	584	420	122	42	66	112
62 years	727	518	140	69	94	136
63 years	540	368	138	34	62	128
64 years	559	426	92	41	63	85
65 years	607	444	113	50	77	106
66 years	517	388	95	34	66	89
67 years	504	366	100	38	59	91
68 years	469	353	79	37	58	75
69 years	427	311	75	41	52	72
70 years	466	334	95	37	66	84
71 years	340	255	56	29	43	53
72 years	345	243	73	29	39	72
73 years	328	247	54	27	42	50
74 years	280	219	44	17	27	41
75 years	302	220	51	31	42	49
76 years	242	168	48	26	43	44
77 years	221	172	33	16	26	33
78 years	213	153	32	28	41	29
79 years	195	154	31	10	19	26
80 years	176	119	48	9	21	47
81 years	129	93	18	18	24	16
82 years	114	85	18	11	16	17
83 years	115	83	17	15	18	17
84 years	71	61	4	6	8	3
85 years	101	77	22	2	8	19
86 years	52	42	6	4	3	6
87 years	53	40	9	4	6	9
88 years	54	41	9	4	6	8
89 years	46	32	10	4	4	10
90 to 94 years	79	54	19	6	10	18
95 to 99 years	29	23	3	3	6	1
100 to 104 years	3	2	–	1	1	–
105 years and over	1	–	–	1	1	–
Median age	28.2	25.7	38.0	27.1	27.1	38.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 11
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 10. **Single Years of Age by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race: Black	Race: White	Race: Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Male	**49 210**	**37 180**	**7 119**	**4 911**	**7 189**	**6 529**
Under 1 year	868	708	67	93	141	59
1 year	951	763	76	112	163	70
2 years	911	736	86	89	121	75
3 years	958	779	85	94	152	76
4 years	980	781	77	122	169	70
5 years	1 005	832	78	95	143	65
6 years	999	818	86	95	160	73
7 years	1 033	856	74	103	150	65
8 years	995	840	62	93	148	51
9 years	1 008	855	65	88	137	57
10 years	1 054	868	66	120	168	53
11 years	1 000	853	54	93	145	52
12 years	1 055	881	53	121	165	42
13 years	987	822	54	111	146	46
14 years	1 029	880	55	94	144	41
15 years	1 015	852	62	101	150	46
16 years	981	819	49	113	155	41
17 years	996	836	55	105	133	47
18 years	1 015	871	57	87	124	45
19 years	823	694	67	62	98	60
20 years	767	620	72	75	103	68
21 years	711	597	54	60	74	49
22 years	665	525	64	76	107	53
23 years	640	520	64	56	93	55
24 years	669	502	93	74	108	83
25 years	749	575	95	79	116	84
26 years	678	489	112	77	112	101
27 years	677	502	101	74	102	91
28 years	688	473	135	80	127	126
29 years	697	463	154	80	125	141
30 years	767	502	157	108	144	148
31 years	611	409	142	60	84	140
32 years	682	428	171	83	126	155
33 years	709	507	121	81	115	115
34 years	666	462	147	57	99	138
35 years	640	425	148	67	106	142
36 years	639	417	158	64	107	145
37 years	584	369	158	57	92	146
38 years	624	393	160	71	98	154
39 years	664	405	196	63	85	192
40 years	824	566	181	77	108	169
41 years	612	406	154	52	72	149
42 years	781	520	172	89	130	165
43 years	769	530	162	77	104	154
44 years	744	560	130	54	96	118
45 years	811	606	132	73	103	121
46 years	738	527	149	62	105	130
47 years	643	467	114	62	86	106
48 years	620	466	97	57	82	88
49 years	567	400	106	61	80	97
50 years	658	472	124	62	95	117
51 years	479	340	93	46	64	86
52 years	519	363	106	50	68	97
53 years	444	326	68	50	68	63
54 years	459	320	101	38	59	95
55 years	437	303	84	50	65	80
56 years	395	274	85	36	52	77
57 years	397	287	77	33	42	72
58 years	361	229	99	33	50	91
59 years	358	236	93	29	39	89
60 years	383	257	96	30	46	88
61 years	292	200	69	23	33	64
62 years	349	236	78	35	45	74
63 years	261	162	78	21	38	74
64 years	278	202	50	26	32	47
65 years	290	200	57	33	42	57
66 years	221	154	54	13	31	50
67 years	256	171	68	17	31	60
68 years	207	158	34	15	24	33
69 years	192	148	30	14	18	28
70 years	214	148	48	18	30	44
71 years	163	122	27	14	19	26
72 years	159	108	38	13	18	38
73 years	144	102	29	13	17	28
74 years	124	88	29	7	8	28
75 years	131	87	30	14	18	30
76 years	114	68	31	15	23	28
77 years	94	74	12	8	15	12
78 years	88	54	17	17	27	14
79 years	71	55	13	3	7	11
80 years	65	44	18	3	11	18
81 years	58	38	9	11	15	9
82 years	37	25	8	4	7	7
83 years	40	24	8	8	10	8
84 years	27	24	1	2	4	1
85 years	43	32	11	–	4	9
86 years	14	11	1	2	2	1
87 years	18	14	3	1	1	3
88 years	14	9	3	2	2	3
89 years	17	9	5	3	3	5
90 to 94 years	28	19	7	2	4	7
95 to 99 years	12	12	–	–	1	–
100 to 104 years	–	–	–	–	–	–
105 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–
Median age	27.1	24.0	38.5	26.6	26.7	39.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 12
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 10. **Single Years of Age by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race: Black	Race: White	Race: Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Female	**52 599**	**40 823**	**6 656**	**5 120**	**7 519**	**6 046**
Under 1 year	776	631	63	82	121	55
1 year	942	763	82	97	143	69
2 years	999	818	82	99	155	74
3 years	935	764	78	93	157	70
4 years	910	743	78	89	144	66
5 years	1 000	826	70	104	149	63
6 years	968	789	66	113	147	53
7 years	1 058	887	81	90	141	66
8 years	981	801	76	104	143	69
9 years	1 025	833	74	118	168	56
10 years	1 002	842	61	99	161	51
11 years	982	840	52	90	129	44
12 years	1 031	873	56	102	151	48
13 years	986	835	53	98	131	46
14 years	1 016	878	44	94	142	37
15 years	1 027	861	67	99	143	53
16 years	973	816	56	101	151	47
17 years	991	841	52	98	145	44
18 years	963	831	60	72	119	52
19 years	839	697	56	86	111	50
20 years	789	629	57	103	145	45
21 years	741	609	57	75	118	47
22 years	679	548	54	77	117	46
23 years	703	557	73	73	111	69
24 years	739	587	75	77	105	68
25 years	816	633	104	79	121	92
26 years	783	590	98	95	141	83
27 years	758	573	102	83	121	93
28 years	758	524	145	89	125	133
29 years	749	544	128	77	119	116
30 years	857	636	130	91	134	121
31 years	714	524	128	62	109	119
32 years	792	573	133	86	126	124
33 years	752	524	144	84	130	131
34 years	774	536	160	78	123	144
35 years	866	603	188	75	113	171
36 years	760	531	156	73	118	141
37 years	742	509	160	73	113	145
38 years	835	583	169	83	100	162
39 years	819	554	184	81	112	175
40 years	888	646	169	73	99	159
41 years	757	557	127	73	97	122
42 years	843	630	145	68	103	135
43 years	883	633	156	94	129	147
44 years	765	599	108	58	88	103
45 years	847	631	135	81	111	132
46 years	776	578	131	67	108	123
47 years	797	577	140	80	108	128
48 years	664	506	96	62	99	85
49 years	527	381	85	61	77	82
50 years	684	516	106	62	90	97
51 years	498	373	74	51	59	69
52 years	533	378	98	57	74	89
53 years	494	348	83	63	82	77
54 years	526	398	93	35	53	88
55 years	462	338	72	52	66	67
56 years	398	311	51	36	47	49
57 years	409	308	60	41	58	53
58 years	391	280	74	37	49	69
59 years	372	278	62	32	41	59
60 years	387	308	51	28	52	46
61 years	292	220	53	19	33	48
62 years	378	282	62	34	49	62
63 years	279	206	60	13	24	54
64 years	281	224	42	15	31	38
65 years	317	244	56	17	35	49
66 years	296	234	41	21	35	39
67 years	248	195	32	21	28	31
68 years	262	195	45	22	34	42
69 years	235	163	45	27	34	44
70 years	252	186	47	19	36	40
71 years	177	133	29	15	24	27
72 years	186	135	35	16	21	34
73 years	184	145	25	14	25	22
74 years	156	131	15	10	19	13
75 years	171	133	21	17	24	19
76 years	128	100	17	11	20	16
77 years	127	98	21	8	11	21
78 years	125	99	15	11	14	15
79 years	124	99	18	7	12	15
80 years	111	75	30	6	10	29
81 years	71	55	9	7	9	7
82 years	77	60	10	7	9	10
83 years	75	59	9	7	8	9
84 years	44	37	3	4	4	2
85 years	58	45	11	2	4	10
86 years	38	31	5	2	1	5
87 years	35	26	6	3	5	6
88 years	40	32	6	2	4	5
89 years	29	23	5	1	1	5
90 to 94 years	51	35	12	4	6	11
95 to 99 years	17	11	3	3	5	1
100 to 104 years	3	2	–	1	1	–
105 years and over	1	–	–	1	1	–
Median age	29.2	27.2	37.6	27.6	27.4	38.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 13
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 11. **Age and Sex: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
AGE								
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
Under 5 years	9 230	3 722	1 076	2 646	5 508	260	–	5 248
Under 1 year	1 644	692	199	493	952	42	–	910
1 year	1 893	765	217	548	1 128	49	–	1 079
2 years	1 910	773	236	537	1 137	49	–	1 088
3 years	1 893	746	208	538	1 147	53	–	1 094
4 years	1 890	746	216	530	1 144	67	–	1 077
5 to 9 years	10 072	4 016	1 171	2 845	6 056	300	–	5 756
5 years	2 005	778	239	539	1 227	66	–	1 161
6 years	1 967	784	206	578	1 183	47	–	1 136
7 years	2 091	858	263	595	1 233	69	–	1 164
8 years	1 976	777	217	560	1 199	64	–	1 135
9 years	2 033	819	246	573	1 214	54	–	1 160
10 to 14 years	10 142	3 921	1 129	2 792	6 221	292	–	5 929
10 years	2 056	767	209	558	1 289	70	–	1 219
11 years	1 982	783	247	536	1 199	71	–	1 128
12 years	2 086	830	229	601	1 256	47	–	1 209
13 years	1 973	759	229	530	1 214	54	–	1 160
14 years	2 045	782	215	567	1 263	50	–	1 213
15 to 19 years	9 623	3 732	1 097	2 635	5 891	249	–	5 642
15 years	2 042	757	223	534	1 285	47	–	1 238
16 years	1 954	723	219	504	1 231	51	–	1 180
17 years	1 987	755	221	534	1 232	52	–	1 180
18 years	1 978	773	220	553	1 205	50	–	1 155
19 years	1 662	724	214	510	938	49	–	889
20 to 24 years	7 103	2 908	857	2 051	4 195	249	–	3 946
20 years	1 556	624	166	458	932	45	–	887
21 years	1 452	612	186	426	840	44	–	796
25 to 29 years	7 353	2 757	960	1 797	4 596	326	–	4 270
30 to 34 years	7 324	2 732	951	1 781	4 592	294	–	4 298
35 to 39 years	7 173	2 355	819	1 536	4 818	355	–	4 463
40 to 44 years	7 866	2 490	812	1 678	5 376	311	–	5 065
45 to 49 years	6 990	2 176	705	1 471	4 814	253	–	4 561
50 to 54 years	5 294	1 724	584	1 140	3 570	185	–	3 385
55 to 59 years	3 980	1 384	482	902	2 596	143	–	2 453
60 to 64 years	3 180	1 218	457	761	1 962	97	–	1 865
65 to 69 years	2 524	1 035	421	614	1 489	70	–	1 419
70 to 74 years	1 759	700	293	407	1 059	68	–	991
75 to 79 years	1 173	516	249	267	657	51	–	606
80 to 84 years	605	298	152	146	307	22	–	285
85 years and over	418	201	116	85	217	5	–	212
18 years and over	66 382	23 991	8 292	15 699	42 391	2 528	–	39 863
62 years and over	8 305	3 441	1 484	1 957	4 864	273	–	4 591
65 years and over	6 479	2 750	1 231	1 519	3 729	216	–	3 513
Median age	28.2	26.0	29.4	24.5	29.5	31.6	–	29.3
Male	**49 210**	**17 573**	**5 837**	**11 736**	**31 637**	**1 736**	**–**	**29 901**
Under 5 years	4 668	1 883	550	1 333	2 785	126	–	2 659
Under 1 year	868	369	117	252	499	17	–	482
1 year	951	399	121	278	552	22	–	530
2 years	911	381	116	265	530	25	–	505
3 years	958	364	90	274	594	30	–	564
4 years	980	370	106	264	610	32	–	578
5 to 9 years	5 040	1 965	571	1 394	3 075	136	–	2 939
5 years	1 005	382	121	261	623	34	–	589
6 years	999	371	88	283	628	21	–	607
7 years	1 033	426	140	286	607	26	–	581
8 years	995	386	112	274	609	29	–	580
9 years	1 008	400	110	290	608	26	–	582
10 to 14 years	5 125	2 005	583	1 422	3 120	133	–	2 987
10 years	1 054	398	117	281	656	25	–	631
11 years	1 000	405	124	281	595	38	–	557
12 years	1 055	432	114	318	623	20	–	603
13 years	987	385	121	264	602	26	–	576
14 years	1 029	385	107	278	644	24	–	620
15 to 19 years	4 830	1 842	580	1 262	2 988	115	–	2 873
15 years	1 015	353	110	243	662	22	–	640
16 years	981	370	120	250	611	25	–	586
17 years	996	364	115	249	632	27	–	605
18 years	1 015	395	127	268	620	22	–	598
19 years	823	360	108	252	463	19	–	444
20 to 24 years	3 452	1 338	413	925	2 114	123	–	1 991
20 years	767	284	80	204	483	24	–	459
21 years	711	302	101	201	409	23	–	386
25 to 29 years	3 489	1 248	443	805	2 241	166	–	2 075
30 to 34 years	3 435	1 206	421	785	2 229	153	–	2 076
35 to 39 years	3 151	973	354	619	2 178	167	–	2 011
40 to 44 years	3 730	1 129	393	736	2 601	172	–	2 429
45 to 49 years	3 379	1 023	362	661	2 356	131	–	2 225
50 to 54 years	2 559	775	277	498	1 784	82	–	1 702
55 to 59 years	1 948	593	206	387	1 355	84	–	1 271
60 to 64 years	1 563	507	190	317	1 056	51	–	1 005
65 to 69 years	1 166	440	199	241	726	31	–	695
70 to 74 years	804	298	122	176	506	36	–	470
75 to 79 years	498	194	93	101	304	21	–	283
80 to 84 years	227	86	36	50	141	8	–	133
85 years and over	146	68	44	24	78	1	–	77
18 years and over	31 385	10 633	3 788	6 845	20 752	1 267	–	19 485
62 years and over	3 729	1 361	592	769	2 368	126	–	2 242
65 years and over	2 841	1 086	494	592	1 755	97	–	1 658
Median age	27.1	24.0	27.6	22.3	28.9	32.6	–	28.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 14
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 11. **Age and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
AGE—Con.								
Female	**52 599**	**20 312**	**6 494**	**13 818**	**32 287**	**1 794**	**–**	**30 493**
Under 5 years	4 562	1 839	526	1 313	2 723	134	–	2 589
Under 1 year	776	323	82	241	453	25	–	428
1 year	942	366	96	270	576	27	–	549
2 years	999	392	120	272	607	24	–	583
3 years	935	382	118	264	553	23	–	530
4 years	910	376	110	266	534	35	–	499
5 to 9 years	5 032	2 051	600	1 451	2 981	164	–	2 817
5 years	1 000	396	118	278	604	32	–	572
6 years	968	413	118	295	555	26	–	529
7 years	1 058	432	123	309	626	43	–	583
8 years	981	391	105	286	590	35	–	555
9 years	1 025	419	136	283	606	28	–	578
10 to 14 years	5 017	1 916	546	1 370	3 101	159	–	2 942
10 years	1 002	369	92	277	633	45	–	588
11 years	982	378	123	255	604	33	–	571
12 years	1 031	398	115	283	633	27	–	606
13 years	986	374	108	266	612	28	–	584
14 years	1 016	397	108	289	619	26	–	593
15 to 19 years	4 793	1 890	517	1 373	2 903	134	–	2 769
15 years	1 027	404	113	291	623	25	–	598
16 years	973	353	99	254	620	26	–	594
17 years	991	391	106	285	600	25	–	575
18 years	963	378	93	285	585	28	–	557
19 years	839	364	106	258	475	30	–	445
20 to 24 years	3 651	1 570	444	1 126	2 081	126	–	1 955
20 years	789	340	86	254	449	21	–	428
21 years	741	310	85	225	431	21	–	410
25 to 29 years	3 864	1 509	517	992	2 355	160	–	2 195
30 to 34 years	3 889	1 526	530	996	2 363	141	–	2 222
35 to 39 years	4 022	1 382	465	917	2 640	188	–	2 452
40 to 44 years	4 136	1 361	419	942	2 775	139	–	2 636
45 to 49 years	3 611	1 153	343	810	2 458	122	–	2 336
50 to 54 years	2 735	949	307	642	1 786	103	–	1 683
55 to 59 years	2 032	791	276	515	1 241	59	–	1 182
60 to 64 years	1 617	711	267	444	906	46	–	860
65 to 69 years	1 358	595	222	373	763	39	–	724
70 to 74 years	955	402	171	231	553	32	–	521
75 to 79 years	675	322	156	166	353	30	–	323
80 to 84 years	378	212	116	96	166	14	–	152
85 years and over	272	133	72	61	139	4	–	135
18 years and over	34 997	13 358	4 504	8 854	21 639	1 261	–	20 378
62 years and over	4 576	2 080	892	1 188	2 496	147	–	2 349
65 years and over	3 638	1 664	737	927	1 974	119	–	1 855
Median age	29.2	27.8	30.9	26.2	30.0	30.7	–	30.0
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION								
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**–**	**100.0**
Under 18 years	34.8	36.7	32.8	38.6	33.7	28.4	–	34.0
Under 5 years	9.1	9.8	8.7	10.4	8.6	7.4	–	8.7
5 to 17 years	25.7	26.8	24.0	28.2	25.1	21.0	–	25.3
18 to 64 years	58.8	56.1	57.3	55.5	60.5	65.5	–	60.2
18 to 24 years	10.6	11.6	10.5	12.2	9.9	9.9	–	9.9
25 to 44 years	29.2	27.3	28.7	26.6	30.3	36.4	–	30.0
45 to 64 years	19.1	17.2	18.1	16.7	20.2	19.2	–	20.3
65 years and over	6.4	7.3	10.0	5.9	5.8	6.1	–	5.8
65 to 79 years	5.4	5.9	7.8	5.0	5.0	5.4	–	5.0
80 years and over	1.0	1.3	2.2	.9	.8	.8	–	.8
Male	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**–**	**100.0**
Under 18 years	17.5	18.3	16.6	19.1	17.0	13.3	–	17.2
Under 5 years	4.6	5.0	4.5	5.2	4.4	3.6	–	4.4
5 to 17 years	12.9	13.3	12.2	13.9	12.7	9.7	–	12.8
18 to 64 years	28.0	25.2	26.7	24.5	29.7	33.1	–	29.5
18 to 24 years	5.2	5.5	5.3	5.7	5.0	4.6	–	5.0
25 to 44 years	13.6	12.0	13.1	11.5	14.5	18.6	–	14.2
45 to 64 years	9.3	7.6	8.4	7.3	10.2	9.9	–	10.3
65 years and over	2.8	2.9	4.0	2.3	2.7	2.7	–	2.7
65 to 79 years	2.4	2.5	3.4	2.0	2.4	2.5	–	2.4
80 years and over	.4	.4	.6	.3	.3	.3	–	.3
Female	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**–**	**100.0**
Under 18 years	17.3	18.4	16.1	19.4	16.7	15.1	–	16.7
Under 5 years	4.5	4.9	4.3	5.1	4.3	3.8	–	4.3
5 to 17 years	12.8	13.5	11.9	14.3	12.4	11.3	–	12.5
18 to 64 years	30.8	30.9	30.5	31.0	30.8	32.4	–	30.7
18 to 24 years	5.4	6.1	5.2	6.5	4.9	5.2	–	4.9
25 to 44 years	15.6	15.3	15.7	15.1	15.9	17.8	–	15.7
45 to 64 years	9.8	9.5	9.7	9.4	10.0	9.3	–	10.0
65 years and over	3.6	4.4	6.0	3.6	3.1	3.4	–	3.1
65 to 79 years	2.9	3.5	4.5	3.0	2.6	2.9	–	2.6
80 years and over	.6	.9	1.5	.6	.5	.5	–	.5
MALES PER 100 FEMALES								
All persons	**93.6**	**86.5**	**89.9**	**84.9**	**98.0**	**96.8**	**–**	**98.1**
Under 18 years	101.3	99.8	103.0	98.5	102.2	88.0	–	103.0
Under 5 years	102.3	102.4	104.6	101.5	102.3	94.0	–	102.7
5 to 17 years	100.9	98.9	102.4	97.5	102.2	86.0	–	103.1
18 to 64 years	91.0	81.6	87.4	78.9	96.6	102.5	–	96.2
18 to 24 years	97.0	90.5	100.8	86.6	101.8	89.1	–	102.6
25 to 44 years	86.8	78.9	83.4	76.6	91.3	104.8	–	90.4
45 to 64 years	94.5	80.4	86.8	77.3	102.5	105.5	–	102.3
65 years and over	78.1	65.3	67.0	63.9	88.9	81.5	–	89.4
65 to 79 years	82.6	70.7	75.4	67.3	92.0	87.1	–	92.3
80 years and over	57.4	44.6	42.6	47.1	71.8	50.0	–	73.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 15
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 12. **Age and Sex by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race: Black	Race: White	Race: Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE						
All persons	**101 809**	**78 003**	**13 775**	**10 031**	**14 708**	**12 575**
Under 5 years	9 230	7 486	774	970	1 466	684
Under 1 year	1 644	1 339	130	175	262	114
1 year	1 893	1 526	158	209	306	139
2 years	1 910	1 554	168	188	276	149
3 years	1 893	1 543	163	187	309	146
4 years	1 890	1 524	155	211	313	136
5 to 9 years	10 072	8 337	732	1 003	1 486	618
5 years	2 005	1 658	148	199	292	128
6 years	1 967	1 607	152	208	307	126
7 years	2 091	1 743	155	193	291	131
8 years	1 976	1 641	138	197	291	120
9 years	2 033	1 688	139	206	305	113
10 to 14 years	10 142	8 572	548	1 022	1 482	460
10 years	2 056	1 710	127	219	329	104
11 years	1 982	1 693	106	183	274	96
12 years	2 086	1 754	109	223	316	90
13 years	1 973	1 657	107	209	277	92
14 years	2 045	1 758	99	188	286	78
15 to 19 years	9 623	8 118	581	924	1 329	485
15 years	2 042	1 713	129	200	293	99
16 years	1 954	1 635	105	214	306	88
17 years	1 987	1 677	107	203	278	91
18 years	1 978	1 702	117	159	243	97
19 years	1 662	1 391	123	148	209	110
20 to 24 years	7 103	5 694	663	746	1 081	583
20 years	1 556	1 249	129	178	248	113
21 years	1 452	1 206	111	135	192	96
25 to 29 years	7 353	5 366	1 174	813	1 209	1 060
30 to 34 years	7 324	5 101	1 433	790	1 190	1 335
35 to 39 years	7 173	4 789	1 677	707	1 044	1 573
40 to 44 years	7 866	5 647	1 504	715	1 026	1 421
45 to 49 years	6 990	5 139	1 185	666	959	1 092
50 to 54 years	5 294	3 834	946	514	712	878
55 to 59 years	3 980	2 844	757	379	509	706
60 to 64 years	3 180	2 297	639	244	383	595
65 to 69 years	2 524	1 862	462	200	312	433
70 to 74 years	1 759	1 298	322	139	217	300
75 to 79 years	1 173	867	195	111	171	181
80 to 84 years	605	441	105	59	87	100
85 years and over	418	311	78	29	45	71
18 years and over	66 382	48 583	11 380	6 419	9 397	10 535
62 years and over	8 305	6 091	1 532	682	1 051	1 434
65 years and over	6 479	4 779	1 162	538	832	1 085
Median age	28.2	25.7	38.0	27.1	27.1	38.5
Male	**49 210**	**37 180**	**7 119**	**4 911**	**7 189**	**6 529**
Under 5 years	4 668	3 767	391	510	746	350
Under 1 year	868	708	67	93	141	59
1 year	951	763	76	112	163	70
2 years	911	736	86	89	121	75
3 years	958	779	85	94	152	76
4 years	980	781	77	122	169	70
5 to 9 years	5 040	4 201	365	474	738	311
5 years	1 005	832	78	95	143	65
6 years	999	818	86	95	160	73
7 years	1 033	856	74	103	150	65
8 years	995	840	62	93	148	51
9 years	1 008	855	65	88	137	57
10 to 14 years	5 125	4 304	282	539	768	234
10 years	1 054	868	66	120	168	53
11 years	1 000	853	54	93	145	52
12 years	1 055	881	53	121	165	42
13 years	987	822	54	111	146	46
14 years	1 029	880	55	94	144	41
15 to 19 years	4 830	4 072	290	468	660	239
15 years	1 015	852	62	101	150	46
16 years	981	819	49	113	155	41
17 years	996	836	55	105	133	47
18 years	1 015	871	57	87	124	45
19 years	823	694	67	62	98	60
20 to 24 years	3 452	2 764	347	341	485	308
20 years	767	620	72	75	103	68
21 years	711	597	54	60	74	49
25 to 29 years	3 489	2 502	597	390	582	543
30 to 34 years	3 435	2 308	738	389	568	696
35 to 39 years	3 151	2 009	820	322	488	779
40 to 44 years	3 730	2 582	799	349	510	755
45 to 49 years	3 379	2 466	598	315	456	542
50 to 54 years	2 559	1 821	492	246	354	458
55 to 59 years	1 948	1 329	438	181	248	409
60 to 64 years	1 563	1 057	371	135	194	347
65 to 69 years	1 166	831	243	92	146	228
70 to 74 years	804	568	171	65	92	164
75 to 79 years	498	338	103	57	90	95
80 to 84 years	227	155	44	28	47	43
85 years and over	146	106	30	10	17	28
18 years and over	31 385	22 401	5 915	3 069	4 499	5 500
62 years and over	3 729	2 598	797	334	507	753
65 years and over	2 841	1 998	591	252	392	558
Median age	27.1	24.0	38.5	26.6	26.7	39.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 16
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 12. **Age and Sex by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race: Black	Race: White	Race: Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE—Con.						
Female	**52 599**	**40 823**	**6 656**	**5 120**	**7 519**	**6 046**
Under 5 years	4 562	3 719	383	460	720	334
Under 1 year	776	631	63	82	121	55
1 year	942	763	82	97	143	69
2 years	999	818	82	99	155	74
3 years	935	764	78	93	157	70
4 years	910	743	78	89	144	66
5 to 9 years	5 032	4 136	367	529	748	307
5 years	1 000	826	70	104	149	63
6 years	968	789	66	113	147	53
7 years	1 058	887	81	90	141	66
8 years	981	801	76	104	143	69
9 years	1 025	833	74	118	168	56
10 to 14 years	5 017	4 268	266	483	714	226
10 years	1 002	842	61	99	161	51
11 years	982	840	52	90	129	44
12 years	1 031	873	56	102	151	48
13 years	986	835	53	98	131	46
14 years	1 016	878	44	94	142	37
15 to 19 years	4 793	4 046	291	456	669	246
15 years	1 027	861	67	99	143	53
16 years	973	816	56	101	151	47
17 years	991	841	52	98	145	44
18 years	963	831	60	72	119	52
19 years	839	697	56	86	111	50
20 to 24 years	3 651	2 930	316	405	596	275
20 years	789	629	57	103	145	45
21 years	741	609	57	75	118	47
25 to 29 years	3 864	2 864	577	423	627	517
30 to 34 years	3 889	2 793	695	401	622	639
35 to 39 years	4 022	2 780	857	385	556	794
40 to 44 years	4 136	3 065	705	366	516	666
45 to 49 years	3 611	2 673	587	351	503	550
50 to 54 years	2 735	2 013	454	268	358	420
55 to 59 years	2 032	1 515	319	198	261	297
60 to 64 years	1 617	1 240	268	109	189	248
65 to 69 years	1 358	1 031	219	108	166	205
70 to 74 years	955	730	151	74	125	136
75 to 79 years	675	529	92	54	81	86
80 to 84 years	378	286	61	31	40	57
85 years and over	272	205	48	19	28	43
18 years and over	34 997	26 182	5 465	3 350	4 898	5 035
62 years and over	4 576	3 493	735	348	544	681
65 years and over	3 638	2 781	571	286	440	527
Median age	29.2	27.2	37.6	27.6	27.4	38.1
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 18 years	34.8	37.7	17.4	36.0	36.1	16.2
Under 5 years	9.1	9.6	5.6	9.7	10.0	5.4
5 to 17 years	25.7	28.1	11.8	26.3	26.1	10.8
18 to 64 years	58.8	56.2	74.2	58.6	58.2	75.1
18 to 24 years	10.6	11.3	6.6	10.5	10.4	6.3
25 to 44 years	29.2	26.8	42.0	30.2	30.4	42.9
45 to 64 years	19.1	18.1	25.6	18.0	17.4	26.0
65 years and over	6.4	6.1	8.4	5.4	5.7	8.6
65 to 79 years	5.4	5.2	7.1	4.5	4.8	7.3
80 years and over	1.0	1.0	1.3	.9	.9	1.4
Male	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 18 years	17.5	18.9	8.7	18.4	18.3	8.2
Under 5 years	4.6	4.8	2.8	5.1	5.1	2.8
5 to 17 years	12.9	14.1	5.9	13.3	13.2	5.4
18 to 64 years	28.0	26.2	38.6	28.1	27.9	39.3
18 to 24 years	5.2	5.5	3.4	4.9	4.8	3.3
25 to 44 years	13.6	12.1	21.4	14.5	14.6	22.1
45 to 64 years	9.3	8.6	13.8	8.7	8.5	14.0
65 years and over	2.8	2.6	4.3	2.5	2.7	4.4
65 to 79 years	2.4	2.2	3.8	2.1	2.2	3.9
80 years and over	.4	.3	.5	.4	.4	.6
Female	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 18 years	17.3	18.8	8.6	17.6	17.8	8.0
Under 5 years	4.5	4.8	2.8	4.6	4.9	2.7
5 to 17 years	12.8	14.0	5.9	13.1	12.9	5.4
18 to 64 years	30.8	30.0	35.5	30.5	30.3	35.8
18 to 24 years	5.4	5.7	3.1	5.6	5.6	3.0
25 to 44 years	15.6	14.7	20.6	15.7	15.8	20.8
45 to 64 years	9.8	9.5	11.8	9.2	8.9	12.0
65 years and over	3.6	3.6	4.1	2.9	3.0	4.2
65 to 79 years	2.9	2.9	3.4	2.4	2.5	3.4
80 years and over	.6	.6	.8	.5	.5	.8
MALES PER 100 FEMALES						
All persons	**93.6**	**91.1**	**107.0**	**95.9**	**95.6**	**108.0**
Under 18 years	101.3	100.9	101.1	104.1	102.6	101.8
Under 5 years	102.3	101.3	102.1	110.9	103.6	104.8
5 to 17 years	100.9	100.8	100.6	101.7	102.3	100.3
18 to 64 years	91.0	87.2	108.8	91.9	92.1	109.6
18 to 24 years	97.0	97.1	109.0	87.0	85.6	109.5
25 to 44 years	86.8	81.7	104.2	92.1	92.5	106.0
45 to 64 years	94.5	89.7	116.6	94.7	95.5	115.9
65 years and over	78.1	71.8	103.5	88.1	89.1	105.9
65 to 79 years	82.6	75.9	111.9	90.7	88.2	114.1
80 years and over	57.4	53.2	67.9	76.0	94.1	71.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 17
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 13. **Age and Sex by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural	Urban						Rural					
		Race						Race				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE												
All persons	**37 885**	**34 749**	**1 736**	**1 400**	**3 037**	**1 500**	**63 924**	**43 254**	**12 039**	**8 631**	**11 671**	**11 075**
Under 5 years	3 722	3 511	81	130	280	69	5 508	3 975	693	840	1 186	615
Under 1 year	692	651	17	24	51	15	952	688	113	151	211	99
1 year	765	715	17	33	60	14	1 128	811	141	176	246	125
2 years	773	733	21	19	47	17	1 137	821	147	169	229	132
3 years	746	708	14	24	62	13	1 147	835	149	163	247	133
4 years	746	704	12	30	60	10	1 144	820	143	181	253	126
5 to 9 years	4 016	3 808	89	119	285	63	6 056	4 529	643	884	1 201	555
5 years	778	730	23	25	56	16	1 227	928	125	174	236	112
6 years	784	748	13	23	56	8	1 183	859	139	185	251	118
7 years	858	815	17	26	64	14	1 233	928	138	167	227	117
8 years	777	739	15	23	49	13	1 199	902	123	174	242	107
9 years	819	776	21	22	60	12	1 214	912	118	184	245	101
10 to 14 years	3 921	3 710	84	127	273	67	6 221	4 862	464	895	1 209	393
10 years	767	724	19	24	58	12	1 289	986	108	195	271	92
11 years	783	749	12	22	50	9	1 199	944	94	161	224	87
12 years	830	781	20	29	63	17	1 256	973	89	194	253	73
13 years	759	720	16	23	50	13	1 214	937	91	186	227	79
14 years	782	736	17	29	52	16	1 263	1 022	82	159	234	62
15 to 19 years	3 732	3 528	83	121	270	71	5 891	4 590	498	803	1 059	414
15 years	757	715	17	25	49	16	1 285	998	112	175	244	83
16 years	723	679	16	28	61	16	1 231	956	89	186	245	72
17 years	755	706	16	33	61	12	1 232	971	91	170	217	79
18 years	773	744	15	14	45	11	1 205	958	102	145	198	86
19 years	724	684	19	21	54	16	938	707	104	127	155	94
20 to 24 years	2 908	2 702	97	109	207	82	4 195	2 992	566	637	874	501
20 years	624	584	16	24	42	14	932	665	113	154	206	99
21 years	612	570	19	23	38	15	840	636	92	112	154	81
25 to 29 years	2 757	2 507	132	118	272	107	4 596	2 859	1 042	695	937	953
30 to 34 years	2 732	2 430	161	141	308	134	4 592	2 671	1 272	649	882	1 201
35 to 39 years	2 355	2 076	172	107	235	152	4 818	2 713	1 505	600	809	1 421
40 to 44 years	2 490	2 244	141	105	210	131	5 376	3 403	1 363	610	816	1 290
45 to 49 years	2 176	1 939	157	80	182	142	4 814	3 200	1 028	586	777	950
50 to 54 years	1 724	1 534	120	70	118	109	3 570	2 300	826	444	594	769
55 to 59 years	1 384	1 219	116	49	94	102	2 596	1 625	641	330	415	604
60 to 64 years	1 218	1 093	88	37	82	80	1 962	1 204	551	207	301	515
65 to 69 years	1 035	924	82	29	80	75	1 489	938	380	171	232	358
70 to 74 years	700	630	49	21	58	40	1 059	668	273	118	159	260
75 to 79 years	516	457	41	18	44	37	657	410	154	93	127	144
80 to 84 years	298	259	24	15	30	22	307	182	81	44	57	78
85 years and over	201	178	19	4	9	17	217	133	59	25	36	54
18 years and over	23 991	21 620	1 433	938	2 028	1 257	42 391	26 963	9 947	5 481	7 369	9 278
62 years and over	3 441	3 072	268	101	261	239	4 864	3 019	1 264	581	790	1 195
65 years and over	2 750	2 448	215	87	221	191	3 729	2 331	947	451	611	894
Median age	26.0	25.2	39.3	28.6	28.6	40.2	29.5	26.0	37.9	26.9	26.7	38.3
Male	**17 573**	**16 012**	**877**	**684**	**1 468**	**760**	**31 637**	**21 168**	**6 242**	**4 227**	**5 721**	**5 769**
Under 5 years	1 883	1 777	37	69	146	29	2 785	1 990	354	441	600	321
Under 1 year	369	351	7	11	27	6	499	357	60	82	114	53
1 year	399	379	5	15	30	4	552	384	71	97	133	66
2 years	381	353	14	14	27	11	530	383	72	75	94	64
3 years	364	346	7	11	31	6	594	433	78	83	121	70
4 years	370	348	4	18	31	2	610	433	73	104	138	68
5 to 9 years	1 965	1 858	47	60	151	35	3 075	2 343	318	414	587	276
5 years	382	357	11	14	28	9	623	475	67	81	115	56
6 years	371	353	7	11	30	4	628	465	79	84	130	69
7 years	426	400	9	17	35	7	607	456	65	86	115	58
8 years	386	366	10	10	29	8	609	474	52	83	119	43
9 years	400	382	10	8	29	7	608	473	55	80	108	50
10 to 14 years	2 005	1 893	44	68	139	34	3 120	2 411	238	471	629	200
10 years	398	375	11	12	29	7	656	493	55	108	139	46
11 years	405	393	5	7	20	4	595	460	49	86	125	48
12 years	432	403	11	18	33	8	623	478	42	103	132	34
13 years	385	363	10	12	27	9	602	459	44	99	119	37
14 years	385	359	7	19	30	6	644	521	48	75	114	35
15 to 19 years	1 842	1 734	42	66	134	35	2 988	2 338	248	402	526	204
15 years	353	333	8	12	26	7	662	519	54	89	124	39
16 years	370	344	6	20	31	6	611	475	43	93	124	35
17 years	364	339	5	20	26	5	632	497	50	85	107	42
18 years	395	377	11	7	26	7	620	494	46	80	98	38
19 years	360	341	12	7	25	10	463	353	55	55	73	50
20 to 24 years	1 338	1 235	52	51	91	44	2 114	1 529	295	290	394	264
20 years	284	270	7	7	17	6	483	350	65	68	86	62
21 years	302	279	11	12	18	9	409	318	43	48	56	40
25 to 29 years	1 248	1 120	71	57	134	58	2 241	1 382	526	333	448	485
30 to 34 years	1 206	1 053	84	69	146	74	2 229	1 255	654	320	422	622
35 to 39 years	973	842	89	42	103	81	2 178	1 167	731	280	385	698
40 to 44 years	1 129	1 008	63	58	109	56	2 601	1 574	736	291	401	699
45 to 49 years	1 023	896	85	42	92	73	2 356	1 570	513	273	364	469
50 to 54 years	775	679	66	30	55	63	1 784	1 142	426	216	299	395
55 to 59 years	593	517	60	16	34	54	1 355	812	378	165	214	355
60 to 64 years	507	440	50	17	34	46	1 056	617	321	118	160	301
65 to 69 years	440	391	37	12	36	32	726	440	206	80	110	196
70 to 74 years	298	263	25	10	25	22	506	305	146	55	67	142
75 to 79 years	194	170	14	10	23	13	304	168	89	47	67	82
80 to 84 years	86	74	5	7	15	5	141	81	39	21	32	38
85 years and over	68	62	6	–	1	6	78	44	24	10	16	22
18 years and over	10 633	9 468	730	435	949	644	20 752	12 933	5 185	2 634	3 550	4 856
62 years and over	1 361	1 202	113	46	113	103	2 368	1 396	684	288	394	650
65 years and over	1 086	960	87	39	100	78	1 755	1 038	504	213	292	480
Median age	24.0	22.8	38.6	27.2	27.9	39.5	28.9	24.9	38.5	26.5	26.4	38.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 18
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 13. **Age and Sex by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural	Urban						Rural					
		Race						Race				
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
AGE—Con.												
Female	**20 312**	**18 737**	**859**	**716**	**1 569**	**740**	**32 287**	**22 086**	**5 797**	**4 404**	**5 950**	**5 306**
Under 5 years	1 839	1 734	44	61	134	40	2 723	1 985	339	399	586	294
Under 1 year	323	300	10	13	24	9	453	331	53	69	97	46
1 year	366	336	12	18	30	10	576	427	70	79	113	59
2 years	392	380	7	5	20	6	607	438	75	94	135	68
3 years	382	362	7	13	31	7	553	402	71	80	126	63
4 years	376	356	8	12	29	8	534	387	70	77	115	58
5 to 9 years	2 051	1 950	42	59	134	28	2 981	2 186	325	470	614	279
5 years	396	373	12	11	28	7	604	453	58	93	121	56
6 years	413	395	6	12	26	4	555	394	60	101	121	49
7 years	432	415	8	9	29	7	626	472	73	81	112	59
8 years	391	373	5	13	20	5	590	428	71	91	123	64
9 years	419	394	11	14	31	5	606	439	63	104	137	51
10 to 14 years	1 916	1 817	40	59	134	33	3 101	2 451	226	424	580	193
10 years	369	349	8	12	29	5	633	493	53	87	132	46
11 years	378	356	7	15	30	5	604	484	45	75	99	39
12 years	398	378	9	11	30	9	633	495	47	91	121	39
13 years	374	357	6	11	23	4	612	478	47	87	108	42
14 years	397	377	10	10	22	10	619	501	34	84	120	27
15 to 19 years	1 890	1 794	41	55	136	36	2 903	2 252	250	401	533	210
15 years	404	382	9	13	23	9	623	479	58	86	120	44
16 years	353	335	10	8	30	10	620	481	46	93	121	37
17 years	391	367	11	13	35	7	600	474	41	85	110	37
18 years	378	367	4	7	19	4	585	464	56	65	100	48
19 years	364	343	7	14	29	6	475	354	49	72	82	44
20 to 24 years	1 570	1 467	45	58	116	38	2 081	1 463	271	347	480	237
20 years	340	314	9	17	25	8	449	315	48	86	120	37
21 years	310	291	8	11	20	6	431	318	49	64	98	41
25 to 29 years	1 509	1 387	61	61	138	49	2 355	1 477	516	362	489	468
30 to 34 years	1 526	1 377	77	72	162	60	2 363	1 416	618	329	460	579
35 to 39 years	1 382	1 234	83	65	132	71	2 640	1 546	774	320	424	723
40 to 44 years	1 361	1 236	78	47	101	75	2 775	1 829	627	319	415	591
45 to 49 years	1 153	1 043	72	38	90	69	2 458	1 630	515	313	413	481
50 to 54 years	949	855	54	40	63	46	1 786	1 158	400	228	295	374
55 to 59 years	791	702	56	33	60	48	1 241	813	263	165	201	249
60 to 64 years	711	653	38	20	48	34	906	587	230	89	141	214
65 to 69 years	595	533	45	17	44	43	763	498	174	91	122	162
70 to 74 years	402	367	24	11	33	18	553	363	127	63	92	118
75 to 79 years	322	287	27	8	21	24	353	242	65	46	60	62
80 to 84 years	212	185	19	8	15	17	166	101	42	23	25	40
85 years and over	133	116	13	4	8	11	139	89	35	15	20	32
18 years and over	13 358	12 152	703	503	1 079	613	21 639	14 030	4 762	2 847	3 819	4 422
62 years and over	2 080	1 870	155	55	148	136	2 496	1 623	580	293	396	545
65 years and over	1 664	1 488	128	48	121	113	1 974	1 293	443	238	319	414
Median age	27.8	27.0	39.8	30.4	29.6	40.8	30.0	27.3	37.3	27.3	26.9	37.8
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
All persons	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 18 years	36.7	37.8	17.5	33.0	33.2	16.2	33.7	37.7	17.4	36.5	36.9	16.2
Under 5 years	9.8	10.1	4.7	9.3	9.2	4.6	8.6	9.2	5.8	9.7	10.2	5.6
5 to 17 years	26.8	27.7	12.8	23.7	24.0	11.6	25.1	28.5	11.6	26.8	26.7	10.7
18 to 64 years	56.1	55.2	70.2	60.8	59.5	71.1	60.5	56.9	74.8	58.3	57.9	75.7
18 to 24 years	11.6	11.9	7.5	10.3	10.1	7.3	9.9	10.8	6.4	10.5	10.5	6.1
25 to 44 years	27.3	26.6	34.9	33.6	33.8	34.9	30.3	26.9	43.0	29.6	29.5	43.9
45 to 64 years	17.2	16.6	27.7	16.9	15.7	28.9	20.2	19.3	25.3	18.2	17.9	25.6
65 years and over	7.3	7.0	12.4	6.2	7.3	12.7	5.8	5.4	7.9	5.2	5.2	8.1
65 to 79 years	5.9	5.8	9.9	4.9	6.0	10.1	5.0	4.7	6.7	4.4	4.4	6.9
80 years and over	1.3	1.3	2.5	1.4	1.3	2.6	.8	.7	1.2	.8	.8	1.2
Male	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 18 years	18.3	18.8	8.5	17.8	17.1	7.7	17.0	19.0	8.8	18.5	18.6	8.2
Under 5 years	5.0	5.1	2.1	4.9	4.8	1.9	4.4	4.6	2.9	5.1	5.1	2.9
5 to 17 years	13.3	13.7	6.3	12.9	12.3	5.8	12.7	14.4	5.8	13.3	13.5	5.3
18 to 64 years	25.2	24.5	37.0	28.3	28.0	37.7	29.7	27.5	38.9	28.1	27.9	39.5
18 to 24 years	5.5	5.6	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.1	5.0	5.5	3.3	4.9	4.8	3.2
25 to 44 years	12.0	11.6	17.7	16.1	16.2	17.9	14.5	12.4	22.0	14.2	14.2	22.6
45 to 64 years	7.6	7.3	15.0	7.5	7.1	15.7	10.2	9.6	13.6	8.9	8.9	13.7
65 years and over	2.9	2.8	5.0	2.8	3.3	5.2	2.7	2.4	4.2	2.5	2.5	4.3
65 to 79 years	2.5	2.4	4.4	2.3	2.8	4.5	2.4	2.1	3.7	2.1	2.1	3.8
80 years and over	.4	.4	.6	.5	.5	.7	.3	.3	.5	.4	.4	.5
Female	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 18 years	18.4	19.0	9.0	15.2	16.1	8.5	16.7	18.6	8.6	18.0	18.3	8.0
Under 5 years	4.9	5.0	2.5	4.4	4.4	2.7	4.3	4.6	2.8	4.6	5.0	2.7
5 to 17 years	13.5	14.0	6.5	10.9	11.7	5.8	12.4	14.0	5.8	13.4	13.2	5.3
18 to 64 years	30.9	30.7	33.1	32.5	31.5	33.3	30.8	29.4	35.9	30.2	30.0	36.2
18 to 24 years	6.1	6.3	3.2	5.6	5.4	3.2	4.9	5.3	3.1	5.6	5.7	3.0
25 to 44 years	15.3	15.1	17.2	17.5	17.6	17.0	15.9	14.5	21.1	15.4	15.3	21.3
45 to 64 years	9.5	9.4	12.7	9.4	8.6	13.1	10.0	9.7	11.7	9.2	9.0	11.9
65 years and over	4.4	4.3	7.4	3.4	4.0	7.5	3.1	3.0	3.7	2.8	2.7	3.7
65 to 79 years	3.5	3.4	5.5	2.6	3.2	5.7	2.6	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.3	3.1
80 years and over	.9	.9	1.8	.9	.8	1.9	.5	.4	.6	.4	.4	.7
MALES PER 100 FEMALES												
All persons	**86.5**	**85.5**	**102.1**	**95.5**	**93.6**	**102.7**	**98.0**	**95.8**	**107.7**	**96.0**	**96.2**	**108.7**
Under 18 years	99.8	99.4	94.2	116.9	105.9	91.3	102.2	102.2	102.1	102.3	101.9	103.3
Under 5 years	102.4	102.5	84.1	113.1	109.0	72.5	102.3	100.3	104.4	110.5	102.4	109.2
5 to 17 years	98.9	98.3	98.2	118.4	104.8	100.0	102.2	102.9	101.0	99.5	101.7	100.3
18 to 64 years	81.6	79.8	111.8	87.0	88.6	113.2	96.6	93.4	108.4	92.8	93.1	109.2
18 to 24 years	90.5	89.7	133.9	82.3	86.6	127.1	101.8	104.2	105.3	87.8	85.3	107.0
25 to 44 years	78.9	76.9	102.7	92.2	92.3	105.5	91.3	85.8	104.4	92.0	92.6	106.1
45 to 64 years	80.4	77.8	118.6	80.2	82.4	119.8	102.5	98.9	116.3	97.1	98.8	115.3
65 years and over	65.3	64.5	68.0	81.3	82.6	69.0	88.9	80.3	113.8	89.5	91.5	115.9
65 to 79 years	70.7	69.4	79.2	88.9	85.7	78.8	92.0	82.8	120.5	91.0	89.1	122.8
80 years and over	44.6	45.2	34.4	58.3	69.6	39.3	71.8	65.8	81.8	81.6	106.7	83.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 19
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 14. **Age and Sex by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					Not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	
All persons	**101 809**	**78 003**	**13 775**	**10 031**	**14 708**	**1 753**	**11 220**	**180**	**1 555**	**87 101**
Under 5 years	9 230	7 486	774	970	1 466	121	1 183	20	142	7 764
Under 1 year	1 644	1 339	130	175	262	33	203	4	22	1 382
1 year	1 893	1 526	158	209	306	29	246	3	28	1 587
2 years	1 910	1 554	168	188	276	18	225	8	25	1 634
3 years	1 893	1 543	163	187	309	22	252	4	31	1 584
4 years	1 890	1 524	155	211	313	19	257	1	36	1 577
5 to 9 years	10 072	8 337	732	1 003	1 486	75	1 220	14	177	8 586
5 years	2 005	1 658	148	199	292	8	244	1	39	1 713
6 years	1 967	1 607	152	208	307	19	252	5	31	1 660
7 years	2 091	1 743	155	193	291	21	233	2	35	1 800
8 years	1 976	1 641	138	197	291	15	245	–	31	1 685
9 years	2 033	1 688	139	206	305	12	246	6	41	1 728
10 to 14 years	10 142	8 572	548	1 022	1 482	83	1 227	11	161	8 660
10 years	2 056	1 710	127	219	329	14	285	2	28	1 727
11 years	1 982	1 693	106	183	274	20	226	3	25	1 708
12 years	2 086	1 754	109	223	316	19	262	3	32	1 770
13 years	1 973	1 657	107	209	277	14	225	1	37	1 696
14 years	2 045	1 758	99	188	286	16	229	2	39	1 759
15 to 19 years	9 623	8 118	581	924	1 329	99	1 071	18	141	8 294
15 years	2 042	1 713	129	200	293	10	243	4	36	1 749
16 years	1 954	1 635	105	214	306	22	241	4	39	1 648
17 years	1 987	1 677	107	203	278	31	220	5	22	1 709
18 years	1 978	1 702	117	159	243	15	199	3	26	1 735
19 years	1 662	1 391	123	148	209	21	168	2	18	1 453
20 to 24 years	7 103	5 694	663	746	1 081	137	837	4	103	6 022
20 years	1 556	1 249	129	178	248	26	198	1	23	1 308
21 years	1 452	1 206	111	135	192	18	158	1	15	1 260
25 to 29 years	7 353	5 366	1 174	813	1 209	229	834	14	132	6 144
30 to 34 years	7 324	5 101	1 433	790	1 190	240	810	13	127	6 134
35 to 39 years	7 173	4 789	1 677	707	1 044	203	691	15	135	6 129
40 to 44 years	7 866	5 647	1 504	715	1 026	164	726	12	124	6 840
45 to 49 years	6 990	5 139	1 185	666	959	138	709	10	102	6 031
50 to 54 years	5 294	3 834	946	514	712	78	555	17	62	4 582
55 to 59 years	3 980	2 844	757	379	509	49	404	9	47	3 471
60 to 64 years	3 180	2 297	639	244	383	49	285	10	39	2 797
65 to 69 years	2 524	1 862	462	200	312	31	256	7	18	2 212
70 to 74 years	1 759	1 298	322	139	217	28	163	3	23	1 542
75 to 79 years	1 173	867	195	111	171	15	145	2	9	1 002
80 to 84 years	605	441	105	59	87	13	68	1	5	518
85 years and over	418	311	78	29	45	1	36	–	8	373
18 years and over	66 382	48 583	11 380	6 419	9 397	1 411	6 886	122	978	56 985
62 years and over	8 305	6 091	1 532	682	1 051	109	832	21	89	7 254
65 years and over	6 479	4 779	1 162	538	832	88	668	13	63	5 647
Median age	28.2	25.7	38.0	27.1	27.1	32.6	25.4	33.0	27.0	28.4
Female	**52 599**	**40 823**	**6 656**	**5 120**	**7 519**	**906**	**5 696**	**94**	**823**	**45 080**
Under 5 years	4 562	3 719	383	460	720	50	575	13	82	3 842
Under 1 year	776	631	63	82	121	13	92	1	15	655
1 year	942	763	82	97	143	10	115	2	16	799
2 years	999	818	82	99	155	11	122	6	16	844
3 years	935	764	78	93	157	10	130	3	14	778
4 years	910	743	78	89	144	6	116	1	21	766
5 to 9 years	5 032	4 136	367	529	748	37	606	11	94	4 284
5 years	1 000	826	70	104	149	1	125	1	22	851
6 years	968	789	66	113	147	10	116	3	18	821
7 years	1 058	887	81	90	141	11	111	2	17	917
8 years	981	801	76	104	143	6	122	–	15	838
9 years	1 025	833	74	118	168	9	132	5	22	857
10 to 14 years	5 017	4 268	266	483	714	43	586	3	82	4 303
10 years	1 002	842	61	99	161	7	142	–	12	841
11 years	982	840	52	90	129	10	104	1	14	853
12 years	1 031	873	56	102	151	9	125	1	16	880
13 years	986	835	53	98	131	7	105	–	19	855
14 years	1 016	878	44	94	142	10	110	1	21	874
15 to 19 years	4 793	4 046	291	456	669	51	538	11	69	4 124
15 years	1 027	861	67	99	143	5	117	2	19	884
16 years	973	816	56	101	151	11	119	3	18	822
17 years	991	841	52	98	145	18	117	2	8	846
18 years	963	831	60	72	119	6	99	3	11	844
19 years	839	697	56	86	111	11	86	1	13	728
20 to 24 years	3 651	2 930	316	405	596	70	471	3	52	3 055
20 years	789	629	57	103	145	13	118	1	13	644
21 years	741	609	57	75	118	7	100	1	10	623
25 to 29 years	3 864	2 864	577	423	627	120	426	6	75	3 237
30 to 34 years	3 889	2 793	695	401	622	119	429	9	65	3 267
35 to 39 years	4 022	2 780	857	385	556	125	347	7	77	3 466
40 to 44 years	4 136	3 065	705	366	516	73	369	8	66	3 620
45 to 49 years	3 611	2 673	587	351	503	69	378	5	51	3 108
50 to 54 years	2 735	2 013	454	268	358	41	280	5	32	2 377
55 to 59 years	2 032	1 515	319	198	261	30	203	5	23	1 771
60 to 64 years	1 617	1 240	268	109	189	23	146	1	19	1 428
65 to 69 years	1 358	1 031	219	108	166	19	136	3	8	1 192
70 to 74 years	955	730	151	74	125	17	90	2	16	830
75 to 79 years	675	529	92	54	81	12	64	1	4	594
80 to 84 years	378	286	61	31	40	6	31	1	2	338
85 years and over	272	205	48	19	28	1	21	–	6	244
18 years and over	34 997	26 182	5 465	3 350	4 898	742	3 576	60	520	30 099
62 years and over	4 576	3 493	735	348	544	68	422	8	46	4 032
65 years and over	3 638	2 781	571	286	440	55	342	7	36	3 198
Median age	29.2	27.2	37.6	27.6	27.4	33.4	25.8	30.0	27.3	29.5
Male	**49 210**	**37 180**	**7 119**	**4 911**	**7 189**	**847**	**5 524**	**86**	**732**	**42 021**
Median age	27.1	24.0	38.5	26.6	26.7	31.8	25.0	37.5	26.7	27.2
Males per 100 females	93.6	91.1	107.0	95.9	95.6	93.5	97.0	91.5	88.9	93.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 20
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 15. **Age and Sex by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Black		White		Other races	
		Hispanic origin	Not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin	Not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin	Not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**101 809**	**5 048**	**72 955**	**1 200**	**12 575**	**8 460**	**1 571**
Under 5 years	9 230	537	6 949	90	684	839	131
Under 1 year	1 644	96	1 243	16	114	150	25
1 year	1 893	107	1 419	19	139	180	29
2 years	1 910	101	1 453	19	149	156	32
3 years	1 893	129	1 414	17	146	163	24
4 years	1 890	104	1 420	19	136	190	21
5 to 9 years	10 072	522	7 815	114	618	850	153
5 years	2 005	108	1 550	20	128	164	35
6 years	1 967	106	1 501	26	126	175	33
7 years	2 091	100	1 643	24	131	167	26
8 years	1 976	103	1 538	18	120	170	27
9 years	2 033	105	1 583	26	113	174	32
10 to 14 years	10 142	528	8 044	88	460	866	156
10 years	2 056	123	1 587	23	104	183	36
11 years	1 982	111	1 582	10	96	153	30
12 years	2 086	108	1 646	19	90	189	34
13 years	1 973	80	1 577	15	92	182	27
14 years	2 045	106	1 652	21	78	159	29
15 to 19 years	9 623	460	7 658	96	485	773	151
15 years	2 042	92	1 621	30	99	171	29
16 years	1 954	112	1 523	17	88	177	37
17 years	1 987	94	1 583	16	91	168	35
18 years	1 978	91	1 611	20	97	132	27
19 years	1 662	71	1 320	13	110	125	23
20 to 24 years	7 103	368	5 326	80	583	633	113
20 years	1 556	78	1 171	16	113	154	24
21 years	1 452	68	1 138	15	96	109	26
25 to 29 years	7 353	401	4 965	114	1 060	694	119
30 to 34 years	7 324	415	4 686	98	1 335	677	113
35 to 39 years	7 173	358	4 431	104	1 573	582	125
40 to 44 years	7 866	365	5 282	83	1 421	578	137
45 to 49 years	6 990	333	4 806	93	1 092	533	133
50 to 54 years	5 294	213	3 621	68	878	431	83
55 to 59 years	3 980	150	2 694	51	706	308	71
60 to 64 years	3 180	125	2 172	44	595	214	30
65 to 69 years	2 524	110	1 752	29	433	173	27
70 to 74 years	1 759	69	1 229	22	300	126	13
75 to 79 years	1 173	56	811	14	181	101	10
80 to 84 years	605	27	414	5	100	55	4
85 years and over	418	11	300	7	71	27	2
18 years and over	66 382	3 163	45 420	845	10 535	5 389	1 030
62 years and over	8 305	340	5 751	98	1 434	613	69
65 years and over	6 479	273	4 506	77	1 085	482	56
Median age	28.2	25.6	25.6	38.5	38.5	28.4	28.4
Female	**52 599**	**2 571**	**38 252**	**610**	**6 046**	**4 338**	**782**
Under 5 years	4 562	271	3 448	49	334	400	60
Under 1 year	776	43	588	8	55	70	12
1 year	942	47	716	13	69	83	14
2 years	999	59	759	8	74	88	11
3 years	935	71	693	8	70	78	15
4 years	910	51	692	12	66	81	8
5 to 9 years	5 032	245	3 891	60	307	443	86
5 years	1 000	55	771	7	63	87	17
6 years	968	42	747	13	53	92	21
7 years	1 058	48	839	15	66	78	12
8 years	981	51	750	7	69	85	19
9 years	1 025	49	784	18	56	101	17
10 to 14 years	5 017	261	4 007	40	226	413	70
10 years	1 002	65	777	10	51	86	13
11 years	982	48	792	8	44	73	17
12 years	1 031	53	820	8	48	90	12
13 years	986	39	796	7	46	85	13
14 years	1 016	56	822	7	37	79	15
15 to 19 years	4 793	240	3 806	45	246	384	72
15 years	1 027	45	816	14	53	84	15
16 years	973	60	756	9	47	82	19
17 years	991	50	791	8	44	87	11
18 years	963	49	782	8	52	62	10
19 years	839	36	661	6	50	69	17
20 to 24 years	3 651	202	2 728	41	275	353	52
20 years	789	41	588	12	45	92	11
21 years	741	45	564	10	47	63	12
25 to 29 years	3 864	195	2 669	60	517	372	51
30 to 34 years	3 889	223	2 570	56	639	343	58
35 to 39 years	4 022	189	2 591	63	794	304	81
40 to 44 years	4 136	177	2 888	39	666	300	66
45 to 49 years	3 611	177	2 496	37	550	289	62
50 to 54 years	2 735	95	1 918	34	420	229	39
55 to 59 years	2 032	79	1 436	22	297	160	38
60 to 64 years	1 617	70	1 170	20	248	99	10
65 to 69 years	1 358	59	972	14	205	93	15
70 to 74 years	955	46	684	15	136	64	10
75 to 79 years	675	27	502	6	86	48	6
80 to 84 years	378	9	277	4	57	27	4
85 years and over	272	6	199	5	43	17	2
18 years and over	34 997	1 639	24 543	430	5 035	2 829	521
62 years and over	4 576	184	3 309	54	681	306	42
65 years and over	3 638	147	2 634	44	527	249	37
Median age	29.2	27.2	27.2	38.1	38.1	30.0	30.0
Male	**49 210**	**2 477**	**34 703**	**590**	**6 529**	**4 122**	**789**
Median age	27.1	23.8	23.8	39.0	39.0	27.4	27.4
Males per 100 females	93.6	96.3	90.7	96.7	108.0	95.0	100.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 21
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 16. Persons in Households and in Group Quarters by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons				Male				Female			
			In group quarters				In group quarters				In group quarters	
	Total	In households	Institutionalized persons	Other persons	Total	In households	Institutionalized persons	Other persons	Total	In households	Institutionalized persons	Other persons
TOTAL												
Age												
All persons	**101 809**	**100 488**	**484**	**837**	**49 210**	**48 405**	**363**	**442**	**52 599**	**52 083**	**121**	**395**
Under 18 years	35 427	35 275	44	108	17 825	17 737	33	55	17 602	17 538	11	53
Under 6 years	11 235	11 182	14	39	5 673	5 640	7	26	5 562	5 542	7	13
6 to 14 years	18 209	18 140	18	51	9 160	9 124	14	22	9 049	9 016	4	29
15 to 17 years	5 983	5 953	12	18	2 992	2 973	12	7	2 991	2 980	–	11
18 and 19 years	3 640	3 588	3	49	1 838	1 822	3	13	1 802	1 766	–	36
20 to 24 years	7 103	6 866	54	183	3 452	3 331	52	69	3 651	3 535	2	114
25 to 29 years	7 353	7 175	78	100	3 489	3 356	74	59	3 864	3 819	4	41
30 to 34 years	7 324	7 185	70	69	3 435	3 326	67	42	3 889	3 859	3	27
35 to 44 years	15 039	14 839	61	139	6 881	6 741	55	85	8 158	8 098	6	54
45 to 54 years	12 284	12 167	28	89	5 938	5 857	26	55	6 346	6 310	2	34
55 to 59 years	3 980	3 942	5	33	1 948	1 926	4	18	2 032	2 016	1	15
60 to 64 years	3 180	3 139	11	30	1 563	1 536	7	20	1 617	1 603	4	10
65 years and over	6 479	6 312	130	37	2 841	2 773	42	26	3 638	3 539	88	11
65 to 74 years	4 283	4 224	32	27	1 970	1 935	17	18	2 313	2 289	15	9
75 to 84 years	1 778	1 711	58	9	725	701	16	8	1 053	1 010	42	1
85 years and over	418	377	40	1	146	137	9	–	272	240	31	1
Percent Distribution												
All persons	**100.0**	**98.7**	**.5**	**.8**	**100.0**	**98.4**	**.7**	**.9**	**100.0**	**99.0**	**.2**	**.8**
Under 18 years	100.0	99.6	.1	.3	100.0	99.5	.2	.3	100.0	99.6	.1	.3
Under 6 years	100.0	99.5	.1	.3	100.0	99.4	.1	.5	100.0	99.6	.1	.2
6 to 14 years	100.0	99.6	.1	.3	100.0	99.6	.2	.2	100.0	99.6	–	.3
15 to 17 years	100.0	99.5	.2	.3	100.0	99.4	.4	.2	100.0	99.6	–	.4
18 and 19 years	100.0	98.6	.1	1.3	100.0	99.1	.2	.7	100.0	98.0	–	2.0
20 to 24 years	100.0	96.7	.8	2.6	100.0	96.5	1.5	2.0	100.0	96.8	.1	3.1
25 to 29 years	100.0	97.6	1.1	1.4	100.0	96.2	2.1	1.7	100.0	98.8	.1	1.1
30 to 34 years	100.0	98.1	1.0	.9	100.0	96.8	2.0	1.2	100.0	99.2	.1	.7
35 to 44 years	100.0	98.7	.4	.9	100.0	98.0	.8	1.2	100.0	99.3	.1	.7
45 to 54 years	100.0	99.0	.2	.7	100.0	98.6	.4	.9	100.0	99.4	–	.5
55 to 59 years	100.0	99.0	.1	.8	100.0	98.9	.2	.9	100.0	99.2	–	.7
60 to 64 years	100.0	98.7	.3	.9	100.0	98.3	.4	1.3	100.0	99.1	.2	.6
65 years and over	100.0	97.4	2.0	.6	100.0	97.6	1.5	.9	100.0	97.3	2.4	.3
65 to 74 years	100.0	98.6	.7	.6	100.0	98.2	.9	.9	100.0	99.0	.6	.4
75 to 84 years	100.0	96.2	3.3	.5	100.0	96.7	2.2	1.1	100.0	95.9	4.0	.1
85 years and over	100.0	90.2	9.6	.2	100.0	93.8	6.2	–	100.0	88.2	11.4	.4
BLACK												
Age												
All persons	**78 003**	**77 007**	**424**	**572**	**37 180**	**36 570**	**322**	**288**	**40 823**	**40 437**	**102**	**284**
Under 18 years	29 420	29 303	39	78	14 779	14 709	29	41	14 641	14 594	10	37
Under 6 years	9 144	9 101	13	30	4 599	4 571	7	21	4 545	4 530	6	9
6 to 14 years	15 251	15 200	14	37	7 673	7 648	10	15	7 578	7 552	4	22
15 to 17 years	5 025	5 002	12	11	2 507	2 490	12	5	2 518	2 512	–	6
18 and 19 years	3 093	3 051	2	40	1 565	1 555	2	8	1 528	1 496	–	32
20 to 24 years	5 694	5 490	47	157	2 764	2 664	45	55	2 930	2 826	2	102
25 to 29 years	5 366	5 225	70	71	2 502	2 393	67	42	2 864	2 832	3	29
30 to 34 years	5 101	4 995	60	46	2 308	2 219	59	30	2 793	2 776	1	16
35 to 44 years	10 436	10 318	46	72	4 591	4 498	46	47	5 845	5 820	–	25
45 to 54 years	8 973	8 899	23	51	4 287	4 235	23	29	4 686	4 664	–	22
55 to 59 years	2 844	2 818	4	22	1 329	1 313	4	12	1 515	1 505	–	10
60 to 64 years	2 297	2 273	11	13	1 057	1 041	7	9	1 240	1 232	4	4
65 years and over	4 779	4 635	122	22	1 998	1 943	40	15	2 781	2 692	82	7
65 to 74 years	3 160	3 114	29	17	1 399	1 373	15	11	1 761	1 741	14	6
75 to 84 years	1 308	1 248	55	5	493	473	16	4	815	775	39	1
85 years and over	311	273	38	–	106	97	9	–	205	176	29	–
Percent Distribution												
All persons	**100.0**	**98.7**	**.5**	**.7**	**100.0**	**98.4**	**.9**	**.8**	**100.0**	**99.1**	**.2**	**.7**
Under 18 years	100.0	99.6	.1	.3	100.0	99.5	.2	.3	100.0	99.7	.1	.3
Under 6 years	100.0	99.5	.1	.3	100.0	99.4	.2	.5	100.0	99.7	.1	.2
6 to 14 years	100.0	99.7	.1	.2	100.0	99.7	.1	.2	100.0	99.7	.1	.3
15 to 17 years	100.0	99.5	.2	.2	100.0	99.3	.5	.2	100.0	99.8	–	.2
18 and 19 years	100.0	98.6	.1	1.3	100.0	99.4	.1	.5	100.0	97.9	–	2.1
20 to 24 years	100.0	96.4	.8	2.8	100.0	96.4	1.6	2.0	100.0	96.5	.1	3.5
25 to 29 years	100.0	97.4	1.3	1.3	100.0	95.6	2.7	1.7	100.0	98.9	.1	1.0
30 to 34 years	100.0	97.9	1.2	.9	100.0	96.1	2.6	1.3	100.0	99.4	–	.6
35 to 44 years	100.0	98.9	.4	.7	100.0	98.0	1.0	1.0	100.0	99.6	–	.4
45 to 54 years	100.0	99.2	.3	.6	100.0	98.8	.5	.7	100.0	99.5	–	.5
55 to 59 years	100.0	99.1	.1	.8	100.0	98.8	.3	.9	100.0	99.3	–	.7
60 to 64 years	100.0	99.0	.5	.6	100.0	98.5	.7	.9	100.0	99.4	.3	.3
65 years and over	100.0	97.0	2.6	.5	100.0	97.2	2.0	.8	100.0	96.8	2.9	.3
65 to 74 years	100.0	98.5	.9	.5	100.0	98.1	1.1	.8	100.0	98.9	.8	.3
75 to 84 years	100.0	95.4	4.2	.4	100.0	95.9	3.2	.8	100.0	95.1	4.8	.1
85 years and over	100.0	87.8	12.2	–	100.0	91.5	8.5	–	100.0	85.9	14.1	–
WHITE												
Age												
All persons	**13 775**	**13 528**	**39**	**208**	**7 119**	**6 969**	**28**	**122**	**6 656**	**6 559**	**11**	**86**
Under 18 years	2 395	2 377	–	18	1 204	1 197	–	7	1 191	1 180	–	11
Under 6 years	922	916	–	6	469	466	–	3	453	450	–	3
6 to 14 years	1 132	1 124	–	8	569	566	–	3	563	558	–	5
15 to 17 years	341	337	–	4	166	165	–	1	175	172	–	3
18 and 19 years	240	236	–	4	124	121	–	3	116	115	–	1
20 to 24 years	663	642	5	16	347	332	5	10	316	310	–	6
25 to 29 years	1 174	1 147	6	21	597	580	5	12	577	567	1	9
30 to 34 years	1 433	1 407	7	19	738	721	6	11	695	686	1	8
35 to 44 years	3 181	3 112	10	59	1 619	1 578	7	34	1 562	1 534	3	25
45 to 54 years	2 131	2 095	4	32	1 090	1 066	3	21	1 041	1 029	1	11
55 to 59 years	757	748	–	9	438	434	–	4	319	314	–	5
60 to 64 years	639	623	–	16	371	361	–	10	268	262	–	6
65 years and over	1 162	1 141	7	14	591	579	2	10	571	562	5	4
65 to 74 years	784	771	3	10	414	405	2	7	370	366	1	3
75 to 84 years	300	295	2	3	147	144	–	3	153	151	2	–
85 years and over	78	75	2	1	30	30	–	–	48	45	2	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 22
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 16. **Persons in Households and in Group Quarters by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons				Male				Female			
			In group quarters				In group quarters				In group quarters	
	Total	In households	Institutionalized persons	Other persons	Total	In households	Institutionalized persons	Other persons	Total	In households	Institutionalized persons	Other persons
WHITE—Con.												
Percent Distribution												
All persons	**100.0**	**98.2**	**.3**	**1.5**	**100.0**	**97.9**	**.4**	**1.7**	**100.0**	**98.5**	**.2**	**1.3**
Under 18 years	100.0	99.2	–	.8	100.0	99.4	–	.6	100.0	99.1	–	.9
Under 6 years	100.0	99.3	–	.7	100.0	99.4	–	.6	100.0	99.3	–	.7
6 to 14 years	100.0	99.3	–	.7	100.0	99.5	–	.5	100.0	99.1	–	.9
15 to 17 years	100.0	98.8	–	1.2	100.0	99.4	–	.6	100.0	98.3	–	1.7
18 and 19 years	100.0	98.3	–	1.7	100.0	97.6	–	2.4	100.0	99.1	–	.9
20 to 24 years	100.0	96.8	.8	2.4	100.0	95.7	1.4	2.9	100.0	98.1	–	1.9
25 to 29 years	100.0	97.7	.5	1.8	100.0	97.2	.8	2.0	100.0	98.3	.2	1.6
30 to 34 years	100.0	98.2	.5	1.3	100.0	97.7	.8	1.5	100.0	98.7	.1	1.2
35 to 44 years	100.0	97.8	.3	1.9	100.0	97.5	.4	2.1	100.0	98.2	.2	1.6
45 to 54 years	100.0	98.3	.2	1.5	100.0	97.8	.3	1.9	100.0	98.8	.1	1.1
55 to 59 years	100.0	98.8	–	1.2	100.0	99.1	–	.9	100.0	98.4	–	1.6
60 to 64 years	100.0	97.5	–	2.5	100.0	97.3	–	2.7	100.0	97.8	–	2.2
65 years and over	100.0	98.2	.6	1.2	100.0	98.0	.3	1.7	100.0	98.4	.9	.7
65 to 74 years	100.0	98.3	.4	1.3	100.0	97.8	.5	1.7	100.0	98.9	.3	.8
75 to 84 years	100.0	98.3	.7	1.0	100.0	98.0	–	2.0	100.0	98.7	1.3	–
85 years and over	100.0	96.2	2.6	1.3	100.0	100.0	–	–	100.0	93.8	4.2	2.1
HISPANIC ORIGIN (OF ANY RACE)												
Age												
All persons	**14 708**	**14 498**	**103**	**107**	**7 189**	**7 045**	**86**	**58**	**7 519**	**7 453**	**17**	**49**
Under 18 years	5 311	5 278	10	23	2 690	2 669	8	13	2 621	2 609	2	10
Under 6 years	1 758	1 750	1	7	889	884	–	5	869	866	1	2
6 to 14 years	2 676	2 660	5	11	1 363	1 353	4	6	1 313	1 307	1	5
15 to 17 years	877	868	4	5	438	432	4	2	439	436	–	3
18 and 19 years	452	444	2	6	222	217	2	3	230	227	–	3
20 to 24 years	1 081	1 055	12	14	485	469	12	4	596	586	–	10
25 to 29 years	1 209	1 173	19	17	582	558	16	8	627	615	3	9
30 to 34 years	1 190	1 164	20	6	568	547	19	2	622	617	1	4
35 to 44 years	2 070	2 035	14	21	998	970	12	16	1 072	1 065	2	5
45 to 54 years	1 671	1 655	8	8	810	798	7	5	861	857	1	3
55 to 59 years	509	502	2	5	248	244	1	3	261	258	1	2
60 to 64 years	383	375	2	6	194	189	2	3	189	186	–	3
65 years and over	832	817	14	1	392	384	7	1	440	433	7	–
65 to 74 years	529	523	6	–	238	234	4	–	291	289	2	–
75 to 84 years	258	253	4	1	137	136	–	1	121	117	4	–
85 years and over	45	41	4	–	17	14	3	–	28	27	1	–
Percent Distribution												
All persons	**100.0**	**98.6**	**.7**	**.7**	**100.0**	**98.0**	**1.2**	**.8**	**100.0**	**99.1**	**.2**	**.7**
Under 18 years	100.0	99.4	.2	.4	100.0	99.2	.3	.5	100.0	99.5	.1	.4
Under 6 years	100.0	99.5	.1	.4	100.0	99.4	–	.6	100.0	99.7	.1	.2
6 to 14 years	100.0	99.4	.2	.4	100.0	99.3	.3	.4	100.0	99.5	.1	.4
15 to 17 years	100.0	99.0	.5	.6	100.0	98.6	.9	.5	100.0	99.3	–	.7
18 and 19 years	100.0	98.2	.4	1.3	100.0	97.7	.9	1.4	100.0	98.7	–	1.3
20 to 24 years	100.0	97.6	1.1	1.3	100.0	96.7	2.5	.8	100.0	98.3	–	1.7
25 to 29 years	100.0	97.0	1.6	1.4	100.0	95.9	2.7	1.4	100.0	98.1	.5	1.4
30 to 34 years	100.0	97.8	1.7	.5	100.0	96.3	3.3	.4	100.0	99.2	.2	.6
35 to 44 years	100.0	98.3	.7	1.0	100.0	97.2	1.2	1.6	100.0	99.3	.2	.5
45 to 54 years	100.0	99.0	.5	.5	100.0	98.5	.9	.6	100.0	99.5	.1	.3
55 to 59 years	100.0	98.6	.4	1.0	100.0	98.4	.4	1.2	100.0	98.9	.4	.8
60 to 64 years	100.0	97.9	.5	1.6	100.0	97.4	1.0	1.5	100.0	98.4	–	1.6
65 years and over	100.0	98.2	1.7	.1	100.0	98.0	1.8	.3	100.0	98.4	1.6	–
65 to 74 years	100.0	98.9	1.1	–	100.0	98.3	1.7	–	100.0	99.3	.7	–
75 to 84 years	100.0	98.1	1.6	.4	100.0	99.3	–	.7	100.0	96.7	3.3	–
85 years and over	100.0	91.1	8.9	–	100.0	82.4	17.6	–	100.0	96.4	3.6	–
WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN												
Age												
All persons	**12 575**	**12 362**	**26**	**187**	**6 529**	**6 401**	**19**	**109**	**6 046**	**5 961**	**7**	**78**
Under 18 years	2 040	2 025	–	15	1 029	1 025	–	4	1 011	1 000	–	11
Under 6 years	812	806	–	6	415	412	–	3	397	394	–	3
6 to 14 years	950	945	–	5	480	480	–	–	470	465	–	5
15 to 17 years	278	274	–	4	134	133	–	1	144	141	–	3
18 and 19 years	207	204	–	3	105	103	–	2	102	101	–	1
20 to 24 years	583	564	4	15	308	295	4	9	275	269	–	6
25 to 29 years	1 060	1 041	1	18	543	530	1	12	517	511	–	6
30 to 34 years	1 335	1 311	6	18	696	680	5	11	639	631	1	7
35 to 44 years	2 994	2 931	9	54	1 534	1 498	6	30	1 460	1 433	3	24
45 to 54 years	1 970	1 937	4	29	1 000	978	3	19	970	959	1	10
55 to 59 years	706	699	–	7	409	406	–	3	297	293	–	4
60 to 64 years	595	581	–	14	347	338	–	9	248	243	–	5
65 years and over	1 085	1 069	2	14	558	548	–	10	527	521	2	4
65 to 74 years	733	723	–	10	392	385	–	7	341	338	–	3
75 to 84 years	281	277	1	3	138	135	–	3	143	142	1	–
85 years and over	71	69	1	1	28	28	–	–	43	41	1	1
Percent Distribution												
All persons	**100.0**	**98.3**	**.2**	**1.5**	**100.0**	**98.0**	**.3**	**1.7**	**100.0**	**98.6**	**.1**	**1.3**
Under 18 years	100.0	99.3	–	.7	100.0	99.6	–	.4	100.0	98.9	–	1.1
Under 6 years	100.0	99.3	–	.7	100.0	99.3	–	.7	100.0	99.2	–	.8
6 to 14 years	100.0	99.5	–	.5	100.0	100.0	–	–	100.0	98.9	–	1.1
15 to 17 years	100.0	98.6	–	1.4	100.0	99.3	–	.7	100.0	97.9	–	2.1
18 and 19 years	100.0	98.6	–	1.4	100.0	98.1	–	1.9	100.0	99.0	–	1.0
20 to 24 years	100.0	96.7	.7	2.6	100.0	95.8	1.3	2.9	100.0	97.8	–	2.2
25 to 29 years	100.0	98.2	.1	1.7	100.0	97.6	.2	2.2	100.0	98.8	–	1.2
30 to 34 years	100.0	98.2	.4	1.3	100.0	97.7	.7	1.6	100.0	98.7	.2	1.1
35 to 44 years	100.0	97.9	.3	1.8	100.0	97.7	.4	2.0	100.0	98.2	.2	1.6
45 to 54 years	100.0	98.3	.2	1.5	100.0	97.8	.3	1.9	100.0	98.9	.1	1.0
55 to 59 years	100.0	99.0	–	1.0	100.0	99.3	–	.7	100.0	98.7	–	1.3
60 to 64 years	100.0	97.6	–	2.4	100.0	97.4	–	2.6	100.0	98.0	–	2.0
65 years and over	100.0	98.5	.2	1.3	100.0	98.2	–	1.8	100.0	98.9	.4	.8
65 to 74 years	100.0	98.6	–	1.4	100.0	98.2	–	1.8	100.0	99.1	–	.9
75 to 84 years	100.0	98.6	.4	1.1	100.0	97.8	–	2.2	100.0	99.3	.7	–
85 years and over	100.0	97.2	1.4	1.4	100.0	100.0	–	–	100.0	95.3	2.3	2.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 23
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 17. **Persons in Households by Relationship to Householder, Age, and Sex: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Householder					Relatives of householder				Nonrelatives of householder	
			Family householder		Nonfamily householder							
		Total	Total	Married, spouse present	Total	Living alone	Total	Spouse	Child	Other relatives	In family households	In nonfamily households
AGE												
All persons	**100 488**	**32 020**	**23 012**	**13 197**	**9 008**	**7 390**	**63 935**	**13 197**	**39 885**	**10 853**	**2 490**	**2 043**
Under 18 years	35 275	25	22	6	3	3	34 813	11	28 452	6 350	287	150
Under 6 years	11 182	–	–	–	–	–	11 056	–	7 987	3 069	85	41
6 to 14 years	18 140	–	–	–	–	–	17 936	–	15 269	2 667	135	69
15 to 17 years	5 953	25	22	6	3	3	5 821	11	5 196	614	67	40
18 and 19 years	3 588	105	62	17	43	29	3 361	28	2 918	415	75	47
20 to 24 years	6 866	1 159	750	221	409	277	5 163	325	4 097	741	319	225
25 to 29 years	7 175	2 629	1 821	745	808	555	3 753	1 023	2 126	604	428	365
30 to 34 years	7 185	3 382	2 465	1 180	917	678	3 133	1 510	1 178	445	348	322
35 to 44 years	14 839	8 448	6 455	3 742	1 993	1 543	5 394	4 012	806	576	550	447
45 to 54 years	12 167	7 527	5 784	3 663	1 743	1 481	4 096	3 373	246	477	279	265
55 to 59 years	3 942	2 524	1 818	1 232	706	606	1 269	1 050	36	183	70	79
60 to 64 years	3 139	2 056	1 420	893	636	574	977	750	15	212	51	55
65 years and over	6 312	4 165	2 415	1 498	1 750	1 644	1 976	1 115	11	850	83	88
65 to 74 years	4 224	2 806	1 747	1 123	1 059	984	1 299	858	11	430	56	63
75 to 84 years	1 711	1 135	576	334	559	532	532	235	–	297	22	22
85 years and over	377	224	92	41	132	128	145	22	–	123	5	3
Male	**48 405**	**17 498**	**12 370**	**10 248**	**5 128**	**4 104**	**28 536**	**2 949**	**20 370**	**5 217**	**1 276**	**1 095**
Under 18 years	17 737	13	11	4	2	2	17 500	3	14 329	3 168	147	77
Under 6 years	5 640	–	–	–	–	–	5 575	–	4 035	1 540	45	20
6 to 14 years	9 124	–	–	–	–	–	9 017	–	7 706	1 311	68	39
15 to 17 years	2 973	13	11	4	2	2	2 908	3	2 588	317	34	18
18 and 19 years	1 822	44	17	5	27	16	1 729	3	1 521	205	27	22
20 to 24 years	3 331	512	250	116	262	180	2 580	41	2 151	388	123	116
25 to 29 years	3 356	1 256	734	482	522	366	1 696	184	1 186	326	205	199
30 to 34 years	3 326	1 722	1 103	828	619	452	1 259	319	645	295	177	168
35 to 44 years	6 741	4 619	3 319	2 788	1 300	1 005	1 559	869	385	305	315	248
45 to 54 years	5 857	4 424	3 426	2 962	998	846	1 107	769	130	208	168	158
55 to 59 years	1 926	1 527	1 145	1 027	382	322	314	229	14	71	40	45
60 to 64 years	1 536	1 194	865	751	329	296	286	207	7	72	33	23
65 years and over	2 773	2 187	1 500	1 285	687	619	506	325	2	179	41	39
65 to 74 years	1 935	1 533	1 102	952	431	386	343	242	2	99	31	28
75 to 84 years	701	553	345	296	208	187	128	71	–	57	10	10
85 years and over	137	101	53	37	48	46	35	12	–	23	–	1
Female	**52 083**	**14 522**	**10 642**	**2 949**	**3 880**	**3 286**	**35 399**	**10 248**	**19 515**	**5 636**	**1 214**	**948**
Under 18 years	17 538	12	11	2	1	1	17 313	8	14 123	3 182	140	73
Under 6 years	5 542	–	–	–	–	–	5 481	–	3 952	1 529	40	21
6 to 14 years	9 016	–	–	–	–	–	8 919	–	7 563	1 356	67	30
15 to 17 years	2 980	12	11	2	1	1	2 913	8	2 608	297	33	22
18 and 19 years	1 766	61	45	12	16	13	1 632	25	1 397	210	48	25
20 to 24 years	3 535	647	500	105	147	97	2 583	284	1 946	353	196	109
25 to 29 years	3 819	1 373	1 087	263	286	189	2 057	839	940	278	223	166
30 to 34 years	3 859	1 660	1 362	352	298	226	1 874	1 191	533	150	171	154
35 to 44 years	8 098	3 829	3 136	954	693	538	3 835	3 143	421	271	235	199
45 to 54 years	6 310	3 103	2 358	701	745	635	2 989	2 604	116	269	111	107
55 to 59 years	2 016	997	673	205	324	284	955	821	22	112	30	34
60 to 64 years	1 603	862	555	142	307	278	691	543	8	140	18	32
65 years and over	3 539	1 978	915	213	1 063	1 025	1 470	790	9	671	42	49
65 to 74 years	2 289	1 273	645	171	628	598	956	616	9	331	25	35
75 to 84 years	1 010	582	231	38	351	345	404	164	–	240	12	12
85 years and over	240	123	39	4	84	82	110	10	–	100	5	2
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
All persons	**100.0**	**31.9**	**22.9**	**13.1**	**9.0**	**7.4**	**63.6**	**13.1**	**39.7**	**10.8**	**2.5**	**2.0**
Under 18 years	100.0	.1	.1	–	–	–	98.7	–	80.7	18.0	.8	.4
18 and 19 years	100.0	2.9	1.7	.5	1.2	.8	93.7	.8	81.3	11.6	2.1	1.3
20 to 24 years	100.0	16.9	10.9	3.2	6.0	4.0	75.2	4.7	59.7	10.8	4.6	3.3
25 to 29 years	100.0	36.6	25.4	10.4	11.3	7.7	52.3	14.3	29.6	8.4	6.0	5.1
30 to 34 years	100.0	47.1	34.3	16.4	12.8	9.4	43.6	21.0	16.4	6.2	4.8	4.5
35 to 44 years	100.0	56.9	43.5	25.2	13.4	10.4	36.4	27.0	5.4	3.9	3.7	3.0
45 to 54 years	100.0	61.9	47.5	30.1	14.3	12.2	33.7	27.7	2.0	3.9	2.3	2.2
55 to 59 years	100.0	64.0	46.1	31.3	17.9	15.4	32.2	26.6	.9	4.6	1.8	2.0
60 to 64 years	100.0	65.5	45.2	28.4	20.3	18.3	31.1	23.9	.5	6.8	1.6	1.8
65 years and over	100.0	66.0	38.3	23.7	27.7	26.0	31.3	17.7	.2	13.5	1.3	1.4
65 to 74 years	100.0	66.4	41.4	26.6	25.1	23.3	30.8	20.3	.3	10.2	1.3	1.5
75 to 84 years	100.0	66.3	33.7	19.5	32.7	31.1	31.1	13.7	–	17.4	1.3	1.3
85 years and over	100.0	59.4	24.4	10.9	35.0	34.0	38.5	5.8	–	32.6	1.3	.8
Male	**100.0**	**36.1**	**25.6**	**21.2**	**10.6**	**8.5**	**59.0**	**6.1**	**42.1**	**10.8**	**2.6**	**2.3**
Under 18 years	100.0	.1	.1	–	–	–	98.7	–	80.8	17.9	.8	.4
18 and 19 years	100.0	2.4	.9	.3	1.5	.9	94.9	.2	83.5	11.3	1.5	1.2
20 to 24 years	100.0	15.4	7.5	3.5	7.9	5.4	77.5	1.2	64.6	11.6	3.7	3.5
25 to 29 years	100.0	37.4	21.9	14.4	15.6	10.9	50.5	5.5	35.3	9.7	6.1	5.9
30 to 34 years	100.0	51.8	33.2	24.9	18.6	13.6	37.9	9.6	19.4	8.9	5.3	5.1
35 to 44 years	100.0	68.5	49.2	41.4	19.3	14.9	23.1	12.9	5.7	4.5	4.7	3.7
45 to 54 years	100.0	75.5	58.5	50.6	17.0	14.4	18.9	13.1	2.2	3.6	2.9	2.7
55 to 59 years	100.0	79.3	59.4	53.3	19.8	16.7	16.3	11.9	.7	3.7	2.1	2.3
60 to 64 years	100.0	77.7	56.3	48.9	21.4	19.3	18.6	13.5	.5	4.7	2.1	1.5
65 years and over	100.0	78.9	54.1	46.3	24.8	22.3	18.2	11.7	.1	6.5	1.5	1.4
65 to 74 years	100.0	79.2	57.0	49.2	22.3	19.9	17.7	12.5	.1	5.1	1.6	1.4
75 to 84 years	100.0	78.9	49.2	42.2	29.7	26.7	18.3	10.1	–	8.1	1.4	1.4
85 years and over	100.0	73.7	38.7	27.0	35.0	33.6	25.5	8.8	–	16.8	–	.7
Female	**100.0**	**27.9**	**20.4**	**5.7**	**7.4**	**6.3**	**68.0**	**19.7**	**37.5**	**10.8**	**2.3**	**1.8**
Under 18 years	100.0	.1	.1	–	–	–	98.7	–	80.5	18.1	.8	.4
18 and 19 years	100.0	3.5	2.5	.7	.9	.7	92.4	1.4	79.1	11.9	2.7	1.4
20 to 24 years	100.0	18.3	14.1	3.0	4.2	2.7	73.1	8.0	55.0	10.0	5.5	3.1
25 to 29 years	100.0	36.0	28.5	6.9	7.5	4.9	53.9	22.0	24.6	7.3	5.8	4.3
30 to 34 years	100.0	43.0	35.3	9.1	7.7	5.9	48.6	30.9	13.8	3.9	4.4	4.0
35 to 44 years	100.0	47.3	38.7	11.8	8.6	6.6	47.4	38.8	5.2	3.3	2.9	2.5
45 to 54 years	100.0	49.2	37.4	11.1	11.8	10.1	47.4	41.3	1.8	4.3	1.8	1.7
55 to 59 years	100.0	49.5	33.4	10.2	16.1	14.1	47.4	40.7	1.1	5.6	1.5	1.7
60 to 64 years	100.0	53.8	34.6	8.9	19.2	17.3	43.1	33.9	.5	8.7	1.1	2.0
65 years and over	100.0	55.9	25.9	6.0	30.0	29.0	41.5	22.3	.3	19.0	1.2	1.4
65 to 74 years	100.0	55.6	28.2	7.5	27.4	26.1	41.8	26.9	.4	14.5	1.1	1.5
75 to 84 years	100.0	57.6	22.9	3.8	34.8	34.2	40.0	16.2	–	23.8	1.2	1.2
85 years and over	100.0	51.3	16.3	1.7	35.0	34.2	45.8	4.2	–	41.7	2.1	.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 24
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 18. **Black Persons in Households by Relationship to Householder, Age, and Sex: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Householder					Relatives of householder				Nonrelatives of householder	
			Family householder		Nonfamily householder							
		Total	Total	Married, spouse present	Total	Living alone	Total	Spouse	Child	Other relatives	In family households	In nonfamily households
AGE												
All persons	**77 007**	**23 030**	**17 321**	**8 972**	**5 709**	**4 993**	**51 060**	**8 868**	**32 983**	**9 209**	**1 941**	**976**
Under 18 years	29 303	15	12	1	3	3	28 920	6	23 238	5 676	257	111
Under 6 years	9 101	–	–	–	–	–	8 991	–	6 230	2 761	75	35
6 to 14 years	15 200	–	–	–	–	–	15 028	–	12 647	2 381	123	49
15 to 17 years	5 002	15	12	1	3	3	4 901	6	4 361	534	59	27
18 and 19 years	3 051	65	42	6	23	14	2 896	13	2 518	365	55	35
20 to 24 years	5 490	801	559	119	242	179	4 333	176	3 543	614	243	113
25 to 29 years	5 225	1 822	1 365	442	457	345	2 895	612	1 811	472	341	167
30 to 34 years	4 995	2 382	1 863	758	519	427	2 265	952	978	335	247	101
35 to 44 years	10 318	5 927	4 868	2 541	1 059	907	3 788	2 704	653	431	421	182
45 to 54 years	8 899	5 620	4 465	2 652	1 155	1 026	2 930	2 388	198	344	214	135
55 to 59 years	2 818	1 833	1 335	844	498	440	884	738	23	123	59	42
60 to 64 years	2 273	1 502	1 050	597	452	421	696	522	13	161	40	35
65 years and over	4 635	3 063	1 762	1 012	1 301	1 231	1 453	757	8	688	64	55
65 to 74 years	3 114	2 069	1 293	778	776	731	961	585	8	368	46	38
75 to 84 years	1 248	829	405	208	424	403	390	159	–	231	14	15
85 years and over	273	165	64	26	101	97	102	13	–	89	4	2
Male	**36 570**	**11 678**	**8 478**	**6 826**	**3 200**	**2 750**	**23 350**	**2 150**	**16 829**	**4 371**	**1 015**	**527**
Under 18 years	14 709	8	6	1	2	2	14 518	3	11 698	2 817	131	52
Under 6 years	4 571	–	–	–	–	–	4 516	–	3 143	1 373	40	15
6 to 14 years	7 648	–	–	–	–	–	7 564	–	6 393	1 171	61	23
15 to 17 years	2 490	8	6	1	2	2	2 438	3	2 162	273	30	14
18 and 19 years	1 555	24	8	1	16	9	1 496	2	1 316	178	19	16
20 to 24 years	2 664	312	159	51	153	116	2 206	28	1 857	321	91	55
25 to 29 years	2 393	766	457	261	309	234	1 369	126	999	244	163	95
30 to 34 years	2 219	1 081	726	504	355	288	961	222	530	209	126	51
35 to 44 years	4 498	2 975	2 268	1 855	707	605	1 156	626	309	221	252	115
45 to 54 years	4 235	3 163	2 500	2 129	663	597	839	580	105	154	142	91
55 to 59 years	1 313	1 038	771	691	267	231	220	167	7	46	34	21
60 to 64 years	1 041	799	581	491	218	205	205	151	7	47	26	11
65 years and over	1 943	1 512	1 002	842	510	463	380	245	1	134	31	20
65 to 74 years	1 373	1 070	754	639	316	287	264	183	1	80	25	14
75 to 84 years	473	368	214	181	154	138	93	54	–	39	6	6
85 years and over	97	74	34	22	40	38	23	8	–	15	–	–
Female	**40 437**	**11 352**	**8 843**	**2 146**	**2 509**	**2 243**	**27 710**	**6 718**	**16 154**	**4 838**	**926**	**449**
Under 18 years	14 594	7	6	–	1	1	14 402	3	11 540	2 859	126	59
Under 6 years	4 530	–	–	–	–	–	4 475	–	3 087	1 388	35	20
6 to 14 years	7 552	–	–	–	–	–	7 464	–	6 254	1 210	62	26
15 to 17 years	2 512	7	6	–	1	1	2 463	3	2 199	261	29	13
18 and 19 years	1 496	41	34	5	7	5	1 400	11	1 202	187	36	19
20 to 24 years	2 826	489	400	68	89	63	2 127	148	1 686	293	152	58
25 to 29 years	2 832	1 056	908	181	148	111	1 526	486	812	228	178	72
30 to 34 years	2 776	1 301	1 137	254	164	139	1 304	730	448	126	121	50
35 to 44 years	5 820	2 952	2 600	686	352	302	2 632	2 078	344	210	169	67
45 to 54 years	4 664	2 457	1 965	523	492	429	2 091	1 808	93	190	72	44
55 to 59 years	1 505	795	564	153	231	209	664	571	16	77	25	21
60 to 64 years	1 232	703	469	106	234	216	491	371	6	114	14	24
65 years and over	2 692	1 551	760	170	791	768	1 073	512	7	554	33	35
65 to 74 years	1 741	999	539	139	460	444	697	402	7	288	21	24
75 to 84 years	775	461	191	27	270	265	297	105	–	192	8	9
85 years and over	176	91	30	4	61	59	79	5	–	74	4	2
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
All persons	**100.0**	**29.9**	**22.5**	**11.7**	**7.4**	**6.5**	**66.3**	**11.5**	**42.8**	**12.0**	**2.5**	**1.3**
Under 18 years	100.0	.1	–	–	–	–	98.7	–	79.3	19.4	.9	.4
18 and 19 years	100.0	2.1	1.4	.2	.8	.5	94.9	.4	82.5	12.0	1.8	1.1
20 to 24 years	100.0	14.6	10.2	2.2	4.4	3.3	78.9	3.2	64.5	11.2	4.4	2.1
25 to 29 years	100.0	34.9	26.1	8.5	8.7	6.6	55.4	11.7	34.7	9.0	6.5	3.2
30 to 34 years	100.0	47.7	37.3	15.2	10.4	8.5	45.3	19.1	19.6	6.7	4.9	2.0
35 to 44 years	100.0	57.4	47.2	24.6	10.3	8.8	36.7	26.2	6.3	4.2	4.1	1.8
45 to 54 years	100.0	63.2	50.2	29.8	13.0	11.5	32.9	26.8	2.2	3.9	2.4	1.5
55 to 59 years	100.0	65.0	47.4	30.0	17.7	15.6	31.4	26.2	.8	4.4	2.1	1.5
60 to 64 years	100.0	66.1	46.2	26.3	19.9	18.5	30.6	23.0	.6	7.1	1.8	1.5
65 years and over	100.0	66.1	38.0	21.8	28.1	26.6	31.3	16.3	.2	14.8	1.4	1.2
65 to 74 years	100.0	66.4	41.5	25.0	24.9	23.5	30.9	18.8	.3	11.8	1.5	1.2
75 to 84 years	100.0	66.4	32.5	16.7	34.0	32.3	31.3	12.7	–	18.5	1.1	1.2
85 years and over	100.0	60.4	23.4	9.5	37.0	35.5	37.4	4.8	–	32.6	1.5	.7
Male	**100.0**	**31.9**	**23.2**	**18.7**	**8.8**	**7.5**	**63.9**	**5.9**	**46.0**	**12.0**	**2.8**	**1.4**
Under 18 years	100.0	.1	–	–	–	–	98.7	–	79.5	19.2	.9	.4
18 and 19 years	100.0	1.5	.5	.1	1.0	.6	96.2	.1	84.6	11.4	1.2	1.0
20 to 24 years	100.0	11.7	6.0	1.9	5.7	4.4	82.8	1.1	69.7	12.0	3.4	2.1
25 to 29 years	100.0	32.0	19.1	10.9	12.9	9.8	57.2	5.3	41.7	10.2	6.8	4.0
30 to 34 years	100.0	48.7	32.7	22.7	16.0	13.0	43.3	10.0	23.9	9.4	5.7	2.3
35 to 44 years	100.0	66.1	50.4	41.2	15.7	13.5	25.7	13.9	6.9	4.9	5.6	2.6
45 to 54 years	100.0	74.7	59.0	50.3	15.7	14.1	19.8	13.7	2.5	3.6	3.4	2.1
55 to 59 years	100.0	79.1	58.7	52.6	20.3	17.6	16.8	12.7	.5	3.5	2.6	1.6
60 to 64 years	100.0	76.8	55.8	47.2	20.9	19.7	19.7	14.5	.7	4.5	2.5	1.1
65 years and over	100.0	77.8	51.6	43.3	26.2	23.8	19.6	12.6	.1	6.9	1.6	1.0
65 to 74 years	100.0	77.9	54.9	46.5	23.0	20.9	19.2	13.3	.1	5.8	1.8	1.0
75 to 84 years	100.0	77.8	45.2	38.3	32.6	29.2	19.7	11.4	–	8.2	1.3	1.3
85 years and over	100.0	76.3	35.1	22.7	41.2	39.2	23.7	8.2	–	15.5	–	–
Female	**100.0**	**28.1**	**21.9**	**5.3**	**6.2**	**5.5**	**68.5**	**16.6**	**39.9**	**12.0**	**2.3**	**1.1**
Under 18 years	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	98.7	–	79.1	19.6	.9	.4
18 and 19 years	100.0	2.7	2.3	.3	.5	.3	93.6	.7	80.3	12.5	2.4	1.3
20 to 24 years	100.0	17.3	14.2	2.4	3.1	2.2	75.3	5.2	59.7	10.4	5.4	2.1
25 to 29 years	100.0	37.3	32.1	6.4	5.2	3.9	53.9	17.2	28.7	8.1	6.3	2.5
30 to 34 years	100.0	46.9	41.0	9.1	5.9	5.0	47.0	26.3	16.1	4.5	4.4	1.8
35 to 44 years	100.0	50.7	44.7	11.8	6.0	5.2	45.2	35.7	5.9	3.6	2.9	1.2
45 to 54 years	100.0	52.7	42.1	11.2	10.5	9.2	44.8	38.8	2.0	4.1	1.5	.9
55 to 59 years	100.0	52.8	37.5	10.2	15.3	13.9	44.1	37.9	1.1	5.1	1.7	1.4
60 to 64 years	100.0	57.1	38.1	8.6	19.0	17.5	39.9	30.1	.5	9.3	1.1	1.9
65 years and over	100.0	57.6	28.2	6.3	29.4	28.5	39.9	19.0	.3	20.6	1.2	1.3
65 to 74 years	100.0	57.4	31.0	8.0	26.4	25.5	40.0	23.1	.4	16.5	1.2	1.4
75 to 84 years	100.0	59.5	24.6	3.5	34.8	34.2	38.3	13.5	–	24.8	1.0	1.2
85 years and over	100.0	51.7	17.0	2.3	34.7	33.5	44.9	2.8	–	42.0	2.3	1.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 25
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 19. **White Persons in Households by Relationship to Householder, Age, and Sex: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Householder					Relatives of householder				Nonrelatives of householder	
			Family householder		Nonfamily householder							
		Total	Total	Married, spouse present	Total	Living alone	Total	Spouse	Child	Other relatives	In family households	In nonfamily households
AGE												
All persons	**13 528**	**6 124**	**3 424**	**2 790**	**2 700**	**1 940**	**6 277**	**2 799**	**2 883**	**595**	**259**	**868**
Under 18 years	2 377	3	3	3	–	–	2 346	5	2 186	155	10	18
Under 6 years	916	78 003	78 003	78 003	78 003	78 003	909	78 003	832	77	3	4
6 to 14 years	1 124	78 003	78 003	78 003	78 003	78 003	1 114	78 003	1 046	68	3	7
15 to 17 years	337	3	3	3	–	–	323	5	308	10	4	7
18 and 19 years	236	24	7	2	17	14	197	2	181	14	7	8
20 to 24 years	642	194	62	36	132	72	323	72	208	43	34	91
25 to 29 years	1 147	518	229	183	289	172	416	232	125	59	47	166
30 to 34 years	1 407	672	333	264	339	211	497	358	81	58	45	193
35 to 44 years	3 112	1 796	989	815	807	549	1 033	893	68	72	62	221
45 to 54 years	2 095	1 271	799	651	472	366	698	618	22	58	29	97
55 to 59 years	748	469	318	262	151	117	245	204	10	31	3	31
60 to 64 years	623	406	252	217	154	132	190	158	1	31	9	18
65 years and over	1 141	771	432	357	339	307	332	257	1	74	13	25
65 to 74 years	771	519	299	257	220	192	225	197	1	27	7	20
75 to 84 years	295	206	111	85	95	91	78	52	–	26	6	5
85 years and over	75	46	22	15	24	24	29	8	–	21	–	–
Male	**6 969**	**4 088**	**2 527**	**2 277**	**1 561**	**1 084**	**2 299**	**514**	**1 480**	**305**	**114**	**468**
Under 18 years	1 197	3	3	3	–	–	1 175	–	1 094	81	5	14
Under 6 years	466	78 003	78 003	78 003	78 003	78 003	461	78 003	419	42	2	3
6 to 14 years	566	78 003	78 003	78 003	78 003	78 003	558	78 003	525	33	1	7
15 to 17 years	165	3	3	3	–	–	156	–	150	6	2	4
18 and 19 years	121	14	5	1	9	7	98	–	92	6	5	4
20 to 24 years	332	119	34	23	85	44	152	3	124	25	13	48
25 to 29 years	580	325	156	133	169	105	147	33	72	42	23	85
30 to 34 years	721	440	222	200	218	136	156	66	44	46	21	104
35 to 44 years	1 578	1 211	704	641	507	339	233	160	35	38	21	113
45 to 54 years	1 066	853	591	532	262	197	145	111	13	21	14	54
55 to 59 years	434	352	262	236	90	68	60	43	5	12	1	21
60 to 64 years	361	291	199	186	92	77	53	37	–	16	5	12
65 years and over	579	480	351	322	129	111	80	61	1	18	6	13
65 to 74 years	405	337	248	231	89	74	55	46	1	8	3	10
75 to 84 years	144	120	86	76	34	31	18	12	–	6	3	3
85 years and over	30	23	17	15	6	6	7	3	–	4	–	–
Female	**6 559**	**2 036**	**897**	**513**	**1 139**	**856**	**3 978**	**2 285**	**1 403**	**290**	**145**	**400**
Under 18 years	1 180	–	–	–	–	–	1 171	5	1 092	74	5	4
Under 6 years	450	78 003	78 003	78 003	78 003	78 003	448	78 003	413	35	1	1
6 to 14 years	558	78 003	78 003	78 003	78 003	78 003	556	78 003	521	35	2	–
15 to 17 years	172	–	–	–	–	–	167	5	158	4	2	3
18 and 19 years	115	10	2	1	8	7	99	2	89	8	2	4
20 to 24 years	310	75	28	13	47	28	171	69	84	18	21	43
25 to 29 years	567	193	73	50	120	67	269	199	53	17	24	81
30 to 34 years	686	232	111	64	121	75	341	292	37	12	24	89
35 to 44 years	1 534	585	285	174	300	210	800	733	33	34	41	108
45 to 54 years	1 029	418	208	119	210	169	553	507	9	37	15	43
55 to 59 years	314	117	56	26	61	49	185	161	5	19	2	10
60 to 64 years	262	115	53	31	62	55	137	121	1	15	4	6
65 years and over	562	291	81	35	210	196	252	196	–	56	7	12
65 to 74 years	366	182	51	26	131	118	170	151	–	19	4	10
75 to 84 years	151	86	25	9	61	60	60	40	–	20	3	2
85 years and over	45	23	5	–	18	18	22	5	–	17	–	–
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
All persons	**100.0**	**45.3**	**25.3**	**20.6**	**20.0**	**14.3**	**46.4**	**20.7**	**21.3**	**4.4**	**1.9**	**6.4**
Under 18 years	100.0	.1	.1	.1	–	–	98.7	.2	92.0	6.5	.4	.8
18 and 19 years	100.0	10.2	3.0	.8	7.2	5.9	83.5	.8	76.7	5.9	3.0	3.4
20 to 24 years	100.0	30.2	9.7	5.6	20.6	11.2	50.3	11.2	32.4	6.7	5.3	14.2
25 to 29 years	100.0	45.2	20.0	16.0	25.2	15.0	36.3	20.2	10.9	5.1	4.1	14.5
30 to 34 years	100.0	47.8	23.7	18.8	24.1	15.0	35.3	25.4	5.8	4.1	3.2	13.7
35 to 44 years	100.0	57.7	31.8	26.2	25.9	17.6	33.2	28.7	2.2	2.3	2.0	7.1
45 to 54 years	100.0	60.7	38.1	31.1	22.5	17.5	33.3	29.5	1.1	2.8	1.4	4.6
55 to 59 years	100.0	62.7	42.5	35.0	20.2	15.6	32.8	27.3	1.3	4.1	.4	4.1
60 to 64 years	100.0	65.2	40.4	34.8	24.7	21.2	30.5	25.4	.2	5.0	1.4	2.9
65 years and over	100.0	67.6	37.9	31.3	29.7	26.9	29.1	22.5	.1	6.5	1.1	2.2
65 to 74 years	100.0	67.3	38.8	33.3	28.5	24.9	29.2	25.6	.1	3.5	.9	2.6
75 to 84 years	100.0	69.8	37.6	28.8	32.2	30.8	26.4	17.6	–	8.8	2.0	1.7
85 years and over	100.0	61.3	29.3	20.0	32.0	32.0	38.7	10.7	–	28.0	–	–
Male	**100.0**	**58.7**	**36.3**	**32.7**	**22.4**	**15.6**	**33.0**	**7.4**	**21.2**	**4.4**	**1.6**	**6.7**
Under 18 years	100.0	.3	.3	.3	–	–	98.2	–	91.4	6.8	.4	1.2
18 and 19 years	100.0	11.6	4.1	.8	7.4	5.8	81.0	–	76.0	5.0	4.1	3.3
20 to 24 years	100.0	35.8	10.2	6.9	25.6	13.3	45.8	.9	37.3	7.5	3.9	14.5
25 to 29 years	100.0	56.0	26.9	22.9	29.1	18.1	25.3	5.7	12.4	7.2	4.0	14.7
30 to 34 years	100.0	61.0	30.8	27.7	30.2	18.9	21.6	9.2	6.1	6.4	2.9	14.4
35 to 44 years	100.0	76.7	44.6	40.6	32.1	21.5	14.8	10.1	2.2	2.4	1.3	7.2
45 to 54 years	100.0	80.0	55.4	49.9	24.6	18.5	13.6	10.4	1.2	2.0	1.3	5.1
55 to 59 years	100.0	81.1	60.4	54.4	20.7	15.7	13.8	9.9	1.2	2.8	.2	4.8
60 to 64 years	100.0	80.6	55.1	51.5	25.5	21.3	14.7	10.2	–	4.4	1.4	3.3
65 years and over	100.0	82.9	60.6	55.6	22.3	19.2	13.8	10.5	.2	3.1	1.0	2.2
65 to 74 years	100.0	83.2	61.2	57.0	22.0	18.3	13.6	11.4	.2	2.0	.7	2.5
75 to 84 years	100.0	83.3	59.7	52.8	23.6	21.5	12.5	8.3	–	4.2	2.1	2.1
85 years and over	100.0	76.7	56.7	50.0	20.0	20.0	23.3	10.0	–	13.3	–	–
Female	**100.0**	**31.0**	**13.7**	**7.8**	**17.4**	**13.1**	**60.6**	**34.8**	**21.4**	**4.4**	**2.2**	**6.1**
Under 18 years	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	99.2	.4	92.5	6.3	.4	.3
18 and 19 years	100.0	8.7	1.7	.9	7.0	6.1	86.1	1.7	77.4	7.0	1.7	3.5
20 to 24 years	100.0	24.2	9.0	4.2	15.2	9.0	55.2	22.3	27.1	5.8	6.8	13.9
25 to 29 years	100.0	34.0	12.9	8.8	21.2	11.8	47.4	35.1	9.3	3.0	4.2	14.3
30 to 34 years	100.0	33.8	16.2	9.3	17.6	10.9	49.7	42.6	5.4	1.7	3.5	13.0
35 to 44 years	100.0	38.1	18.6	11.3	19.6	13.7	52.2	47.8	2.2	2.2	2.7	7.0
45 to 54 years	100.0	40.6	20.2	11.6	20.4	16.4	53.7	49.3	.9	3.6	1.5	4.2
55 to 59 years	100.0	37.3	17.8	8.3	19.4	15.6	58.9	51.3	1.6	6.1	.6	3.2
60 to 64 years	100.0	43.9	20.2	11.8	23.7	21.0	52.3	46.2	.4	5.7	1.5	2.3
65 years and over	100.0	51.8	14.4	6.2	37.4	34.9	44.8	34.9	–	10.0	1.2	2.1
65 to 74 years	100.0	49.7	13.9	7.1	35.8	32.2	46.4	41.3	–	5.2	1.1	2.7
75 to 84 years	100.0	57.0	16.6	6.0	40.4	39.7	39.7	26.5	–	13.2	2.0	1.3
85 years and over	100.0	51.1	11.1	–	40.0	40.0	48.9	11.1	–	37.8	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 26
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 20. Hispanic Origin Persons in Households by Relationship to Householder, Age, and Sex: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Householder					Relatives of householder				Nonrelatives of householder	
			Family householder		Nonfamily householder							
		Total	Total	Married, spouse present	Total	Living alone	Total	Spouse	Child	Other relatives	In family households	In nonfamily households
AGE												
All persons	**14 498**	**4 327**	**3 323**	**1 970**	**1 004**	**792**	**9 371**	**2 053**	**5 844**	**1 474**	**467**	**333**
Under 18 years	5 278	13	13	3	–	–	5 183	1	4 407	775	42	40
Under 6 years	1 750	13 476	13 476	13 476	13 476	13 476	1 731	13 476	1 377	354	10	9
6 to 14 years	2 660	13 476	13 476	13 476	13 476	13 476	2 613	13 476	2 278	335	23	24
15 to 17 years	868	13	13	3	–	–	839	1	752	86	9	7
18 and 19 years	444	24	16	10	8	5	396	17	321	58	15	9
20 to 24 years	1 055	236	187	91	49	37	717	107	501	109	61	41
25 to 29 years	1 173	422	321	162	101	67	622	233	283	106	71	58
30 to 34 years	1 164	511	414	217	97	67	517	277	170	70	88	48
35 to 44 years	2 035	1 080	870	522	210	153	771	560	116	95	104	80
45 to 54 years	1 655	962	763	501	199	157	602	463	38	101	53	38
55 to 59 years	502	307	231	165	76	62	175	141	4	30	14	6
60 to 64 years	375	237	180	103	57	45	130	103	1	26	6	2
65 years and over	817	535	328	196	207	199	258	151	3	104	13	11
65 to 74 years	523	351	227	133	124	118	157	113	3	41	6	9
75 to 84 years	253	167	93	61	74	72	79	36	–	43	6	1
85 years and over	41	17	8	2	9	9	22	2	–	20	1	1
Male	**7 045**	**2 533**	**1 939**	**1 583**	**594**	**445**	**4 105**	**391**	**2 978**	**736**	**236**	**171**
Under 18 years	2 669	6	6	1	–	–	2 618	–	2 237	381	22	23
Under 6 years	884	13 476	13 476	13 476	13 476	13 476	876	13 476	695	181	4	4
6 to 14 years	1 353	13 476	13 476	13 476	13 476	13 476	1 321	13 476	1 163	158	14	18
15 to 17 years	432	6	6	1	–	–	421	–	379	42	4	1
18 and 19 years	217	10	5	4	5	2	201	3	169	29	3	3
20 to 24 years	469	106	74	55	32	26	313	13	241	59	27	23
25 to 29 years	558	234	165	122	69	43	253	30	165	58	37	34
30 to 34 years	547	290	229	173	61	35	191	49	92	50	46	20
35 to 44 years	970	631	496	403	135	96	240	121	56	63	59	40
45 to 54 years	798	613	485	420	128	96	148	86	17	45	21	16
55 to 59 years	244	198	159	137	39	33	38	22	1	15	6	2
60 to 64 years	189	146	112	95	34	26	38	28	–	10	4	1
65 years and over	384	299	208	173	91	88	65	39	–	26	11	9
65 to 74 years	234	186	138	113	48	46	35	25	–	10	6	7
75 to 84 years	136	106	67	59	39	38	24	12	–	12	5	1
85 years and over	14	7	3	1	4	4	6	2	–	4	–	1
Female	**7 453**	**1 794**	**1 384**	**387**	**410**	**347**	**5 266**	**1 662**	**2 866**	**738**	**231**	**162**
Under 18 years	2 609	7	7	2	–	–	2 565	1	2 170	394	20	17
Under 6 years	866	13 476	13 476	13 476	13 476	13 476	855	13 476	682	173	6	5
6 to 14 years	1 307	13 476	13 476	13 476	13 476	13 476	1 292	13 476	1 115	177	9	6
15 to 17 years	436	7	7	2	–	–	418	1	373	44	5	6
18 and 19 years	227	14	11	6	3	3	195	14	152	29	12	6
20 to 24 years	586	130	113	36	17	11	404	94	260	50	34	18
25 to 29 years	615	188	156	40	32	24	369	203	118	48	34	24
30 to 34 years	617	221	185	44	36	32	326	228	78	20	42	28
35 to 44 years	1 065	449	374	119	75	57	531	439	60	32	45	40
45 to 54 years	857	349	278	81	71	61	454	377	21	56	32	22
55 to 59 years	258	109	72	28	37	29	137	119	3	15	8	4
60 to 64 years	186	91	68	8	23	19	92	75	1	16	2	1
65 years and over	433	236	120	23	116	111	193	112	3	78	2	2
65 to 74 years	289	165	89	20	76	72	122	88	3	31	–	2
75 to 84 years	117	61	26	2	35	34	55	24	–	31	1	–
85 years and over	27	10	5	1	5	5	16	–	–	16	1	–
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
All persons	**100.0**	**29.8**	**22.9**	**13.6**	**6.9**	**5.5**	**64.6**	**14.2**	**40.3**	**10.2**	**3.2**	**2.3**
Under 18 years	100.0	.2	.2	.1	–	–	98.2	–	83.5	14.7	.8	.8
18 and 19 years	100.0	5.4	3.6	2.3	1.8	1.1	89.2	3.8	72.3	13.1	3.4	2.0
20 to 24 years	100.0	22.4	17.7	8.6	4.6	3.5	68.0	10.1	47.5	10.3	5.8	3.9
25 to 29 years	100.0	36.0	27.4	13.8	8.6	5.7	53.0	19.9	24.1	9.0	6.1	4.9
30 to 34 years	100.0	43.9	35.6	18.6	8.3	5.8	44.4	23.8	14.6	6.0	7.6	4.1
35 to 44 years	100.0	53.1	42.8	25.7	10.3	7.5	37.9	27.5	5.7	4.7	5.1	3.9
45 to 54 years	100.0	58.1	46.1	30.3	12.0	9.5	36.4	28.0	2.3	6.1	3.2	2.3
55 to 59 years	100.0	61.2	46.0	32.9	15.1	12.4	34.9	28.1	.8	6.0	2.8	1.2
60 to 64 years	100.0	63.2	48.0	27.5	15.2	12.0	34.7	27.5	.3	6.9	1.6	.5
65 years and over	100.0	65.5	40.1	24.0	25.3	24.4	31.6	18.5	.4	12.7	1.6	1.3
65 to 74 years	100.0	67.1	43.4	25.4	23.7	22.6	30.0	21.6	.6	7.8	1.1	1.7
75 to 84 years	100.0	66.0	36.8	24.1	29.2	28.5	31.2	14.2	–	17.0	2.4	.4
85 years and over	100.0	41.5	19.5	4.9	22.0	22.0	53.7	4.9	–	48.8	2.4	2.4
Male	**100.0**	**36.0**	**27.5**	**22.5**	**8.4**	**6.3**	**58.3**	**5.6**	**42.3**	**10.4**	**3.3**	**2.4**
Under 18 years	100.0	.2	.2	–	–	–	98.1	–	83.8	14.3	.8	.9
18 and 19 years	100.0	4.6	2.3	1.8	2.3	.9	92.6	1.4	77.9	13.4	1.4	1.4
20 to 24 years	100.0	22.6	15.8	11.7	6.8	5.5	66.7	2.8	51.4	12.6	5.8	4.9
25 to 29 years	100.0	41.9	29.6	21.9	12.4	7.7	45.3	5.4	29.6	10.4	6.6	6.1
30 to 34 years	100.0	53.0	41.9	31.6	11.2	6.4	34.9	9.0	16.8	9.1	8.4	3.7
35 to 44 years	100.0	65.1	51.1	41.5	13.9	9.9	24.7	12.5	5.8	6.5	6.1	4.1
45 to 54 years	100.0	76.8	60.8	52.6	16.0	12.0	18.5	10.8	2.1	5.6	2.6	2.0
55 to 59 years	100.0	81.1	65.2	56.1	16.0	13.5	15.6	9.0	.4	6.1	2.5	.8
60 to 64 years	100.0	77.2	59.3	50.3	18.0	13.8	20.1	14.8	–	5.3	2.1	.5
65 years and over	100.0	77.9	54.2	45.1	23.7	22.9	16.9	10.2	–	6.8	2.9	2.3
65 to 74 years	100.0	79.5	59.0	48.3	20.5	19.7	15.0	10.7	–	4.3	2.6	3.0
75 to 84 years	100.0	77.9	49.3	43.4	28.7	27.9	17.6	8.8	–	8.8	3.7	.7
85 years and over	100.0	50.0	21.4	7.1	28.6	28.6	42.9	14.3	–	28.6	–	7.1
Female	**100.0**	**24.1**	**18.6**	**5.2**	**5.5**	**4.7**	**70.7**	**22.3**	**38.5**	**9.9**	**3.1**	**2.2**
Under 18 years	100.0	.3	.3	.1	–	–	98.3	–	83.2	15.1	.8	.7
18 and 19 years	100.0	6.2	4.8	2.6	1.3	1.3	85.9	6.2	67.0	12.8	5.3	2.6
20 to 24 years	100.0	22.2	19.3	6.1	2.9	1.9	68.9	16.0	44.4	8.5	5.8	3.1
25 to 29 years	100.0	30.6	25.4	6.5	5.2	3.9	60.0	33.0	19.2	7.8	5.5	3.9
30 to 34 years	100.0	35.8	30.0	7.1	5.8	5.2	52.8	37.0	12.6	3.2	6.8	4.5
35 to 44 years	100.0	42.2	35.1	11.2	7.0	5.4	49.9	41.2	5.6	3.0	4.2	3.8
45 to 54 years	100.0	40.7	32.4	9.5	8.3	7.1	53.0	44.0	2.5	6.5	3.7	2.6
55 to 59 years	100.0	42.2	27.9	10.9	14.3	11.2	53.1	46.1	1.2	5.8	3.1	1.6
60 to 64 years	100.0	48.9	36.6	4.3	12.4	10.2	49.5	40.3	.5	8.6	1.1	.5
65 years and over	100.0	54.5	27.7	5.3	26.8	25.6	44.6	25.9	.7	18.0	.5	.5
65 to 74 years	100.0	57.1	30.8	6.9	26.3	24.9	42.2	30.4	1.0	10.7	–	.7
75 to 84 years	100.0	52.1	22.2	1.7	29.9	29.1	47.0	20.5	–	26.5	.9	–
85 years and over	100.0	37.0	18.5	3.7	18.5	18.5	59.3	–	–	59.3	3.7	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 27
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 21. **White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons in Households by Relationship to Householder, Age, and Sex: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands

	All persons	Householder					Relatives of householder				Nonrelatives of householder	
			Family householder		Nonfamily householder							
		Total	Total	Married, spouse present	Total	Living alone	Total	Spouse	Child	Other relatives	In family households	In nonfamily households
AGE												
All persons	**12 362**	**5 733**	**3 161**	**2 589**	**2 572**	**1 831**	**5 565**	**2 574**	**2 472**	**519**	**234**	**830**
Under 18 years	2 025	3	3	3	–	–	1 997	4	1 869	124	10	15
Under 6 years	806	72 955	72 955	72 955	72 955	72 955	800	72 955	733	67	3	3
6 to 14 years	945	72 955	72 955	72 955	72 955	72 955	937	72 955	888	49	3	5
15 to 17 years	274	3	3	3	–	–	260	4	248	8	4	7
18 and 19 years	204	20	6	1	14	11	171	1	160	10	6	7
20 to 24 years	564	179	52	31	127	71	276	60	179	37	27	82
25 to 29 years	1 041	483	208	165	275	163	356	202	109	45	42	160
30 to 34 years	1 311	635	301	243	334	207	449	329	65	55	40	187
35 to 44 years	2 931	1 706	926	763	780	525	953	826	59	68	58	214
45 to 54 years	1 937	1 168	731	596	437	336	649	576	19	54	27	93
55 to 59 years	699	437	293	242	144	110	229	189	10	30	2	31
60 to 64 years	581	380	234	205	146	125	175	146	1	28	9	17
65 years and over	1 069	722	407	340	315	283	310	241	1	68	13	24
65 to 74 years	723	487	279	244	208	180	210	183	1	26	7	19
75 to 84 years	277	191	107	82	84	80	75	51	–	24	6	5
85 years and over	69	44	21	14	23	23	25	7	–	18	–	–
Male	**6 401**	**3 836**	**2 344**	**2 107**	**1 492**	**1 029**	**2 018**	**480**	**1 266**	**272**	**103**	**444**
Under 18 years	1 025	3	3	3	–	–	1 006	–	936	70	5	11
Under 6 years	412	72 955	72 955	72 955	72 955	72 955	408	72 955	371	37	2	2
6 to 14 years	480	72 955	72 955	72 955	72 955	72 955	474	72 955	447	27	1	5
15 to 17 years	133	3	3	3	–	–	124	–	118	6	2	4
18 and 19 years	103	12	4	–	8	6	83	–	79	4	5	3
20 to 24 years	295	110	29	19	81	43	131	2	108	21	10	44
25 to 29 years	530	301	140	117	161	100	127	31	62	34	21	81
30 to 34 years	680	417	202	181	215	134	145	65	37	43	18	100
35 to 44 years	1 498	1 158	664	602	494	328	210	146	28	36	20	110
45 to 54 years	978	777	540	485	237	176	137	108	10	19	13	51
55 to 59 years	406	329	241	217	88	66	56	39	5	12	–	21
60 to 64 years	338	274	188	176	86	72	48	33	–	15	5	11
65 years and over	548	455	333	307	122	104	75	56	1	18	6	12
65 to 74 years	385	322	235	220	87	72	51	42	1	8	3	9
75 to 84 years	135	111	82	73	29	26	18	12	–	6	3	3
85 years and over	28	22	16	14	6	6	6	2	–	4	–	–
Female	**5 961**	**1 897**	**817**	**482**	**1 080**	**802**	**3 547**	**2 094**	**1 206**	**247**	**131**	**386**
Under 18 years	1 000	–	–	–	–	–	991	4	933	54	5	4
Under 6 years	394	72 955	72 955	72 955	72 955	72 955	392	72 955	362	30	1	1
6 to 14 years	465	72 955	72 955	72 955	72 955	72 955	463	72 955	441	22	2	–
15 to 17 years	141	–	–	–	–	–	136	4	130	2	2	3
18 and 19 years	101	8	2	1	6	5	88	1	81	6	1	4
20 to 24 years	269	69	23	12	46	28	145	58	71	16	17	38
25 to 29 years	511	182	68	48	114	63	229	171	47	11	21	79
30 to 34 years	631	218	99	62	119	73	304	264	28	12	22	87
35 to 44 years	1 433	548	262	161	286	197	743	680	31	32	38	104
45 to 54 years	959	391	191	111	200	160	512	468	9	35	14	42
55 to 59 years	293	108	52	25	56	44	173	150	5	18	2	10
60 to 64 years	243	106	46	29	60	53	127	113	1	13	4	6
65 years and over	521	267	74	33	193	179	235	185	–	50	7	12
65 to 74 years	338	165	44	24	121	108	159	141	–	18	4	10
75 to 84 years	142	80	25	9	55	54	57	39	–	18	3	2
85 years and over	41	22	5	–	17	17	19	5	–	14	–	–
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
All persons	**100.0**	**46.4**	**25.6**	**20.9**	**20.8**	**14.8**	**45.0**	**20.8**	**20.0**	**4.2**	**1.9**	**6.7**
Under 18 years	100.0	.1	.1	.1	–	–	98.6	.2	92.3	6.1	.5	.7
18 and 19 years	100.0	9.8	2.9	.5	6.9	5.4	83.8	.5	78.4	4.9	2.9	3.4
20 to 24 years	100.0	31.7	9.2	5.5	22.5	12.6	48.9	10.6	31.7	6.6	4.8	14.5
25 to 29 years	100.0	46.4	20.0	15.9	26.4	15.7	34.2	19.4	10.5	4.3	4.0	15.4
30 to 34 years	100.0	48.4	23.0	18.5	25.5	15.8	34.2	25.1	5.0	4.2	3.1	14.3
35 to 44 years	100.0	58.2	31.6	26.0	26.6	17.9	32.5	28.2	2.0	2.3	2.0	7.3
45 to 54 years	100.0	60.3	37.7	30.8	22.6	17.3	33.5	29.7	1.0	2.8	1.4	4.8
55 to 59 years	100.0	62.5	41.9	34.6	20.6	15.7	32.8	27.0	1.4	4.3	.3	4.4
60 to 64 years	100.0	65.4	40.3	35.3	25.1	21.5	30.1	25.1	.2	4.8	1.5	2.9
65 years and over	100.0	67.5	38.1	31.8	29.5	26.5	29.0	22.5	.1	6.4	1.2	2.2
65 to 74 years	100.0	67.4	38.6	33.7	28.8	24.9	29.0	25.3	.1	3.6	1.0	2.6
75 to 84 years	100.0	69.0	38.6	29.6	30.3	28.9	27.1	18.4	–	8.7	2.2	1.8
85 years and over	100.0	63.8	30.4	20.3	33.3	33.3	36.2	10.1	–	26.1	–	–
Male	**100.0**	**59.9**	**36.6**	**32.9**	**23.3**	**16.1**	**31.5**	**7.5**	**19.8**	**4.2**	**1.6**	**6.9**
Under 18 years	100.0	.3	.3	.3	–	–	98.1	–	91.3	6.8	.5	1.1
18 and 19 years	100.0	11.7	3.9	–	7.8	5.8	80.6	–	76.7	3.9	4.9	2.9
20 to 24 years	100.0	37.3	9.8	6.4	27.5	14.6	44.4	.7	36.6	7.1	3.4	14.9
25 to 29 years	100.0	56.8	26.4	22.1	30.4	18.9	24.0	5.8	11.7	6.4	4.0	15.3
30 to 34 years	100.0	61.3	29.7	26.6	31.6	19.7	21.3	9.6	5.4	6.3	2.6	14.7
35 to 44 years	100.0	77.3	44.3	40.2	33.0	21.9	14.0	9.7	1.9	2.4	1.3	7.3
45 to 54 years	100.0	79.4	55.2	49.6	24.2	18.0	14.0	11.0	1.0	1.9	1.3	5.2
55 to 59 years	100.0	81.0	59.4	53.4	21.7	16.3	13.8	9.6	1.2	3.0	–	5.2
60 to 64 years	100.0	81.1	55.6	52.1	25.4	21.3	14.2	9.8	–	4.4	1.5	3.3
65 years and over	100.0	83.0	60.8	56.0	22.3	19.0	13.7	10.2	.2	3.3	1.1	2.2
65 to 74 years	100.0	83.6	61.0	57.1	22.6	18.7	13.2	10.9	.3	2.1	.8	2.3
75 to 84 years	100.0	82.2	60.7	54.1	21.5	19.3	13.3	8.9	–	4.4	2.2	2.2
85 years and over	100.0	78.6	57.1	50.0	21.4	21.4	21.4	7.1	–	14.3	–	–
Female	**100.0**	**31.8**	**13.7**	**8.1**	**18.1**	**13.5**	**59.5**	**35.1**	**20.2**	**4.1**	**2.2**	**6.5**
Under 18 years	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	99.1	.4	93.3	5.4	.5	.4
18 and 19 years	100.0	7.9	2.0	1.0	5.9	5.0	87.1	1.0	80.2	5.9	1.0	4.0
20 to 24 years	100.0	25.7	8.6	4.5	17.1	10.4	53.9	21.6	26.4	5.9	6.3	14.1
25 to 29 years	100.0	35.6	13.3	9.4	22.3	12.3	44.8	33.5	9.2	2.2	4.1	15.5
30 to 34 years	100.0	34.5	15.7	9.8	18.9	11.6	48.2	41.8	4.4	1.9	3.5	13.8
35 to 44 years	100.0	38.2	18.3	11.2	20.0	13.7	51.8	47.5	2.2	2.2	2.7	7.3
45 to 54 years	100.0	40.8	19.9	11.6	20.9	16.7	53.4	48.8	.9	3.6	1.5	4.4
55 to 59 years	100.0	36.9	17.7	8.5	19.1	15.0	59.0	51.2	1.7	6.1	.7	3.4
60 to 64 years	100.0	43.6	18.9	11.9	24.7	21.8	52.3	46.5	.4	5.3	1.6	2.5
65 years and over	100.0	51.2	14.2	6.3	37.0	34.4	45.1	35.5	–	9.6	1.3	2.3
65 to 74 years	100.0	48.8	13.0	7.1	35.8	32.0	47.0	41.7	–	5.3	1.2	3.0
75 to 84 years	100.0	56.3	17.6	6.3	38.7	38.0	40.1	27.5	–	12.7	2.1	1.4
85 years and over	100.0	53.7	12.2	–	41.5	41.5	46.3	12.2	–	34.1	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 28
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 22. **Persons 15 Years and Over by Marital Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	Males 15 years and over							Females 15 years and over						
	Total	Never married	Now married, except separated and consensually married	Consensually married	Separated	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Now married, except separated and consensually married	Consensually married	Separated	Widowed	Divorced
TOTAL														
Age														
15 years and over	**34 377**	**13 588**	**15 033**	**1 059**	**1 456**	**749**	**2 492**	**37 988**	**13 951**	**14 874**	**1 056**	**1 721**	**2 384**	**4 002**
15 to 17 years	2 992	2 816	22	1	150	–	3	2 991	2 797	45	4	137	3	5
18 and 19 years	1 838	1 729	27	3	71	4	4	1 802	1 626	74	15	77	1	9
20 to 24 years	3 452	2 934	272	84	137	11	14	3 651	2 748	578	136	140	4	45
25 to 29 years	3 489	2 183	894	170	147	15	80	3 864	1 954	1 339	187	164	15	205
30 to 34 years	3 435	1 490	1 378	189	141	17	220	3 889	1 381	1 729	172	189	43	375
35 to 44 years	6 881	1 405	4 019	312	301	49	795	8 158	1 581	4 455	272	415	173	1 262
45 to 54 years	5 938	527	4 089	190	258	84	790	6 346	783	3 570	130	309	350	1 204
55 to 59 years	1 948	165	1 402	22	84	72	203	2 032	258	1 119	42	79	206	328
60 to 64 years	1 563	121	1 099	37	59	94	153	1 617	204	774	29	83	283	244
65 years and over	2 841	218	1 831	51	108	403	230	3 638	619	1 191	69	128	1 306	325
65 to 74 years	1 970	144	1 351	38	80	185	172	2 313	377	915	40	96	634	251
75 to 84 years	725	56	420	10	24	165	50	1 053	178	255	19	31	506	64
85 years and over	146	18	60	3	4	53	8	272	64	21	10	1	166	10
Percent Distribution														
15 years and over	**100.0**	**39.5**	**43.7**	**3.1**	**4.2**	**2.2**	**7.2**	**100.0**	**36.7**	**39.2**	**2.8**	**4.5**	**6.3**	**10.5**
15 to 17 years	100.0	94.1	.7	–	5.0	–	.1	100.0	93.5	1.5	.1	4.6	.1	.2
18 and 19 years	100.0	94.1	1.5	.2	3.9	.2	.2	100.0	90.2	4.1	.8	4.3	.1	.5
20 to 24 years	100.0	85.0	7.9	2.4	4.0	.3	.4	100.0	75.3	15.8	3.7	3.8	.1	1.2
25 to 29 years	100.0	62.6	25.6	4.9	4.2	.4	2.3	100.0	50.6	34.7	4.8	4.2	.4	5.3
30 to 34 years	100.0	43.4	40.1	5.5	4.1	.5	6.4	100.0	35.5	44.5	4.4	4.9	1.1	9.6
35 to 44 years	100.0	20.4	58.4	4.5	4.4	.7	11.6	100.0	19.4	54.6	3.3	5.1	2.1	15.5
45 to 54 years	100.0	8.9	68.9	3.2	4.3	1.4	13.3	100.0	12.3	56.3	2.0	4.9	5.5	19.0
55 to 59 years	100.0	8.5	72.0	1.1	4.3	3.7	10.4	100.0	12.7	55.1	2.1	3.9	10.1	16.1
60 to 64 years	100.0	7.7	70.3	2.4	3.8	6.0	9.8	100.0	12.6	47.9	1.8	5.1	17.5	15.1
65 years and over	100.0	7.7	64.4	1.8	3.8	14.2	8.1	100.0	17.0	32.7	1.9	3.5	35.9	8.9
65 to 74 years	100.0	7.3	68.6	1.9	4.1	9.4	8.7	100.0	16.3	39.6	1.7	4.2	27.4	10.9
75 to 84 years	100.0	7.7	57.9	1.4	3.3	22.8	6.9	100.0	16.9	24.2	1.8	2.9	48.1	6.1
85 years and over	100.0	12.3	41.1	2.1	2.7	36.3	5.5	100.0	23.5	7.7	3.7	.4	61.0	3.7
BLACK														
Age														
15 years and over	**24 908**	**10 709**	**10 194**	**758**	**1 124**	**549**	**1 574**	**28 700**	**11 739**	**10 138**	**721**	**1 389**	**1 804**	**2 909**
15 to 17 years	2 507	2 367	18	1	120	–	1	2 518	2 367	30	2	114	2	3
18 and 19 years	1 565	1 481	15	3	61	2	3	1 528	1 419	35	11	58	1	4
20 to 24 years	2 764	2 409	155	68	116	8	8	2 930	2 349	348	97	105	3	28
25 to 29 years	2 502	1 679	536	130	110	11	36	2 864	1 620	841	131	125	12	135
30 to 34 years	2 308	1 070	866	135	98	16	123	2 793	1 119	1 129	118	153	21	253
35 to 44 years	4 591	952	2 709	211	222	40	457	5 845	1 266	3 036	171	332	128	912
45 to 54 years	4 287	389	2 960	137	201	64	536	4 686	654	2 534	86	257	270	885
55 to 59 years	1 329	121	952	12	61	45	138	1 515	218	792	30	64	155	256
60 to 64 years	1 057	81	739	25	46	70	96	1 240	179	552	23	72	229	185
65 years and over	1 998	160	1 244	36	89	293	176	2 781	548	841	52	109	983	248
65 to 74 years	1 399	101	939	28	64	136	131	1 761	337	651	28	82	469	194
75 to 84 years	493	44	269	7	21	114	38	815	161	174	15	26	392	47
85 years and over	106	15	36	1	4	43	7	205	50	16	9	1	122	7
Percent Distribution														
15 years and over	**100.0**	**43.0**	**40.9**	**3.0**	**4.5**	**2.2**	**6.3**	**100.0**	**40.9**	**35.3**	**2.5**	**4.8**	**6.3**	**10.1**
15 to 17 years	100.0	94.4	.7	–	4.8	–	–	100.0	94.0	1.2	.1	4.5	.1	.1
18 and 19 years	100.0	94.6	1.0	.2	3.9	.1	.2	100.0	92.9	2.3	.7	3.8	.1	.3
20 to 24 years	100.0	87.2	5.6	2.5	4.2	.3	.3	100.0	80.2	11.9	3.3	3.6	.1	1.0
25 to 29 years	100.0	67.1	21.4	5.2	4.4	.4	1.4	100.0	56.6	29.4	4.6	4.4	.4	4.7
30 to 34 years	100.0	46.4	37.5	5.8	4.2	.7	5.3	100.0	40.1	40.4	4.2	5.5	.8	9.1
35 to 44 years	100.0	20.7	59.0	4.6	4.8	.9	10.0	100.0	21.7	51.9	2.9	5.7	2.2	15.6
45 to 54 years	100.0	9.1	69.0	3.2	4.7	1.5	12.5	100.0	14.0	54.1	1.8	5.5	5.8	18.9
55 to 59 years	100.0	9.1	71.6	.9	4.6	3.4	10.4	100.0	14.4	52.3	2.0	4.2	10.2	16.9
60 to 64 years	100.0	7.7	69.9	2.4	4.4	6.6	9.1	100.0	14.4	44.5	1.9	5.8	18.5	14.9
65 years and over	100.0	8.0	62.3	1.8	4.5	14.7	8.8	100.0	19.7	30.2	1.9	3.9	35.3	8.9
65 to 74 years	100.0	7.2	67.1	2.0	4.6	9.7	9.4	100.0	19.1	37.0	1.6	4.7	26.6	11.0
75 to 84 years	100.0	8.9	54.6	1.4	4.3	23.1	7.7	100.0	19.8	21.3	1.8	3.2	48.1	5.8
85 years and over	100.0	14.2	34.0	.9	3.8	40.6	6.6	100.0	24.4	7.8	4.4	.5	59.5	3.4
WHITE														
Age														
15 years and over	**6 081**	**1 756**	**3 127**	**168**	**195**	**133**	**702**	**5 640**	**1 231**	**3 014**	**199**	**150**	**361**	**685**
15 to 17 years	166	153	3	–	9	–	1	175	157	8	–	10	–	–
18 and 19 years	124	115	4	–	5	–	–	116	91	12	1	8	–	4
20 to 24 years	347	290	39	8	7	3	–	316	184	97	21	10	–	4
25 to 29 years	597	334	207	15	17	4	20	577	216	282	28	16	2	33
30 to 34 years	738	311	307	30	23	–	67	695	188	371	36	16	9	75
35 to 44 years	1 619	352	871	61	56	4	275	1 562	232	963	72	48	24	223
45 to 54 years	1 090	93	712	32	37	11	205	1 041	79	666	25	23	47	201
55 to 59 years	438	30	317	5	17	21	48	319	21	206	5	4	34	49
60 to 64 years	371	34	252	8	11	18	48	268	17	165	3	5	37	41
65 years and over	591	44	415	9	13	72	38	571	46	244	8	10	208	55
65 to 74 years	414	33	300	7	11	33	30	370	25	183	7	7	105	43
75 to 84 years	147	10	96	1	2	31	7	153	8	56	1	3	74	11
85 years and over	30	1	19	1	–	8	1	48	13	5	–	–	29	1
Percent Distribution														
15 years and over	**100.0**	**28.9**	**51.4**	**2.8**	**3.2**	**2.2**	**11.5**	**100.0**	**21.8**	**53.4**	**3.5**	**2.7**	**6.4**	**12.1**
15 to 17 years	100.0	92.2	1.8	–	5.4	–	.6	100.0	89.7	4.6	–	5.7	–	–
18 and 19 years	100.0	92.7	3.2	–	4.0	–	–	100.0	78.4	10.3	.9	6.9	–	3.4
20 to 24 years	100.0	83.6	11.2	2.3	2.0	.9	–	100.0	58.2	30.7	6.6	3.2	–	1.3
25 to 29 years	100.0	55.9	34.7	2.5	2.8	.7	3.4	100.0	37.4	48.9	4.9	2.8	.3	5.7
30 to 34 years	100.0	42.1	41.6	4.1	3.1	–	9.1	100.0	27.1	53.4	5.2	2.3	1.3	10.8
35 to 44 years	100.0	21.7	53.8	3.8	3.5	.2	17.0	100.0	14.9	61.7	4.6	3.1	1.5	14.3
45 to 54 years	100.0	8.5	65.3	2.9	3.4	1.0	18.8	100.0	7.6	64.0	2.4	2.2	4.5	19.3
55 to 59 years	100.0	6.8	72.4	1.1	3.9	4.8	11.0	100.0	6.6	64.6	1.6	1.3	10.7	15.4
60 to 64 years	100.0	9.2	67.9	2.2	3.0	4.9	12.9	100.0	6.3	61.6	1.1	1.9	13.8	15.3
65 years and over	100.0	7.4	70.2	1.5	2.2	12.2	6.4	100.0	8.1	42.7	1.4	1.8	36.4	9.6
65 to 74 years	100.0	8.0	72.5	1.7	2.7	8.0	7.2	100.0	6.8	49.5	1.9	1.9	28.4	11.6
75 to 84 years	100.0	6.8	65.3	.7	1.4	21.1	4.8	100.0	5.2	36.6	.7	2.0	48.4	7.2
85 years and over	100.0	3.3	63.3	3.3	–	26.7	3.3	100.0	27.1	10.4	–	–	60.4	2.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 29
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 22. **Persons 15 Years and Over by Marital Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	Males 15 years and over							Females 15 years and over						
	Total	Never married	Now married, except separated and consensually married	Consensually married	Separated	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Now married, except separated and consensually married	Consensually married	Separated	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC ORIGIN (OF ANY RACE)														
Age														
15 years and over	**4 937**	**1 664**	**2 358**	**228**	**255**	**107**	**325**	**5 337**	**1 574**	**2 326**	**215**	**272**	**321**	**629**
15 to 17 years	438	404	5	–	28	–	1	439	402	12	3	18	1	3
18 and 19 years	222	195	12	1	11	2	1	230	177	34	3	13	–	3
20 to 24 years	485	328	105	20	21	2	9	596	337	171	35	37	1	15
25 to 29 years	582	262	216	39	40	–	25	627	196	292	42	38	3	56
30 to 34 years	568	176	279	43	31	3	36	622	155	315	31	31	14	76
35 to 44 years	998	169	604	66	53	8	98	1 072	150	601	50	50	34	187
45 to 54 years	810	71	564	38	43	14	80	861	76	499	24	41	51	170
55 to 59 years	248	17	178	6	7	10	30	261	19	153	11	10	24	44
60 to 64 years	194	13	140	5	6	12	18	189	12	90	4	18	35	30
65 years and over	392	29	255	10	15	56	27	440	50	159	12	16	158	45
65 to 74 years	238	17	163	5	11	25	17	291	30	125	6	13	83	34
75 to 84 years	137	7	85	4	4	27	10	121	17	33	4	3	56	8
85 years and over	17	5	7	1	–	4	–	28	3	1	2	–	19	3
Percent Distribution														
15 years and over	**100.0**	**33.7**	**47.8**	**4.6**	**5.2**	**2.2**	**6.6**	**100.0**	**29.5**	**43.6**	**4.0**	**5.1**	**6.0**	**11.8**
15 to 17 years	100.0	92.2	1.1	–	6.4	–	.2	100.0	91.6	2.7	.7	4.1	.2	.7
18 and 19 years	100.0	87.8	5.4	.5	5.0	.9	.5	100.0	77.0	14.8	1.3	5.7	–	1.3
20 to 24 years	100.0	67.6	21.6	4.1	4.3	.4	1.9	100.0	56.5	28.7	5.9	6.2	.2	2.5
25 to 29 years	100.0	45.0	37.1	6.7	6.9	–	4.3	100.0	31.3	46.6	6.7	6.1	.5	8.9
30 to 34 years	100.0	31.0	49.1	7.6	5.5	.5	6.3	100.0	24.9	50.6	5.0	5.0	2.3	12.2
35 to 44 years	100.0	16.9	60.5	6.6	5.3	.8	9.8	100.0	14.0	56.1	4.7	4.7	3.2	17.4
45 to 54 years	100.0	8.8	69.6	4.7	5.3	1.7	9.9	100.0	8.8	58.0	2.8	4.8	5.9	19.7
55 to 59 years	100.0	6.9	71.8	2.4	2.8	4.0	12.1	100.0	7.3	58.6	4.2	3.8	9.2	16.9
60 to 64 years	100.0	6.7	72.2	2.6	3.1	6.2	9.3	100.0	6.3	47.6	2.1	9.5	18.5	15.9
65 years and over	100.0	7.4	65.1	2.6	3.8	14.3	6.9	100.0	11.4	36.1	2.7	3.6	35.9	10.2
65 to 74 years	100.0	7.1	68.5	2.1	4.6	10.5	7.1	100.0	10.3	43.0	2.1	4.5	28.5	11.7
75 to 84 years	100.0	5.1	62.0	2.9	2.9	19.7	7.3	100.0	14.0	27.3	3.3	2.5	46.3	6.6
85 years and over	100.0	29.4	41.2	5.9	–	23.5	–	100.0	10.7	3.6	7.1	–	67.9	10.7
WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN														
Age														
15 years and over	**5 634**	**1 623**	**2 879**	**156**	**178**	**129**	**669**	**5 179**	**1 136**	**2 769**	**182**	**131**	**330**	**631**
15 to 17 years	134	122	3	–	8	–	1	144	129	7	–	8	–	–
18 and 19 years	105	99	2	–	4	–	–	102	82	8	1	7	–	4
20 to 24 years	308	262	30	7	6	3	–	275	163	84	15	9	–	4
25 to 29 years	543	317	177	11	15	4	19	517	206	244	25	13	2	27
30 to 34 years	696	296	283	29	23	–	65	639	174	339	36	14	9	67
35 to 44 years	1 534	339	813	59	51	4	268	1 460	226	891	66	45	17	215
45 to 54 years	1 000	84	651	29	32	11	193	970	77	618	25	21	44	185
55 to 59 years	409	30	291	5	17	21	45	297	20	194	4	4	33	42
60 to 64 years	347	32	236	8	9	18	44	248	17	154	2	2	35	38
65 years and over	558	42	393	8	13	68	34	527	42	230	8	8	190	49
65 to 74 years	392	32	284	6	11	31	28	341	24	171	7	6	96	37
75 to 84 years	138	9	92	1	2	29	5	143	6	54	1	2	69	11
85 years and over	28	1	17	1	–	8	1	43	12	5	–	–	25	1
Percent Distribution														
15 years and over	**100.0**	**28.8**	**51.1**	**2.8**	**3.2**	**2.3**	**11.9**	**100.0**	**21.9**	**53.5**	**3.5**	**2.5**	**6.4**	**12.2**
15 to 17 years	100.0	91.0	2.2	–	6.0	–	.7	100.0	89.6	4.9	–	5.6	–	–
18 and 19 years	100.0	94.3	1.9	–	3.8	–	–	100.0	80.4	7.8	1.0	6.9	–	3.9
20 to 24 years	100.0	85.1	9.7	2.3	1.9	1.0	–	100.0	59.3	30.5	5.5	3.3	–	1.5
25 to 29 years	100.0	58.4	32.6	2.0	2.8	.7	3.5	100.0	39.8	47.2	4.8	2.5	.4	5.2
30 to 34 years	100.0	42.5	40.7	4.2	3.3	–	9.3	100.0	27.2	53.1	5.6	2.2	1.4	10.5
35 to 44 years	100.0	22.1	53.0	3.8	3.3	.3	17.5	100.0	15.5	61.0	4.5	3.1	1.2	14.7
45 to 54 years	100.0	8.4	65.1	2.9	3.2	1.1	19.3	100.0	7.9	63.7	2.6	2.2	4.5	19.1
55 to 59 years	100.0	7.3	71.1	1.2	4.2	5.1	11.0	100.0	6.7	65.3	1.3	1.3	11.1	14.1
60 to 64 years	100.0	9.2	68.0	2.3	2.6	5.2	12.7	100.0	6.9	62.1	.8	.8	14.1	15.3
65 years and over	100.0	7.5	70.4	1.4	2.3	12.2	6.1	100.0	8.0	43.6	1.5	1.5	36.1	9.3
65 to 74 years	100.0	8.2	72.4	1.5	2.8	7.9	7.1	100.0	7.0	50.1	2.1	1.8	28.2	10.9
75 to 84 years	100.0	6.5	66.7	.7	1.4	21.0	3.6	100.0	4.2	37.8	.7	1.4	48.3	7.7
85 years and over	100.0	3.6	60.7	3.6	–	28.6	3.6	100.0	27.9	11.6	–	–	58.1	2.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 30
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 23. **Persons in Group Quarters by Type of Group Quarters, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons in group quarters	Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
		Black	White	Other races		
All persons	**1 321**	**996**	**247**	**78**	**210**	**213**
Institutionalized persons	484	424	39	21	103	26
Correctional institutions	314	267	32	15	83	24
Nursing homes	138	130	7	1	14	2
Mental (Psychiatric) hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hospitals or wards for chronically ill	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hospitals or wards for drug/alcohol abuse	–	–	–	–	–	–
Schools, hospitals, or wards for the mentally retarded	–	–	–	–	–	–
Schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wards in general and military hospitals with patients who have no usual home elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	–
Juvenile institutions	32	27	–	5	6	–
Other persons in group quarters	837	572	208	57	107	187
College dormitories	213	197	10	6	8	10
Military quarters	3	2	1	–	–	1
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	27	14	13	–	–	13
Shelters for abused women	1	–	1	–	–	1
Rooming and boarding houses	–	–	–	–	–	–
Group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homes or halfway houses for drug/alcohol abuse	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maternity homes for unwed mothers	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Religious group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agriculture workers' dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other workers' dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dormitories for nurses and interns in general and military hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crews of maritime vessels	6	–	6	–	1	5
Other nonhousehold living situations	88	72	13	3	15	9
Staff residents of institutions	5	–	5	–	–	5
Living quarters for victims of natural disasters	494	287	159	48	83	143
Male	**805**	**610**	**150**	**45**	**144**	**128**
Institutionalized persons	363	322	28	13	86	19
Correctional institutions	296	261	26	9	75	19
Nursing homes	46	44	2	–	7	–
Mental (Psychiatric) hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hospitals or wards for chronically ill	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hospitals or wards for drug/alcohol abuse	–	–	–	–	–	–
Schools, hospitals, or wards for the mentally retarded	–	–	–	–	–	–
Schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wards in general and military hospitals with patients who have no usual home elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	–
Juvenile institutions	21	17	–	4	4	–
Other persons in group quarters	442	288	122	32	58	109
College dormitories	65	59	4	2	2	4
Military quarters	2	1	1	–	–	1
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	18	11	7	–	–	7
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rooming and boarding houses	–	–	–	–	–	–
Group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homes or halfway houses for drug/alcohol abuse	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maternity homes for unwed mothers	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Religious group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agriculture workers' dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other workers' dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dormitories for nurses and interns in general and military hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crews of maritime vessels	6	–	6	–	1	5
Other nonhousehold living situations	70	61	8	1	10	6
Staff residents of institutions	3	–	3	–	–	3
Living quarters for victims of natural disasters	278	156	93	29	45	83
Female	**516**	**386**	**97**	**33**	**66**	**85**
Institutionalized persons	121	102	11	8	17	7
Correctional institutions	18	6	6	6	8	5
Nursing homes	92	86	5	1	7	2
Mental (Psychiatric) hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hospitals or wards for chronically ill	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hospitals or wards for drug/alcohol abuse	–	–	–	–	–	–
Schools, hospitals, or wards for the mentally retarded	–	–	–	–	–	–
Schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wards in general and military hospitals with patients who have no usual home elsewhere	–	–	–	–	–	–
Juvenile institutions	11	10	–	1	2	–
Other persons in group quarters	395	284	86	25	49	78
College dormitories	148	138	6	4	6	6
Military quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	9	3	6	–	–	6
Shelters for abused women	1	–	1	–	–	1
Rooming and boarding houses	–	–	–	–	–	–
Group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homes or halfway houses for drug/alcohol abuse	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maternity homes for unwed mothers	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Religious group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–
Agriculture workers' dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other workers' dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dormitories for nurses and interns in general and military hospitals	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crews of maritime vessels	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other nonhousehold living situations	18	11	5	2	5	3
Staff residents of institutions	2	–	2	–	–	2
Living quarters for victims of natural disasters	216	131	66	19	38	60

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 31
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 24. Household and Family Characteristics: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**101 809**	**37 885**	**12 331**	**25 554**	**63 924**	**3 530**	**–**	**60 394**
In households	100 488	37 363	12 165	25 198	63 125	3 494	–	59 631
Householder	32 020	11 618	4 178	7 440	20 402	1 328	–	19 074
15 to 24 years	1 289	480	160	320	809	72	–	737
25 to 34 years	6 011	2 309	845	1 464	3 702	283	–	3 419
35 to 44 years	8 448	2 818	941	1 877	5 630	389	–	5 241
45 to 54 years	7 527	2 471	804	1 667	5 056	281	–	4 775
55 to 64 years	4 580	1 726	613	1 113	2 854	156	–	2 698
65 to 74 years	2 806	1 172	484	688	1 634	98	–	1 536
75 to 84 years	1 135	531	267	264	604	46	–	558
85 years and over	224	111	64	47	113	3	–	110
Family householder	23 012	8 434	2 767	5 667	14 578	746	–	13 832
Male	12 370	3 568	1 210	2 358	8 802	420	–	8 382
Female	10 642	4 866	1 557	3 309	5 776	326	–	5 450
Nonfamily householder	9 008	3 184	1 411	1 773	5 824	582	–	5 242
Male	5 128	1 672	765	907	3 456	348	–	3 108
Living alone	4 104	1 412	640	772	2 692	269	–	2 423
Female	3 880	1 512	646	866	2 368	234	–	2 134
Living alone	3 286	1 353	575	778	1 933	171	–	1 762
Spouse	13 197	3 880	1 288	2 592	9 317	464	–	8 853
Child	39 885	15 364	4 527	10 837	24 521	1 121	–	23 400
Grandchild	5 753	2 851	854	1 997	2 902	155	–	2 747
Brother or sister	1 501	703	259	444	798	51	–	747
Parent	963	407	151	256	556	27	–	529
Other relatives	2 636	993	326	667	1 643	78	–	1 565
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	620	193	63	130	427	67	–	360
Housemate or roommate	1 042	267	109	158	775	79	–	696
Other nonrelatives	2 871	1 087	410	677	1 784	124	–	1 660
In group quarters	1 321	522	166	356	799	36	–	763
Institutionalized persons	484	161	128	33	323	–	–	323
Correctional institutions	314	48	48	–	266	–	–	266
Nursing homes	138	81	80	1	57	–	–	57
Other institutions	32	32	–	32	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	837	361	38	323	476	36	–	440
College dormitories	213	213	–	213	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	27	15	15	–	12	–	–	12
Shelters for abused women	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	593	129	19	110	464	36	–	428
Persons per household	3.14	3.22	2.91	3.39	3.09	2.63	–	3.13
Persons per family	3.78	3.87	3.68	3.96	3.73	3.54	–	3.74
HOUSEHOLD SIZE								
Households	**32 020**	**11 618**	**4 178**	**7 440**	**20 402**	**1 328**	**–**	**19 074**
1 person	7 390	2 765	1 215	1 550	4 625	440	–	4 185
2 persons	7 610	2 433	942	1 491	5 177	369	–	4 808
3 persons	5 262	1 954	678	1 276	3 308	172	–	3 136
4 persons	4 697	1 698	534	1 164	2 999	150	–	2 849
5 persons	3 171	1 223	384	839	1 948	88	–	1 860
6 persons	1 909	726	218	508	1 183	56	–	1 127
7 or more persons	1 981	819	207	612	1 162	53	–	1 109
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**23 012**	**8 434**	**2 767**	**5 667**	**14 578**	**746**	**–**	**13 832**
With own children under 18 years	13 052	4 846	1 506	3 340	8 206	386	–	7 820
With own children under 6 years only	2 258	807	285	522	1 451	78	–	1 373
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	3 341	1 283	391	892	2 058	98	–	1 960
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**3 880**	**1 288**	**2 592**	**9 317**	**464**	**–**	**8 853**
With own children under 18 years	7 101	2 119	664	1 455	4 982	220	–	4 762
With own children under 6 years only	1 208	337	115	222	871	48	–	823
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 796	559	187	372	1 237	50	–	1 187
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**3 744**	**1 168**	**2 576**	**3 949**	**210**	**–**	**3 739**
With own children under 18 years	4 870	2 320	695	1 625	2 550	133	–	2 417
With own children under 6 years only	729	351	127	224	378	18	–	360
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 326	630	179	451	696	40	–	656
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	**34 377**	**11 720**	**4 133**	**7 587**	**22 657**	**1 341**	**–**	**21 316**
Never married	13 588	5 332	1 806	3 526	8 256	536	–	7 720
Now married, except separated	16 092	4 809	1 681	3 128	11 283	574	–	10 709
15 to 24 years	409	117	34	83	292	7	–	285
25 to 34 years	2 631	815	296	519	1 816	111	–	1 705
35 to 44 years	4 331	1 217	405	812	3 114	169	–	2 945
45 to 54 years	4 279	1 230	396	834	3 049	131	–	2 918
55 to 64 years	2 560	741	250	491	1 819	89	–	1 730
65 to 74 years	1 389	500	211	289	889	48	–	841
75 years and over	493	189	89	100	304	19	–	285
Consensually married	1 059	315	107	208	744	34	–	710
Separated	1 456	527	201	326	929	60	–	869
Widowed	749	283	122	161	466	20	–	446
Divorced	2 492	769	323	446	1 723	151	–	1 572
Females 15 years and over	**37 988**	**14 506**	**4 822**	**9 684**	**23 482**	**1 337**	**–**	**22 145**
Never married	13 951	6 303	1 969	4 334	7 648	486	–	7 162
Now married, except separated	15 930	4 881	1 671	3 210	11 049	552	–	10 497
15 to 24 years	852	269	82	187	583	29	–	554
25 to 34 years	3 427	1 086	384	702	2 341	115	–	2 226
35 to 44 years	4 727	1 332	436	896	3 395	177	–	3 218
45 to 54 years	3 700	1 039	306	733	2 661	134	–	2 527
55 to 64 years	1 964	671	249	422	1 293	62	–	1 231
65 to 74 years	955	357	151	206	598	25	–	573
75 years and over	305	127	63	64	178	10	–	168
Consensually married	1 056	334	118	216	722	36	–	686
Separated	1 721	743	244	499	978	57	–	921
Widowed	2 384	1 043	441	602	1 341	79	–	1 262
Divorced	4 002	1 536	497	1 039	2 466	163	–	2 303

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 32
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 25. Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
Persons under 6 years	**11 235**	**4 500**	**1 315**	**3 185**	**6 735**	**326**	**–**	**6 409**
Own child	7 987	2 953	916	2 037	5 034	240	–	4 794
In married-couple family	4 198	1 241	404	837	2 957	136	–	2 821
Percent of persons under 6 years	37.4	27.6	30.7	26.3	43.9	41.7	–	44.0
With female householder, no husband present	3 015	1 413	419	994	1 602	76	–	1 526
Grandchild	2 732	1 309	327	982	1 423	64	–	1 359
Other relatives	337	150	44	106	187	15	–	172
Nonrelatives	126	58	18	40	68	7	–	61
Institutionalized persons	14	14	–	14	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	39	16	10	6	23	–	–	23
Persons under 18 years	**35 427**	**13 894**	**4 039**	**9 855**	**21 533**	**1 002**	**–**	**20 531**
Householder or spouse	36	14	2	12	22	2	–	20
Own child	28 165	10 490	3 062	7 428	17 675	781	–	16 894
In married-couple family	15 442	4 670	1 414	3 256	10 772	450	–	10 322
Percent of persons under 18 years	43.6	33.6	35.0	33.0	50.0	44.9	–	50.3
With female householder, no husband present	10 643	5 018	1 387	3 631	5 625	264	–	5 361
Grandchild	5 220	2 547	725	1 822	2 673	138	–	2 535
Other relatives	1 417	588	180	408	829	46	–	783
Nonrelatives	437	190	57	133	247	29	–	218
Institutionalized persons	44	32	–	32	12	–	–	12
Other persons in group quarters	108	33	13	20	75	6	–	69
Persons 60 to 64 years	**3 180**	**1 218**	**457**	**761**	**1 962**	**97**	**–**	**1 865**
Family householder	1 420	542	187	355	878	36	–	842
Male	865	255	90	165	610	23	–	587
Female	555	287	97	190	268	13	–	255
Spouse	750	271	106	165	479	28	–	451
Parent	123	44	12	32	79	2	–	77
Other relatives	104	40	13	27	64	1	–	63
Nonrelatives	106	45	18	27	61	5	–	56
Nonfamily householder	636	264	113	151	372	24	–	348
Male	329	125	60	65	204	18	–	186
Living alone	296	113	57	56	183	16	–	167
Female	307	139	53	86	168	6	–	162
Living alone	278	125	46	79	153	5	–	148
Institutionalized persons	11	7	7	–	4	–	–	4
Other persons in group quarters	30	5	1	4	25	1	–	24
Persons 65 years and over	**6 479**	**2 750**	**1 231**	**1 519**	**3 729**	**216**	**–**	**3 513**
Family householder	2 415	1 041	459	582	1 374	80	–	1 294
Male	1 500	550	240	310	950	52	–	898
Female	915	491	219	272	424	28	–	396
Spouse	1 115	418	180	238	697	36	–	661
Parent	553	247	87	160	306	14	–	292
Other relatives	308	115	47	68	193	11	–	182
Nonrelatives	171	68	27	41	103	5	–	98
Nonfamily householder	1 750	773	356	417	977	67	–	910
Male	687	260	126	134	427	26	–	401
Living alone	619	231	109	122	388	20	–	368
Female	1 063	513	230	283	550	41	–	509
Living alone	1 025	501	226	275	524	39	–	485
Institutionalized persons	130	75	74	1	55	–	–	55
Other persons in group quarters	37	13	1	12	24	3	–	21
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 283**	**1 735**	**714**	**1 021**	**2 548**	**138**	**–**	**2 410**
Family householder	1 747	722	284	438	1 025	54	–	971
Male	1 102	400	170	230	702	36	–	666
Female	645	322	114	208	323	18	–	305
Spouse	858	308	123	185	550	24	–	526
Parent	275	124	47	77	151	6	–	145
Other relatives	166	59	26	33	107	5	–	102
Nonrelatives	119	45	18	27	74	4	–	70
Nonfamily householder	1 059	450	200	250	609	44	–	565
Male	431	159	76	83	272	19	–	253
Living alone	386	140	67	73	246	15	–	231
Female	628	291	124	167	337	25	–	312
Living alone	598	281	121	160	317	24	–	293
Institutionalized persons	32	16	15	1	16	–	–	16
Other persons in group quarters	27	11	1	10	16	1	–	15
Persons 75 to 84 years	**1 778**	**814**	**401**	**413**	**964**	**73**	**–**	**891**
Family householder	576	272	146	126	304	24	–	280
Male	345	123	54	69	222	16	–	206
Female	231	149	92	57	82	8	–	74
Spouse	235	98	49	49	137	11	–	126
Parent	199	90	30	60	109	8	–	101
Other relatives	98	39	12	27	59	5	–	54
Nonrelatives	44	20	9	11	24	1	–	23
Nonfamily householder	559	259	121	138	300	22	–	278
Male	208	77	31	46	131	7	–	124
Living alone	187	67	23	44	120	5	–	115
Female	351	182	90	92	169	15	–	154
Living alone	345	180	89	91	165	14	–	151
Institutionalized persons	58	34	34	–	24	–	–	24
Other persons in group quarters	9	2	–	2	7	2	–	5
Persons 85 years and over	**418**	**201**	**116**	**85**	**217**	**5**	**–**	**212**
Family householder	92	47	29	18	45	2	–	43
Male	53	27	16	11	26	–	–	26
Female	39	20	13	7	19	2	–	17
Spouse	22	12	8	4	10	1	–	9
Parent	79	33	10	23	46	–	–	46
Other relatives	44	17	9	8	27	1	–	26
Nonrelatives	8	3	–	3	5	–	–	5
Nonfamily householder	132	64	35	29	68	1	–	67
Male	48	24	19	5	24	–	–	24
Living alone	46	24	19	5	22	–	–	22
Female	84	40	16	24	44	1	–	43
Living alone	82	40	16	24	42	1	–	41
Institutionalized persons	40	25	25	–	15	–	–	15
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 33
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 26. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race: Black	Race: White	Race: Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
All persons	**101 809**	**78 003**	**13 775**	**10 031**	**14 708**	**12 575**
In households	100 488	77 007	13 528	9 953	14 498	12 362
Householder	32 020	23 030	6 124	2 866	4 327	5 733
15 to 24 years	1 289	881	221	187	273	202
25 to 34 years	6 011	4 204	1 190	617	933	1 118
35 to 44 years	8 448	5 927	1 796	725	1 080	1 706
45 to 54 years	7 527	5 620	1 271	636	962	1 168
55 to 64 years	4 580	3 335	875	370	544	817
65 to 74 years	2 806	2 069	519	218	351	487
75 to 84 years	1 135	829	206	100	167	191
85 years and over	224	165	46	13	17	44
Family householder	23 012	17 321	3 424	2 267	3 323	3 161
Male	12 370	8 478	2 527	1 365	1 939	2 344
Female	10 642	8 843	897	902	1 384	817
Nonfamily householder	9 008	5 709	2 700	599	1 004	2 572
Male	5 128	3 200	1 561	367	594	1 492
Living alone	4 104	2 750	1 084	270	445	1 029
Female	3 880	2 509	1 139	232	410	1 080
Living alone	3 286	2 243	856	187	347	802
Spouse	13 197	8 868	2 799	1 530	2 053	2 574
Child	39 885	32 983	2 883	4 019	5 844	2 472
Grandchild	5 753	5 176	130	447	693	102
Brother or sister	1 501	1 204	148	149	195	141
Parent	963	770	88	105	125	81
Other relatives	2 636	2 059	229	348	461	195
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	620	418	138	64	120	128
Housemate or roommate	1 042	488	452	102	162	430
Other nonrelatives	2 871	2 011	537	323	518	506
In group quarters	1 321	996	247	78	210	213
Institutionalized persons	484	424	39	21	103	26
Correctional institutions	314	267	32	15	83	24
Nursing homes	138	130	7	1	14	2
Other institutions	32	27	–	5	6	–
Other persons in group quarters	837	572	208	57	107	187
College dormitories	213	197	10	6	8	10
Military quarters	3	2	1	–	–	1
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	27	14	13	–	–	13
Shelters for abused women	1	–	1	–	–	1
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	593	359	183	51	99	162
Persons per household	3.14	3.33	2.24	3.50	3.39	2.21
Persons per family	3.78	3.93	2.88	3.95	3.88	2.84
HOUSEHOLD SIZE						
Households	**32 020**	**23 030**	**6 124**	**2 866**	**4 327**	**5 733**
1 person	7 390	4 993	1 940	457	792	1 831
2 persons	7 610	4 609	2 424	577	884	2 326
3 persons	5 262	3 918	798	546	798	738
4 persons	4 697	3 636	577	484	713	515
5 persons	3 171	2 572	220	379	530	181
6 persons	1 909	1 595	88	226	324	75
7 or more persons	1 981	1 707	77	197	286	67
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	**23 012**	**17 321**	**3 424**	**2 267**	**3 323**	**3 161**
With own children under 18 years	13 052	10 399	1 267	1 386	1 992	1 136
With own children under 6 years only	2 258	1 604	371	283	397	346
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	3 341	2 729	248	364	533	216
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**8 972**	**2 790**	**1 435**	**1 970**	**2 589**
With own children under 18 years	7 101	5 236	1 004	861	1 160	900
With own children under 6 years only	1 208	716	311	181	239	292
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 796	1 379	205	212	293	179
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**6 697**	**384**	**612**	**997**	**335**
With own children under 18 years	4 870	4 285	187	398	642	163
With own children under 6 years only	729	633	35	61	98	31
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 326	1 174	32	120	190	27
MARITAL STATUS						
Males 15 years and over	**34 377**	**24 908**	**6 081**	**3 388**	**4 937**	**5 634**
Never married	13 588	10 709	1 756	1 123	1 664	1 623
Now married, except separated	16 092	10 952	3 295	1 845	2 586	3 035
15 to 24 years	409	260	54	95	143	42
25 to 34 years	2 631	1 667	559	405	577	500
35 to 44 years	4 331	2 920	932	479	670	872
45 to 54 years	4 279	3 097	744	438	602	680
55 to 64 years	2 560	1 728	582	250	329	540
65 to 74 years	1 389	967	307	115	168	290
75 years and over	493	313	117	63	97	111
Consensually married	1 059	758	168	133	228	156
Separated	1 456	1 124	195	137	255	178
Widowed	749	549	133	67	107	129
Divorced	2 492	1 574	702	216	325	669
Females 15 years and over	**37 988**	**28 700**	**5 640**	**3 648**	**5 337**	**5 179**
Never married	13 951	11 739	1 231	981	1 574	1 136
Now married, except separated	15 930	10 859	3 213	1 858	2 541	2 951
15 to 24 years	852	523	139	190	258	115
25 to 34 years	3 427	2 219	717	491	680	644
35 to 44 years	4 727	3 207	1 035	485	651	957
45 to 54 years	3 700	2 620	691	389	523	643
55 to 64 years	1 964	1 397	379	188	258	354
65 to 74 years	955	679	190	86	131	178
75 years and over	305	214	62	29	40	60
Consensually married	1 056	721	199	136	215	182
Separated	1 721	1 389	150	182	272	131
Widowed	2 384	1 804	361	219	321	330
Divorced	4 002	2 909	685	408	629	631

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 34
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 27. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Race: Black	Race: White	Race: Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**11 235**	**9 144**	**922**	**1 169**	**1 758**	**812**
Own child	7 987	6 230	832	925	1 377	733
In married-couple family	4 198	2 944	724	530	777	646
Percent of persons under 6 years	37.4	32.2	78.5	45.3	44.2	79.6
With female householder, no husband present	3 015	2 658	63	294	444	47
Grandchild	2 732	2 477	61	194	303	55
Other relatives	337	284	16	37	51	12
Nonrelatives	126	110	7	9	19	6
Institutionalized persons	14	13	–	1	1	–
Other persons in group quarters	39	30	6	3	7	6
Persons under 18 years	**35 427**	**29 420**	**2 395**	**3 612**	**5 311**	**2 040**
Householder or spouse	36	21	8	7	14	7
Own child	28 165	23 003	2 166	2 996	4 358	1 852
In married-couple family	15 442	11 815	1 817	1 810	2 521	1 561
Percent of persons under 18 years	43.6	40.2	75.9	50.1	47.5	76.5
With female householder, no husband present	10 643	9 483	231	929	1 446	186
Grandchild	5 220	4 703	117	400	624	93
Other relatives	1 417	1 208	58	151	200	48
Nonrelatives	437	368	28	41	82	25
Institutionalized persons	44	39	–	5	10	–
Other persons in group quarters	108	78	18	12	23	15
Persons 60 to 64 years	**3 180**	**2 297**	**639**	**244**	**383**	**595**
Family householder	1 420	1 050	252	118	180	234
Male	865	581	199	85	112	188
Female	555	469	53	33	68	46
Spouse	750	522	158	70	103	146
Parent	123	95	15	13	13	14
Other relatives	104	79	17	8	14	15
Nonrelatives	106	75	27	4	8	26
Nonfamily householder	636	452	154	30	57	146
Male	329	218	92	19	34	86
Living alone	296	205	77	14	26	72
Female	307	234	62	11	23	60
Living alone	278	216	55	7	19	53
Institutionalized persons	11	11	–	–	2	–
Other persons in group quarters	30	13	16	1	6	14
Persons 65 years and over	**6 479**	**4 779**	**1 162**	**538**	**832**	**1 085**
Family householder	2 415	1 762	432	221	328	407
Male	1 500	1 002	351	147	208	333
Female	915	760	81	74	120	74
Spouse	1 115	757	257	101	151	241
Parent	553	454	46	53	70	43
Other relatives	308	242	29	37	37	26
Nonrelatives	171	119	38	14	24	37
Nonfamily householder	1 750	1 301	339	110	207	315
Male	687	510	129	48	91	122
Living alone	619	463	111	45	88	104
Female	1 063	791	210	62	116	193
Living alone	1 025	768	196	61	111	179
Institutionalized persons	130	122	7	1	14	2
Other persons in group quarters	37	22	14	1	1	14
Persons 65 to 74 years	**4 283**	**3 160**	**784**	**339**	**529**	**733**
Family householder	1 747	1 293	299	155	227	279
Male	1 102	754	248	100	138	235
Female	645	539	51	55	89	44
Spouse	858	585	197	76	113	183
Parent	275	238	17	20	26	17
Other relatives	166	138	11	17	18	10
Nonrelatives	119	84	27	8	15	26
Nonfamily householder	1 059	776	220	63	124	208
Male	431	316	89	26	48	87
Living alone	386	287	74	25	46	72
Female	628	460	131	37	76	121
Living alone	598	444	118	36	72	108
Institutionalized persons	32	29	3	–	6	–
Other persons in group quarters	27	17	10	–	–	10
Persons 75 to 84 years	**1 778**	**1 308**	**300**	**170**	**258**	**281**
Family householder	576	405	111	60	93	107
Male	345	214	86	45	67	82
Female	231	191	25	15	26	25
Spouse	235	159	52	24	36	51
Parent	199	158	16	25	32	14
Other relatives	98	73	10	15	11	10
Nonrelatives	44	29	11	4	7	11
Nonfamily householder	559	424	95	40	74	84
Male	208	154	34	20	39	29
Living alone	187	138	31	18	38	26
Female	351	270	61	20	35	55
Living alone	345	265	60	20	34	54
Institutionalized persons	58	55	2	1	4	1
Other persons in group quarters	9	5	3	1	1	3
Persons 85 years and over	**418**	**311**	**78**	**29**	**45**	**71**
Family householder	92	64	22	6	8	21
Male	53	34	17	2	3	16
Female	39	30	5	4	5	5
Spouse	22	13	8	1	2	7
Parent	79	58	13	8	12	12
Other relatives	44	31	8	5	8	6
Nonrelatives	8	6	–	2	2	–
Nonfamily householder	132	101	24	7	9	23
Male	48	40	6	2	4	6
Living alone	46	38	6	2	4	6
Female	84	61	18	5	5	17
Living alone	82	59	18	5	5	17
Institutionalized persons	40	38	2	–	4	1
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 35
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 28. Household and Family Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**78 003**	**34 749**	**11 155**	**23 594**	**43 254**	**2 526**	**–**	**40 728**
In households	77 007	34 298	11 009	23 289	42 709	2 506	–	40 203
Householder	23 030	10 400	3 660	6 740	12 630	815	–	11 815
15 to 24 years	881	423	141	282	458	46	–	412
25 to 34 years	4 204	2 078	776	1 302	2 126	170	–	1 956
35 to 44 years	5 927	2 534	818	1 716	3 393	199	–	3 194
45 to 54 years	5 620	2 223	691	1 532	3 397	195	–	3 202
55 to 64 years	3 335	1 539	533	1 006	1 796	104	–	1 692
65 to 74 years	2 069	1 041	417	624	1 028	61	–	967
75 to 84 years	829	464	228	236	365	37	–	328
85 years and over	165	98	56	42	67	3	–	64
Family householder	17 321	7 701	2 493	5 208	9 620	536	–	9 084
Male	8 478	3 119	1 033	2 086	5 359	291	–	5 068
Female	8 843	4 582	1 460	3 122	4 261	245	–	4 016
Nonfamily householder	5 709	2 699	1 167	1 532	3 010	279	–	2 731
Male	3 200	1 414	636	778	1 786	196	–	1 590
Living alone	2 750	1 217	545	672	1 533	159	–	1 374
Female	2 509	1 285	531	754	1 224	83	–	1 141
Living alone	2 243	1 157	477	680	1 086	71	–	1 015
Spouse	8 868	3 413	1 112	2 301	5 455	292	–	5 163
Child	32 983	14 459	4 248	10 211	18 524	984	–	17 540
Other relatives	9 209	4 693	1 496	3 197	4 516	278	–	4 238
Nonrelatives	2 917	1 333	493	840	1 584	137	–	1 447
In group quarters	996	451	146	305	545	20	–	525
Institutionalized persons	424	145	117	28	279	–	–	279
Correctional institutions	267	41	41	–	226	–	–	226
Nursing homes	130	77	76	1	53	–	–	53
Other institutions	27	27	–	27	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	572	306	29	277	266	20	–	246
College dormitories	197	197	–	197	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	14	14	14	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	359	93	13	80	266	20	–	246
Persons per household	3.33	3.29	2.99	3.45	3.37	3.07	–	3.39
Persons per family	3.93	3.91	3.73	4.00	3.95	3.90	–	3.95
Persons under 18 years	**29 420**	**13 129**	**3 818**	**9 311**	**16 291**	**880**	**–**	**15 411**
Householder or spouse	21	11	2	9	10	2	–	8
Own child	23 003	9 869	2 883	6 986	13 134	678	–	12 456
In married-couple family	11 815	4 295	1 288	3 007	7 520	376	–	7 144
Percent of persons under 18 years	40.2	32.7	33.7	32.3	46.2	42.7	–	46.4
With female householder, no husband present	9 483	4 833	1 359	3 474	4 650	239	–	4 411
Grandchild	4 703	2 435	688	1 747	2 268	128	–	2 140
Other relatives	1 208	575	179	396	633	45	–	588
Nonrelatives	368	182	54	128	186	23	–	163
Institutionalized persons	39	27	–	27	12	–	–	12
Other persons in group quarters	78	30	12	18	48	4	–	44
Persons 65 years and over	**4 779**	**2 448**	**1 071**	**1 377**	**2 331**	**148**	**–**	**2 183**
Family householder	1 762	933	396	537	829	56	–	773
Male	1 002	481	200	281	521	31	–	490
Female	760	452	196	256	308	25	–	283
Spouse	757	372	155	217	385	19	–	366
Parent	454	232	80	152	222	14	–	208
Other relatives	242	102	39	63	140	10	–	130
Nonrelatives	119	61	25	36	58	2	–	56
Nonfamily householder	1 301	670	305	365	631	45	–	586
Male	510	230	112	118	280	19	–	261
Living alone	463	205	97	108	258	14	–	244
Female	791	440	193	247	351	26	–	325
Living alone	768	429	189	240	339	25	–	314
Institutionalized persons	122	71	70	1	51	–	–	51
Other persons in group quarters	22	7	1	6	15	2	–	13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**17 321**	**7 701**	**2 493**	**5 208**	**9 620**	**536**	**–**	**9 084**
With own children under 18 years	10 399	4 506	1 389	3 117	5 893	313	–	5 580
With own children under 6 years only	1 604	724	260	464	880	52	–	828
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	2 729	1 202	372	830	1 527	91	–	1 436
Married-couple families	**8 972**	**3 408**	**1 100**	**2 308**	**5 564**	**299**	**–**	**5 265**
With own children under 18 years	5 236	1 914	584	1 330	3 322	172	–	3 150
With own children under 6 years only	716	278	95	183	438	27	–	411
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 379	514	174	340	865	47	–	818
Female householder, no husband present	**6 697**	**3 558**	**1 111**	**2 447**	**3 139**	**175**	**–**	**2 964**
With own children under 18 years	4 285	2 220	671	1 549	2 065	109	–	1 956
With own children under 6 years only	633	333	123	210	300	13	–	287
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 174	603	175	428	571	36	–	535
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	**24 908**	**10 484**	**3 626**	**6 858**	**14 424**	**894**	**–**	**13 530**
Never married	10 709	4 884	1 618	3 266	5 825	389	–	5 436
Now married, except separated	10 952	4 220	1 445	2 775	6 732	375	–	6 357
Consensually married	758	282	91	191	476	15	–	461
Separated	1 124	477	184	293	647	45	–	602
Widowed	549	247	103	144	302	11	–	291
Divorced	1 574	656	276	380	918	74	–	844
Females 15 years and over	**28 700**	**13 236**	**4 328**	**8 908**	**15 464**	**886**	**–**	**14 578**
Never married	11 739	5 942	1 839	4 103	5 797	350	–	5 447
Now married, except separated	10 859	4 302	1 445	2 857	6 557	351	–	6 206
Consensually married	721	296	103	193	425	17	–	408
Separated	1 389	691	228	463	698	37	–	661
Widowed	1 804	926	390	536	878	62	–	816
Divorced	2 909	1 375	426	949	1 534	86	–	1 448

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 36
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 29. Household and Family Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**13 775**	**1 736**	**844**	**892**	**12 039**	**819**	**–**	**11 220**
In households	13 528	1 682	827	855	11 846	808	–	11 038
Householder	6 124	774	392	382	5 350	436	–	4 914
15 to 24 years	221	29	9	20	192	20	–	172
25 to 34 years	1 190	126	43	83	1 064	98	–	966
35 to 44 years	1 796	173	83	90	1 623	164	–	1 459
45 to 54 years	1 271	167	86	81	1 104	66	–	1 038
55 to 64 years	875	131	72	59	744	45	–	699
65 to 74 years	519	91	57	34	428	34	–	394
75 to 84 years	206	47	34	13	159	9	–	150
85 years and over	46	10	8	2	36	–	–	36
Family householder	3 424	415	201	214	3 009	178	–	2 831
Male	2 527	281	138	143	2 246	111	–	2 135
Female	897	134	63	71	763	67	–	696
Nonfamily householder	2 700	359	191	168	2 341	258	–	2 083
Male	1 561	194	101	93	1 367	122	–	1 245
Living alone	1 084	149	76	73	935	90	–	845
Female	1 139	165	90	75	974	136	–	838
Living alone	856	141	77	64	715	89	–	626
Spouse	2 799	276	132	144	2 523	151	–	2 372
Child	2 883	404	187	217	2 479	96	–	2 383
Other relatives	595	109	54	55	486	20	–	466
Nonrelatives	1 127	119	62	57	1 008	105	–	903
In group quarters	247	54	17	37	193	11	–	182
Institutionalized persons	39	11	11	–	28	–	–	28
Correctional institutions	32	7	7	–	25	–	–	25
Nursing homes	7	4	4	–	3	–	–	3
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	208	43	6	37	165	11	–	154
College dormitories	10	10	–	10	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	13	1	1	–	12	–	–	12
Shelters for abused women	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	183	30	3	27	153	11	–	142
Persons per household	2.24	2.28	2.21	2.36	2.24	1.86	–	2.27
Persons per family	2.88	3.09	3.07	3.10	2.85	2.51	–	2.88
Persons under 18 years	**2 395**	**303**	**125**	**178**	**2 092**	**81**	**–**	**2 011**
Householder or spouse	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	8
Own child	2 166	260	110	150	1 906	74	–	1 832
In married-couple family	1 817	201	84	117	1 616	55	–	1 561
Percent of persons under 18 years	75.9	66.3	67.2	65.7	77.2	67.9	–	77.6
With female householder, no husband present	231	42	18	24	189	16	–	173
Grandchild	117	33	11	22	84	4	–	80
Other relatives	58	4	–	4	54	1	–	53
Nonrelatives	28	4	3	1	24	2	–	22
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	18	2	1	1	16	–	–	16
Persons 65 years and over	**1 162**	**215**	**144**	**71**	**947**	**63**	**–**	**884**
Family householder	432	74	54	20	358	23	–	335
Male	351	48	35	13	303	20	–	283
Female	81	26	19	7	55	3	–	52
Spouse	257	32	24	8	225	16	–	209
Parent	46	11	7	4	35	–	–	35
Other relatives	29	9	8	1	20	1	–	19
Nonrelatives	38	5	2	3	33	2	–	31
Nonfamily householder	339	74	45	29	265	20	–	245
Male	129	19	12	7	110	7	–	103
Living alone	111	17	11	6	94	6	–	88
Female	210	55	33	22	155	13	–	142
Living alone	196	54	33	21	142	12	–	130
Institutionalized persons	7	4	4	–	3	–	–	3
Other persons in group quarters	14	6	–	6	8	1	–	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**3 424**	**415**	**201**	**214**	**3 009**	**178**	**–**	**2 831**
With own children under 18 years	1 267	154	74	80	1 113	54	–	1 059
With own children under 6 years only	371	35	15	20	336	20	–	316
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	248	32	10	22	216	3	–	213
Married-couple families	**2 790**	**293**	**144**	**149**	**2 497**	**146**	**–**	**2 351**
With own children under 18 years	1 004	103	51	52	901	39	–	862
With own children under 6 years only	311	27	12	15	284	17	–	267
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	205	23	8	15	182	1	–	181
Female householder, no husband present	**384**	**84**	**39**	**45**	**300**	**24**	**–**	**276**
With own children under 18 years	187	40	17	23	147	15	–	132
With own children under 6 years only	35	7	3	4	28	3	–	25
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	32	8	2	6	24	2	–	22
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	**6 081**	**749**	**381**	**368**	**5 332**	**368**	**–**	**4 964**
Never married	1 756	269	143	126	1 487	118	–	1 369
Now married, except separated	3 295	350	173	177	2 945	168	–	2 777
Consensually married	168	17	10	7	151	14	–	137
Separated	195	22	8	14	173	12	–	161
Widowed	133	24	15	9	109	7	–	102
Divorced	702	84	42	42	618	63	–	555
Females 15 years and over	**5 640**	**733**	**359**	**374**	**4 907**	**379**	**–**	**4 528**
Never married	1 231	209	98	111	1 022	116	–	906
Now married, except separated	3 213	334	161	173	2 879	173	–	2 706
Consensually married	199	22	10	12	177	15	–	162
Separated	150	21	7	14	129	12	–	117
Widowed	361	81	46	35	280	16	–	264
Divorced	685	88	47	41	597	62	–	535

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 37
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 30. Household and Family Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**14 708**	**3 037**	**813**	**2 224**	**11 671**	**337**	**–**	**11 334**
In households	14 498	2 998	797	2 201	11 500	336	–	11 164
Householder	4 327	960	285	675	3 367	136	–	3 231
15 to 24 years	273	53	13	40	220	11	–	209
25 to 34 years	933	228	75	153	705	26	–	679
35 to 44 years	1 080	245	73	172	835	42	–	793
45 to 54 years	962	178	56	122	784	32	–	752
55 to 64 years	544	113	31	82	431	17	–	414
65 to 74 years	351	94	27	67	257	5	–	252
75 to 84 years	167	44	8	36	123	3	–	120
85 years and over	17	5	2	3	12	–	–	12
Family householder	3 323	685	171	514	2 638	61	–	2 577
Male	1 939	319	73	246	1 620	33	–	1 587
Female	1 384	366	98	268	1 018	28	–	990
Nonfamily householder	1 004	275	114	161	729	75	–	654
Male	594	151	57	94	443	45	–	398
Living alone	445	104	32	72	341	33	–	308
Female	410	124	57	67	286	30	–	256
Living alone	347	110	51	59	237	25	–	212
Spouse	2 053	378	109	269	1 675	36	–	1 639
Child	5 844	1 107	248	859	4 737	99	–	4 638
Other relatives	1 474	318	61	257	1 156	21	–	1 135
Nonrelatives	800	235	94	141	565	44	–	521
In group quarters	210	39	16	23	171	1	–	170
Institutionalized persons	103	21	14	7	82	–	–	82
Correctional institutions	83	9	9	–	74	–	–	74
Nursing homes	14	6	5	1	8	–	–	8
Other institutions	6	6	–	6	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	107	18	2	16	89	1	–	88
College dormitories	8	8	–	8	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	99	10	2	8	89	1	–	88
Persons per household	3.39	3.20	2.74	3.39	3.45	2.42	–	3.49
Persons per family	3.88	3.77	3.40	3.90	3.91	3.44	–	3.92
Persons under 18 years	**5 311**	**1 009**	**230**	**779**	**4 302**	**90**	**–**	**4 212**
Householder or spouse	14	5	–	5	9	1	–	8
Own child	4 358	784	186	598	3 574	68	–	3 506
In married-couple family	2 521	376	100	276	2 145	44	–	2 101
Percent of persons under 18 years	47.5	37.3	43.5	35.4	49.9	48.9	–	49.9
With female householder, no husband present	1 446	319	64	255	1 127	22	–	1 105
Grandchild	624	154	22	132	470	10	–	460
Other relatives	200	31	8	23	169	–	–	169
Nonrelatives	82	26	14	12	56	11	–	45
Institutionalized persons	10	6	–	6	4	–	–	4
Other persons in group quarters	23	3	–	3	20	–	–	20
Persons 65 years and over	**832**	**221**	**55**	**166**	**611**	**10**	**–**	**601**
Family householder	328	79	16	63	249	2	–	247
Male	208	44	10	34	164	2	–	162
Female	120	35	6	29	85	–	–	85
Spouse	151	42	12	30	109	1	–	108
Parent	70	13	1	12	57	–	–	57
Other relatives	37	7	–	7	30	–	–	30
Nonrelatives	24	11	1	10	13	1	–	12
Nonfamily householder	207	64	21	43	143	6	–	137
Male	91	24	5	19	67	1	–	66
Living alone	88	22	4	18	66	1	–	65
Female	116	40	16	24	76	5	–	71
Living alone	111	37	15	22	74	5	–	69
Institutionalized persons	14	5	4	1	9	–	–	9
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**3 323**	**685**	**171**	**514**	**2 638**	**61**	**–**	**2 577**
With own children under 18 years	1 992	391	88	303	1 601	35	–	1 566
With own children under 6 years only	397	88	24	64	309	9	–	300
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	533	105	27	78	428	8	–	420
Married-couple families	**1 970**	**344**	**88**	**256**	**1 626**	**34**	**–**	**1 592**
With own children under 18 years	1 160	185	41	144	975	19	–	956
With own children under 6 years only	239	45	14	31	194	6	–	188
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	293	46	7	39	247	4	–	243
Female householder, no husband present	**997**	**264**	**58**	**206**	**733**	**20**	**–**	**713**
With own children under 18 years	642	166	35	131	476	14	–	462
With own children under 6 years only	98	31	9	22	67	2	–	65
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	190	46	13	33	144	4	–	140
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	**4 937**	**1 032**	**298**	**734**	**3 905**	**133**	**–**	**3 772**
Never married	1 664	375	106	269	1 289	56	–	1 233
Now married, except separated	2 586	495	149	346	2 091	48	–	2 043
Consensually married	228	45	18	27	183	5	–	178
Separated	255	69	22	47	186	8	–	178
Widowed	107	22	8	14	85	3	–	82
Divorced	325	71	13	58	254	18	–	236
Females 15 years and over	**5 337**	**1 167**	**322**	**845**	**4 170**	**125**	**–**	**4 045**
Never married	1 574	393	94	299	1 181	39	–	1 142
Now married, except separated	2 541	482	148	334	2 059	45	–	2 014
Consensually married	215	48	22	26	167	5	–	162
Separated	272	54	14	40	218	12	–	206
Widowed	321	74	16	58	247	2	–	245
Divorced	629	164	50	114	465	27	–	438

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 38
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 31. Household and Family Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place	Virgin Islands	Urban			Rural			
		Total	Place of 10,000 or more	Place of 2,500 to 9,999	Total	Place of 1,000 to 2,499	Place of less than 1,000	Other rural
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	**12 575**	**1 500**	**755**	**745**	**11 075**	**784**	**–**	**10 291**
In households	12 362	1 456	746	710	10 906	773	–	10 133
Householder	5 733	704	364	340	5 029	419	–	4 610
15 to 24 years	202	27	8	19	175	19	–	156
25 to 34 years	1 118	114	38	76	1 004	98	–	906
35 to 44 years	1 706	158	76	82	1 548	156	–	1 392
45 to 54 years	1 168	151	81	70	1 017	63	–	954
55 to 64 years	817	121	69	52	696	43	–	653
65 to 74 years	487	81	53	28	406	33	–	373
75 to 84 years	191	43	32	11	148	7	–	141
85 years and over	44	9	7	2	35	–	–	35
Family householder	3 161	377	188	189	2 784	170	–	2 614
Male	2 344	259	131	128	2 085	107	–	1 978
Female	817	118	57	61	699	63	–	636
Nonfamily householder	2 572	327	176	151	2 245	249	–	1 996
Male	1 492	178	97	81	1 314	119	–	1 195
Living alone	1 029	136	75	61	893	87	–	806
Female	1 080	149	79	70	931	130	–	801
Living alone	802	126	67	59	676	84	–	592
Spouse	2 574	229	114	115	2 345	147	–	2 198
Child	2 472	328	165	163	2 144	87	–	2 057
Other relatives	519	91	52	39	428	17	–	411
Nonrelatives	1 064	104	51	53	960	103	–	857
In group quarters	213	44	9	35	169	11	–	158
Institutionalized persons	26	3	3	–	23	–	–	23
Correctional institutions	24	2	2	–	22	–	–	22
Nursing homes	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	187	41	6	35	146	11	–	135
College dormitories	10	10	–	10	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	13	1	1	–	12	–	–	12
Shelters for abused women	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	162	28	3	25	134	11	–	123
Persons per household	2.21	2.26	2.22	2.30	2.20	1.85	–	2.23
Persons per family	2.84	3.03	3.09	2.97	2.81	2.48	–	2.83
Persons under 18 years	**2 040**	**243**	**106**	**137**	**1 797**	**74**	**–**	**1 723**
Householder or spouse	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	7
Own child	1 852	212	93	119	1 640	68	–	1 572
In married-couple family	1 561	163	70	93	1 398	50	–	1 348
Percent of persons under 18 years	76.5	67.1	66.0	67.9	77.8	67.6	–	78.2
With female householder, no husband present	186	34	15	19	152	15	–	137
Grandchild	93	24	11	13	69	3	–	66
Other relatives	48	3	–	3	45	1	–	44
Nonrelatives	25	2	1	1	23	2	–	21
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	15	2	1	1	13	–	–	13
Persons 65 years and over	**1 085**	**191**	**132**	**59**	**894**	**60**	**–**	**834**
Family householder	407	68	52	16	339	22	–	317
Male	333	45	34	11	288	19	–	269
Female	74	23	18	5	51	3	–	48
Spouse	241	29	22	7	212	16	–	196
Parent	43	9	7	2	34	–	–	34
Other relatives	26	9	8	1	17	1	–	16
Nonrelatives	37	4	2	2	33	2	–	31
Nonfamily householder	315	65	40	25	250	18	–	232
Male	122	17	12	5	105	6	–	99
Living alone	104	15	11	4	89	5	–	84
Female	193	48	28	20	145	12	–	133
Living alone	179	47	28	19	132	11	–	121
Institutionalized persons	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Other persons in group quarters	14	6	–	6	8	1	–	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	**3 161**	**377**	**188**	**189**	**2 784**	**170**	**–**	**2 614**
With own children under 18 years	1 136	136	67	69	1 000	49	–	951
With own children under 6 years only	346	32	13	19	314	19	–	295
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	216	25	9	16	191	3	–	188
Married-couple families	**2 589**	**264**	**134**	**130**	**2 325**	**140**	**–**	**2 185**
With own children under 18 years	900	89	46	43	811	35	–	776
With own children under 6 years only	292	25	11	14	267	16	–	251
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	179	16	7	9	163	1	–	162
Female householder, no husband present	**335**	**76**	**36**	**40**	**259**	**23**	**–**	**236**
With own children under 18 years	163	36	15	21	127	14	–	113
With own children under 6 years only	31	6	2	4	25	3	–	22
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	27	8	2	6	19	2	–	17
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	**5 634**	**662**	**351**	**311**	**4 972**	**354**	**–**	**4 618**
Never married	1 623	241	134	107	1 382	112	–	1 270
Now married, except separated	3 035	302	155	147	2 733	163	–	2 570
Consensually married	156	14	8	6	142	13	–	129
Separated	178	20	7	13	158	10	–	148
Widowed	129	23	14	9	106	6	–	100
Divorced	669	76	41	35	593	63	–	530
Females 15 years and over	**5 179**	**639**	**316**	**323**	**4 540**	**364**	**–**	**4 176**
Never married	1 136	190	87	103	946	114	–	832
Now married, except separated	2 951	283	141	142	2 668	164	–	2 504
Consensually married	182	19	9	10	163	14	–	149
Separated	131	19	6	13	112	11	–	101
Widowed	330	74	43	31	256	16	–	240
Divorced	631	73	39	34	558	59	–	499

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 39
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 32. **Household and Family Characteristics by Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Hispanic origin (of any race)					Not of Hispanic origin
		Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons	**101 809**	**14 708**	**1 753**	**11 220**	**180**	**1 555**	**87 101**
In households	100 488	14 498	1 729	11 049	179	1 541	85 990
Householder	32 020	4 327	656	3 179	59	433	27 693
15 to 24 years	1 289	273	42	208	–	23	1 016
25 to 34 years	6 011	933	180	645	9	99	5 078
35 to 44 years	8 448	1 080	181	758	16	125	7 368
45 to 54 years	7 527	962	125	727	17	93	6 565
55 to 64 years	4 580	544	68	411	10	55	4 036
65 to 74 years	2 806	351	39	281	5	26	2 455
75 to 84 years	1 135	167	20	136	2	9	968
85 years and over	224	17	1	13	–	3	207
Family householder	23 012	3 323	360	2 607	41	315	19 689
Male	12 370	1 939	177	1 553	29	180	10 431
Female	10 642	1 384	183	1 054	12	135	9 258
Nonfamily householder	9 008	1 004	296	572	18	118	8 004
Male	5 128	594	179	335	11	69	4 534
Living alone	4 104	445	112	269	9	55	3 659
Female	3 880	410	117	237	7	49	3 470
Living alone	3 286	347	99	199	6	43	2 939
Spouse	13 197	2 053	251	1 541	29	232	11 144
Child	39 885	5 844	389	4 771	67	617	34 041
Other relatives	10 853	1 474	178	1 131	16	149	9 379
Nonrelatives	4 533	800	255	427	8	110	3 733
In group quarters	1 321	210	24	171	1	14	1 111
Institutionalized persons	484	103	10	89	–	4	381
Correctional institutions	314	83	10	70	–	3	231
Nursing homes	138	14	–	13	–	1	124
Other institutions	32	6	–	6	–	–	26
Other persons in group quarters	837	107	14	82	1	10	730
College dormitories	213	8	–	7	–	1	205
Military quarters	3	–	–	–	–	–	3
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	27	–	–	–	–	–	27
Shelters for abused women	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	593	99	14	75	1	9	494
Persons per household	3.14	3.39	2.77	3.56	3.27	3.15	3.10
Persons per family	3.78	3.88	3.61	3.94	3.95	3.70	3.76
Persons under 18 years	**35 427**	**5 311**	**342**	**4 334**	**58**	**577**	**30 116**
Householder or spouse	36	14	3	11	–	–	22
Own child	28 165	4 358	263	3 572	51	472	23 807
In married-couple family	15 442	2 521	144	2 052	40	285	12 921
Percent of persons under 18 years	43.6	47.5	42.1	47.3	69.0	49.4	42.9
With female householder, no husband present	10 643	1 446	94	1 201	8	143	9 197
Grandchild	5 220	624	34	523	2	65	4 596
Other relatives	1 417	200	18	150	5	27	1 217
Nonrelatives	437	82	20	49	–	13	355
Institutionalized persons	44	10	1	9	–	–	34
Other persons in group quarters	108	23	3	20	–	–	85
Persons 65 years and over	**6 479**	**832**	**88**	**668**	**13**	**63**	**5 647**
Family householder	2 415	328	27	278	5	18	2 087
Male	1 500	208	12	179	4	13	1 292
Female	915	120	15	99	1	5	795
Spouse	1 115	151	10	124	5	12	964
Parent	553	70	10	53	1	6	483
Other relatives	308	37	–	33	–	4	271
Nonrelatives	171	24	8	13	–	3	147
Nonfamily householder	1 750	207	33	152	2	20	1 543
Male	687	91	10	73	–	8	596
Living alone	619	88	10	71	–	7	531
Female	1 063	116	23	79	2	12	947
Living alone	1 025	111	22	75	2	12	914
Institutionalized persons	130	14	–	14	–	–	116
Other persons in group quarters	37	1	–	1	–	–	36
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**23 012**	**3 323**	**360**	**2 607**	**41**	**315**	**19 689**
With own children under 18 years	13 052	1 992	190	1 593	22	187	11 060
With own children under 6 years only	2 258	397	53	307	3	34	1 861
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	3 341	533	43	435	7	48	2 808
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**1 970**	**172**	**1 577**	**31**	**190**	**11 227**
With own children under 18 years	7 101	1 160	96	933	17	114	5 941
With own children under 6 years only	1 208	239	32	185	3	19	969
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 796	293	23	236	7	27	1 503
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**997**	**131**	**768**	**7**	**91**	**6 696**
With own children under 18 years	4 870	642	73	506	4	59	4 228
With own children under 6 years only	729	98	15	69	–	14	631
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 326	190	13	162	–	15	1 136
MARITAL STATUS							
Males 15 years and over	**34 377**	**4 937**	**698**	**3 661**	**68**	**510**	**29 440**
Never married	13 588	1 664	266	1 199	16	183	11 924
Now married, except separated	16 092	2 586	312	1 989	45	240	13 506
Consensually married	1 059	228	42	169	6	11	831
Separated	1 456	255	59	143	2	51	1 201
Widowed	749	107	16	79	–	12	642
Divorced	2 492	325	45	251	5	24	2 167
Females 15 years and over	**37 988**	**5 337**	**776**	**3 929**	**67**	**565**	**32 651**
Never married	13 951	1 574	221	1 181	21	151	12 377
Now married, except separated	15 930	2 541	357	1 870	32	282	13 389
Consensually married	1 056	215	51	150	1	13	841
Separated	1 721	272	42	185	1	44	1 449
Widowed	2 384	321	48	240	4	29	2 063
Divorced	4 002	629	108	453	9	59	3 373

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 40
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 33. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	All persons	Black		White		Other races	
		Hispanic origin	Not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin	Not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin	Not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
All persons	**101 809**	**5 048**	**72 955**	**1 200**	**12 575**	**8 460**	**1 571**
In households	100 488	4 929	72 078	1 166	12 362	8 403	1 550
Householder	32 020	1 493	21 537	391	5 733	2 443	423
15 to 24 years	1 289	88	793	19	202	166	21
25 to 34 years	6 011	322	3 882	72	1 118	539	78
35 to 44 years	8 448	393	5 534	90	1 706	597	128
45 to 54 years	7 527	331	5 289	103	1 168	528	108
55 to 64 years	4 580	175	3 160	58	817	311	59
65 to 74 years	2 806	124	1 945	32	487	195	23
75 to 84 years	1 135	56	773	15	191	96	4
85 years and over	224	4	161	2	44	11	2
Family householder	23 012	1 106	16 215	263	3 161	1 954	313
Male	12 370	607	7 871	183	2 344	1 149	216
Female	10 642	499	8 344	80	817	805	97
Nonfamily householder	9 008	387	5 322	128	2 572	489	110
Male	5 128	224	2 976	69	1 492	301	66
Living alone	4 104	168	2 582	55	1 029	222	48
Female	3 880	163	2 346	59	1 080	188	44
Living alone	3 286	145	2 098	54	802	148	39
Spouse	13 197	603	8 265	225	2 574	1 225	305
Child	39 885	2 009	30 974	411	2 472	3 424	595
Other relatives	10 853	522	8 687	76	519	876	173
Nonrelatives	4 533	302	2 615	63	1 064	435	54
In group quarters	1 321	119	877	34	213	57	21
Institutionalized persons	484	70	354	13	26	20	1
Correctional institutions	314	61	206	8	24	14	1
Nursing homes	138	8	122	5	2	1	–
Other institutions	32	1	26	–	–	5	–
Other persons in group quarters	837	–508	523	–104	187	3	20
College dormitories	213	4	193	–	10	4	2
Military quarters	3	–	2	–	1	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	27	–	14	–	13	–	–
Shelters for abused women	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	593	45	314	21	162	33	18
Persons per household	3.14	3.30	3.33	2.76	2.21	3.55	3.25
Persons per family	3.78	3.85	3.94	3.45	2.84	3.96	3.90
Persons under 18 years	**35 427**	**1 885**	**27 535**	**355**	**2 040**	**3 071**	**541**
Householder or spouse	36	6	15	1	7	7	–
Own child	28 165	1 499	21 504	314	1 852	2 545	451
In married-couple family	15 442	818	10 997	256	1 561	1 447	363
Percent of persons under 18 years	43.6	43.4	39.9	72.1	76.5	47.1	67.1
With female householder, no husband present	10 643	542	8 941	45	186	859	70
Grandchild	5 220	256	4 447	24	93	344	56
Other relatives	1 417	68	1 140	10	48	122	29
Nonrelatives	437	41	327	3	25	38	3
Institutionalized persons	44	5	34	–	–	5	–
Other persons in group quarters	108	10	68	3	15	10	2
Persons 65 years and over	**6 479**	**273**	**4 506**	**77**	**1 085**	**482**	**56**
Family householder	2 415	99	1 663	25	407	204	17
Male	1 500	51	951	18	333	139	8
Female	915	48	712	7	74	65	9
Spouse	1 115	47	710	16	241	88	13
Parent	553	18	436	3	43	49	4
Other relatives	308	6	236	3	26	28	9
Nonrelatives	171	10	109	1	37	13	1
Nonfamily householder	1 750	85	1 216	24	315	98	12
Male	687	41	469	7	122	43	5
Living alone	619	39	424	7	104	42	3
Female	1 063	44	747	17	193	55	7
Living alone	1 025	40	728	17	179	54	7
Institutionalized persons	130	8	114	5	2	1	–
Other persons in group quarters	37	–	22	–	14	1	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	**23 012**	**1 106**	**16 215**	**263**	**3 161**	**1 954**	**313**
With own children under 18 years	13 052	664	9 735	131	1 136	1 197	189
With own children under 6 years only	2 258	126	1 478	25	346	246	37
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	3 341	175	2 554	32	216	326	38
Married-couple families	**13 197**	**593**	**8 379**	**201**	**2 589**	**1 176**	**259**
With own children under 18 years	7 101	354	4 882	104	900	702	159
With own children under 6 years only	1 208	70	646	19	292	150	31
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 796	88	1 291	26	179	179	33
Female householder, no husband present	**7 693**	**374**	**6 323**	**49**	**335**	**574**	**38**
With own children under 18 years	4 870	241	4 044	24	163	377	21
With own children under 6 years only	729	36	597	4	31	58	3
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 326	68	1 106	5	27	117	3
MARITAL STATUS							
Males 15 years and over	**34 377**	**1 667**	**23 241**	**447**	**5 634**	**2 823**	**565**
Never married	13 588	609	10 100	133	1 623	922	201
Now married, except separated	16 092	798	10 154	260	3 035	1 528	317
Consensually married	1 059	91	667	12	156	125	8
Separated	1 456	115	1 009	17	178	123	14
Widowed	749	43	506	4	129	60	7
Divorced	2 492	102	1 472	33	669	190	26
Females 15 years and over	**37 988**	**1 794**	**26 906**	**461**	**5 179**	**3 082**	**566**
Never married	13 951	640	11 099	95	1 136	839	142
Now married, except separated	15 930	767	10 092	262	2 951	1 512	346
Consensually married	1 056	67	654	17	182	131	5
Separated	1 721	86	1 303	19	131	167	15
Widowed	2 384	100	1 704	31	330	190	29
Divorced	4 002	201	2 708	54	631	374	34

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 41
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 34. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**50 139**	**36 255**	**5 373**	**8 511**	**11 425**	**763**	**9 543**	**104**	**1 015**	**4 662**
Under 5 years	4 736	3 526	330	880	1 200	45	1 036	14	105	272
Under 1 year	822	621	44	157	209	13	177	3	16	34
1 year	985	732	62	191	251	9	219	1	22	51
2 years	959	726	69	164	223	7	196	6	14	62
3 years	979	727	75	177	259	8	220	4	27	59
4 years	991	720	80	191	258	8	224	–	26	66
5 to 9 years	5 314	4 084	322	908	1 235	31	1 070	6	128	250
5 years	1 090	856	62	172	244	3	214	–	27	51
6 years	1 087	827	73	187	257	9	221	1	26	56
7 years	1 034	791	73	170	225	7	197	1	20	56
8 years	1 043	805	53	185	246	6	216	–	24	41
9 years	1 060	805	61	194	263	6	222	4	31	46
10 to 14 years	5 416	4 269	232	915	1 250	43	1 077	6	124	167
10 years	1 144	892	56	196	278	6	249	1	22	41
11 years	1 039	835	39	165	233	15	198	–	20	33
12 years	1 086	836	54	196	264	6	228	3	27	39
13 years	1 039	806	40	193	239	9	203	–	27	28
14 years	1 108	900	43	165	236	7	199	2	28	26
15 to 19 years	5 003	3 971	243	789	1 075	47	907	11	110	175
15 years	1 117	882	60	175	245	5	212	2	26	37
16 years	1 076	844	46	186	250	8	208	4	30	34
17 years	1 047	843	36	168	227	17	185	3	22	26
18 years	1 010	812	60	138	198	7	166	2	23	45
19 years	753	590	41	122	155	10	136	–	9	33
20 to 24 years	3 385	2 484	263	638	868	61	735	3	69	213
20 years	757	547	54	156	208	12	179	–	17	42
21 years	690	534	40	116	159	9	136	1	13	30
25 to 29 years	3 289	2 187	432	670	869	98	686	9	76	375
30 to 34 years	3 274	2 124	504	646	845	93	670	7	75	454
35 to 39 years	3 340	2 161	600	579	747	86	579	9	73	555
40 to 44 years	3 849	2 732	563	554	761	76	603	4	78	509
45 to 49 years	3 494	2 480	474	540	719	60	598	6	55	421
50 to 54 years	2 566	1 763	378	425	553	37	473	10	33	341
55 to 59 years	1 915	1 326	290	299	388	28	329	7	24	262
60 to 64 years	1 537	1 060	272	205	304	28	242	6	28	238
65 to 69 years	1 195	823	195	177	231	8	206	4	13	175
70 to 74 years	848	597	134	117	154	12	127	1	14	126
75 to 79 years	531	367	73	91	126	6	115	1	4	66
80 to 84 years	273	176	44	53	64	3	58	–	3	42
85 years and over	174	125	24	25	36	1	32	–	3	21
18 years and over	31 433	21 807	4 347	5 279	7 018	614	5 755	69	580	3 876
62 years and over	3 917	2 698	625	594	789	43	680	11	55	570
65 years and over	3 021	2 088	470	463	611	30	538	6	37	430
Median age	26.8	24.5	38.1	26.0	25.5	32.7	24.6	31.5	22.8	39.0
Female	**25 749**	**18 878**	**2 506**	**4 365**	**5 861**	**400**	**4 876**	**57**	**528**	**2 147**
Under 5 years	2 391	1 810	159	422	601	21	519	8	53	124
Under 1 year	394	296	21	77	100	4	86	–	10	16
1 year	516	398	30	88	120	3	106	–	11	21
2 years	510	388	34	88	130	5	113	5	7	30
3 years	493	374	33	86	133	4	114	3	12	25
4 years	478	354	41	83	118	5	100	–	13	32
5 to 9 years	2 626	1 995	154	477	624	13	537	5	69	118
5 years	540	423	27	90	122	1	106	–	15	25
6 years	526	395	29	102	126	4	106	–	16	21
7 years	526	402	43	81	108	2	95	1	10	31
8 years	505	384	26	95	120	2	106	–	12	23
9 years	529	391	29	109	148	4	124	4	16	18
10 to 14 years	2 675	2 128	114	433	593	18	507	2	66	85
10 years	564	447	30	87	136	3	124	–	9	23
11 years	511	409	23	79	102	6	85	–	11	18
12 years	544	425	26	93	125	2	109	1	13	18
13 years	515	407	18	90	113	3	96	–	14	13
14 years	541	440	17	84	117	4	93	1	19	13
15 to 19 years	2 492	1 984	123	385	541	24	457	7	53	88
15 years	559	440	35	84	123	4	103	1	15	22
16 years	556	443	22	91	122	5	99	3	15	15
17 years	537	438	15	84	119	8	102	1	8	11
18 years	484	392	31	61	100	2	86	2	10	24
19 years	356	271	20	65	77	5	67	–	5	16
20 to 24 years	1 706	1 233	115	358	483	32	415	2	34	89
20 years	383	264	29	90	123	6	108	–	9	19
21 years	349	262	18	69	102	3	89	1	9	11
25 to 29 years	1 713	1 170	192	351	458	51	359	5	43	159
30 to 34 years	1 708	1 148	232	328	433	45	346	5	37	207
35 to 39 years	1 884	1 277	299	308	392	50	294	6	42	274
40 to 44 years	2 069	1 508	265	296	402	37	322	3	40	236
45 to 49 years	1 825	1 279	250	296	389	34	325	3	27	228
50 to 54 years	1 298	917	164	217	281	23	238	3	17	147
55 to 59 years	958	684	116	158	193	17	160	4	12	105
60 to 64 years	748	541	115	92	146	13	118	1	14	100
65 to 69 years	631	450	84	97	125	6	110	2	7	73
70 to 74 years	454	334	60	60	89	9	70	1	9	54
75 to 79 years	311	237	29	45	63	6	55	–	2	28
80 to 84 years	151	104	20	27	27	–	26	–	1	19
85 years and over	109	79	15	15	21	1	18	–	2	13
18 years and over	16 405	11 624	2 007	2 774	3 679	331	3 009	37	302	1 772
62 years and over	2 097	1 517	280	300	405	30	343	4	28	252
65 years and over	1 656	1 204	208	244	325	22	279	3	21	187
Median age	27.8	26.2	37.9	26.6	26.0	34.5	25.0	29.5	23.0	38.8
Male	**24 390**	**17 377**	**2 867**	**4 146**	**5 564**	**363**	**4 667**	**47**	**487**	**2 515**
Median age	25.7	22.8	38.5	25.3	25.0	31.0	24.3	39.3	22.6	39.2
Males per 100 females	94.7	92.0	114.4	95.0	94.9	90.8	95.7	82.5	92.2	117.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 42
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 34. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. John Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**3 504**	**2 266**	**1 210**	**28**	**93**	**18**	**46**	**3**	**26**	**1 172**
Under 5 years	285	224	59	2	7	1	5	–	1	57
Under 1 year	41	32	9	–	2	–	1	–	1	8
1 year	60	44	16	–	3	1	2	–	–	15
2 years	52	42	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	9
3 years	55	41	13	1	2	–	2	–	–	13
4 years	77	65	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
5 to 9 years	292	233	55	4	4	–	–	–	4	52
5 years	61	52	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	8
6 years	44	32	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	11
7 years	73	57	14	2	2	–	–	–	2	13
8 years	68	57	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
9 years	46	35	11	–	2	–	–	–	2	9
10 to 14 years	250	221	27	2	5	1	2	–	2	25
10 years	57	51	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	6
11 years	60	51	8	1	3	–	2	–	1	7
12 years	43	38	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
13 years	46	41	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
14 years	44	40	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
15 to 19 years	231	202	27	2	11	1	6	2	2	25
15 years	50	43	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
16 years	44	38	6	–	2	–	1	–	1	5
17 years	46	41	3	2	3	1	1	1	–	3
18 years	46	44	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
19 years	45	36	9	–	5	–	4	–	1	8
20 to 24 years	214	165	45	4	11	2	8	–	1	42
20 years	42	36	6	–	2	–	2	–	–	6
21 years	35	29	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
25 to 29 years	339	226	111	2	12	3	6	–	3	107
30 to 34 years	311	158	152	1	10	3	3	–	4	146
35 to 39 years	383	152	229	2	11	4	4	–	3	222
40 to 44 years	345	158	183	4	4	2	1	1	–	182
45 to 49 years	237	159	76	2	4	1	2	–	1	75
50 to 54 years	182	115	65	2	4	–	4	–	–	63
55 to 59 years	129	83	46	–	6	–	3	–	3	44
60 to 64 years	93	46	46	1	1	–	–	–	1	46
65 to 69 years	62	32	30	–	1	–	1	–	–	29
70 to 74 years	83	42	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	41
75 to 79 years	45	29	16	–	2	–	1	–	1	14
80 to 84 years	18	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18 years and over	2 537	1 466	1 053	18	72	15	37	2	18	1 023
62 years and over	269	151	118	–	4	–	2	–	2	115
65 years and over	213	124	89	–	3	–	2	–	1	86
Median age	32.4	26.9	38.1	26.0	28.2	30.5	26.5	18.5	29.5	38.3
Female	**1 786**	**1 161**	**607**	**18**	**50**	**7**	**22**	**2**	**19**	**585**
Under 5 years	145	118	26	1	4	–	3	–	1	25
Under 1 year	22	19	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	2
1 year	32	23	9	–	1	–	1	–	–	9
2 years	27	23	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
3 years	24	17	6	1	1	–	1	–	–	6
4 years	40	36	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
5 to 9 years	150	120	26	4	3	–	–	–	3	24
5 years	31	25	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
6 years	23	16	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
7 years	42	36	4	2	2	–	–	–	2	3
8 years	33	28	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
9 years	21	15	6	–	1	–	–	–	1	5
10 to 14 years	144	127	16	1	4	–	2	–	2	14
10 years	37	34	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
11 years	35	30	4	1	3	–	2	–	1	3
12 years	24	22	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
13 years	25	21	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
14 years	23	20	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
15 to 19 years	123	109	12	2	5	1	2	1	1	12
15 years	25	22	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
16 years	24	21	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
17 years	20	16	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	2
18 years	28	27	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
19 years	26	23	3	–	3	–	2	–	1	3
20 to 24 years	100	75	22	3	5	1	3	–	1	21
20 years	17	15	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
21 years	15	13	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
25 to 29 years	179	113	65	1	7	–	4	–	3	63
30 to 34 years	160	74	85	1	7	2	2	–	3	81
35 to 39 years	197	80	115	2	6	3	1	–	2	110
40 to 44 years	162	76	84	2	2	–	1	1	–	84
45 to 49 years	110	73	37	–	1	–	–	–	1	36
50 to 54 years	105	64	41	–	3	–	3	–	–	39
55 to 59 years	52	34	18	–	2	–	1	–	1	17
60 to 64 years	44	22	21	1	–	–	–	–	–	21
65 to 69 years	32	17	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
70 to 74 years	45	29	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
75 to 79 years	23	16	7	–	1	–	–	–	1	6
80 to 84 years	12	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	1 278	737	531	10	38	6	17	2	13	514
62 years and over	143	89	54	–	1	–	–	–	1	53
65 years and over	115	76	39	–	1	–	–	–	1	38
Median age	31.7	26.2	37.4	22.5	28.0	30.8	25.5	31.5	27.5	37.6
Male	**1 718**	**1 105**	**603**	**10**	**43**	**11**	**24**	**1**	**7**	**587**
Median age	33.0	27.7	38.7	41.5	29.5	26.5	28.5	17.5	36.5	38.8
Males per 100 females	96.2	95.2	99.3	55.6	86.0	157.1	109.1	50.0	36.8	100.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 43
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 34. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**48 166**	**39 482**	**7 192**	**1 492**	**3 190**	**972**	**1 631**	**73**	**514**	**6 741**
Under 5 years	4 209	3 736	385	88	259	75	142	6	36	355
Under 1 year	781	686	77	18	51	20	25	1	5	72
1 year	848	750	80	18	52	19	25	2	6	73
2 years	899	786	90	23	53	11	29	2	11	78
3 years	859	775	75	9	48	14	30	–	4	74
4 years	822	739	63	20	55	11	33	1	10	58
5 to 9 years	4 466	4 020	355	91	247	44	150	8	45	316
5 years	854	750	78	26	48	5	30	1	12	69
6 years	836	748	68	20	50	10	31	4	5	59
7 years	984	895	68	21	64	14	36	1	13	62
8 years	865	779	74	12	45	9	29	–	7	68
9 years	927	848	67	12	40	6	24	2	8	58
10 to 14 years	4 476	4 082	289	105	227	39	148	5	35	268
10 years	855	767	65	23	50	7	36	1	6	57
11 years	883	807	59	17	38	5	26	3	4	56
12 years	957	880	51	26	52	13	34	–	5	47
13 years	888	810	62	16	38	5	22	1	10	59
14 years	893	818	52	23	49	9	30	–	10	49
15 to 19 years	4 389	3 945	311	133	243	51	158	5	29	285
15 years	875	788	62	25	48	5	31	2	10	55
16 years	834	753	53	28	54	14	32	–	8	49
17 years	894	793	68	33	48	13	34	1	–	62
18 years	922	846	55	21	44	8	33	–	3	50
19 years	864	765	73	26	49	11	28	2	8	69
20 to 24 years	3 504	3 045	355	104	202	74	94	1	33	328
20 years	757	666	69	22	38	14	17	1	6	65
21 years	727	643	65	19	33	9	22	–	2	60
25 to 29 years	3 725	2 953	631	141	328	128	142	5	53	578
30 to 34 years	3 739	2 819	777	143	335	144	137	6	48	735
35 to 39 years	3 450	2 476	848	126	286	113	108	6	59	796
40 to 44 years	3 672	2 757	758	157	261	86	122	7	46	730
45 to 49 years	3 259	2 500	635	124	236	77	109	4	46	596
50 to 54 years	2 546	1 956	503	87	155	41	78	7	29	474
55 to 59 years	1 936	1 435	421	80	115	21	72	2	20	400
60 to 64 years	1 550	1 191	321	38	78	21	43	4	10	311
65 to 69 years	1 267	1 007	237	23	80	23	49	3	5	229
70 to 74 years	828	659	147	22	63	16	36	2	9	133
75 to 79 years	597	471	106	20	43	9	29	1	4	101
80 to 84 years	314	248	60	6	23	10	10	1	2	57
85 years and over	239	182	53	4	9	–	4	–	5	49
18 years and over	32 412	25 310	5 980	1 122	2 307	782	1 094	51	380	5 636
62 years and over	4 119	3 242	789	88	258	66	150	10	32	749
65 years and over	3 245	2 567	603	75	218	58	128	7	25	569
Median age	29.1	26.4	37.9	32.6	31.2	32.6	29.2	35.5	32.9	38.3
Female	**25 064**	**20 784**	**3 543**	**737**	**1 608**	**499**	**798**	**35**	**276**	**3 314**
Under 5 years	2 026	1 791	198	37	115	29	53	5	28	185
Under 1 year	360	316	39	5	19	9	5	1	4	37
1 year	394	342	43	9	22	7	8	2	5	39
2 years	462	407	44	11	25	6	9	1	9	40
3 years	418	373	39	6	23	6	15	–	2	39
4 years	392	353	33	6	26	1	16	1	8	30
5 to 9 years	2 256	2 021	187	48	121	24	69	6	22	165
5 years	429	378	38	13	27	–	19	1	7	33
6 years	419	378	31	10	21	6	10	3	2	26
7 years	490	449	34	7	31	9	16	1	5	32
8 years	443	389	45	9	23	4	16	–	3	41
9 years	475	427	39	9	19	5	8	1	5	33
10 to 14 years	2 198	2 013	136	49	117	25	77	1	14	127
10 years	401	361	28	12	25	4	18	–	3	25
11 years	436	401	25	10	24	4	17	1	2	23
12 years	463	426	28	9	26	7	16	–	3	28
13 years	446	407	31	8	18	4	9	–	5	29
14 years	452	418	24	10	24	6	17	–	1	22
15 to 19 years	2 178	1 953	156	69	123	26	79	3	15	146
15 years	443	399	29	15	20	1	14	1	4	28
16 years	393	352	31	10	29	6	20	–	3	29
17 years	434	387	35	12	25	9	15	1	–	31
18 years	451	412	28	11	18	4	13	–	1	27
19 years	457	403	33	21	31	6	17	1	7	31
20 to 24 years	1 845	1 622	179	44	108	37	53	1	17	165
20 years	389	350	26	13	22	7	10	1	4	24
21 years	377	334	37	6	16	4	11	–	1	34
25 to 29 years	1 972	1 581	320	71	162	69	63	1	29	295
30 to 34 years	2 021	1 571	378	72	182	72	81	4	25	351
35 to 39 years	1 941	1 423	443	75	158	72	52	1	33	410
40 to 44 years	1 905	1 481	356	68	112	36	46	4	26	346
45 to 49 years	1 676	1 321	300	55	113	35	53	2	23	286
50 to 54 years	1 332	1 032	249	51	74	18	39	2	15	234
55 to 59 years	1 022	797	185	40	66	13	42	1	10	175
60 to 64 years	825	677	132	16	43	10	28	–	5	127
65 to 69 years	695	564	120	11	41	13	26	1	1	117
70 to 74 years	456	367	75	14	36	8	20	1	7	66
75 to 79 years	341	276	56	9	17	6	9	1	1	52
80 to 84 years	215	171	40	4	13	6	5	1	1	37
85 years and over	160	123	33	4	7	–	3	–	4	30
18 years and over	17 314	13 821	2 927	566	1 181	405	550	21	205	2 749
62 years and over	2 336	1 887	401	48	138	38	79	4	17	376
65 years and over	1 867	1 501	324	42	114	33	63	4	14	302
Median age	30.1	28.0	37.3	33.4	31.6	32.8	30.3	30.5	32.8	37.7
Male	**23 102**	**18 698**	**3 649**	**755**	**1 582**	**473**	**833**	**38**	**238**	**3 427**
Median age	27.9	24.7	38.5	31.8	30.8	32.4	28.5	36.8	33.2	38.8
Males per 100 females	92.2	90.0	103.0	102.4	98.4	94.8	104.4	108.6	86.2	103.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 44
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 35. Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**50 139**	**36 255**	**5 373**	**8 511**	**11 425**	**763**	**9 543**	**104**	**1 015**	**4 662**
In households	49 360	35 705	5 205	8 450	11 257	749	9 400	103	1 005	4 514
Householder	15 045	10 443	2 256	2 346	3 211	274	2 659	33	245	2 036
15 to 24 years	637	390	82	165	224	19	189	–	16	68
25 to 34 years	2 603	1 711	398	494	654	62	535	5	52	360
35 to 44 years	3 990	2 790	627	573	787	82	626	7	72	581
45 to 54 years	3 670	2 646	498	526	728	51	616	11	50	438
55 to 64 years	2 174	1 531	341	302	420	37	345	6	32	305
65 to 74 years	1 346	940	219	187	259	14	225	3	17	201
75 to 84 years	518	357	75	86	124	8	111	1	4	68
85 years and over	107	78	16	13	15	1	12	–	2	15
Family householder	11 201	7 932	1 358	1 911	2 579	147	2 216	23	193	1 190
Male	6 277	4 134	1 018	1 125	1 521	75	1 322	16	108	894
Female	4 924	3 798	340	786	1 058	72	894	7	85	296
Nonfamily householder	3 844	2 511	898	435	632	127	443	10	52	846
Male	2 226	1 405	560	261	370	76	258	6	30	533
Living alone	1 836	1 247	395	194	289	45	211	6	27	373
Female	1 618	1 106	338	174	262	51	185	4	22	313
Living alone	1 407	1 000	266	141	223	45	156	3	19	241
Spouse	6 529	4 182	1 099	1 248	1 560	122	1 290	14	134	971
Child	20 887	16 113	1 201	3 573	4 841	176	4 158	40	467	928
Grandchild	2 521	2 081	58	382	548	16	472	2	58	39
Brother or sister	633	455	52	126	144	17	109	2	16	49
Parent	408	295	25	88	99	5	87	2	5	24
Other relatives	1 332	920	122	290	355	43	280	5	27	98
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	292	172	63	57	73	24	45	–	4	60
Housemate or roommate	436	199	178	59	77	29	22	4	22	169
Other nonrelatives	1 277	845	151	281	349	43	278	1	27	140
In group quarters	779	550	168	61	168	14	143	1	10	148
Institutionalized persons	332	286	25	21	86	6	77	–	3	22
Correctional institutions	266	226	25	15	74	6	65	–	3	22
Nursing homes	34	33	–	1	6	–	6	–	–	–
Other institutions	32	27	–	5	6	–	6	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	447	264	143	40	82	8	66	1	7	126
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	435	264	131	40	82	8	66	1	7	114
Persons per household	3.28	3.40	2.39	3.62	3.54	2.81	3.62	3.39	3.53	2.31
Persons per family	3.88	4.01	2.99	4.01	3.97	3.79	3.98	4.26	3.99	2.90
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**15 045**	**10 443**	**2 256**	**2 346**	**3 211**	**274**	**2 659**	**33**	**245**	**2 036**
1 person	3 243	2 247	661	335	512	90	367	9	46	614
2 persons	3 315	2 008	842	465	628	62	522	4	40	795
3 persons	2 486	1 698	339	449	602	40	507	7	48	301
4 persons	2 314	1 687	230	397	550	36	467	5	42	186
5 persons	1 580	1 170	102	308	407	16	362	1	28	76
6 persons	1 026	778	37	211	268	15	229	3	21	28
7 or more persons	1 081	855	45	181	244	15	205	4	20	36
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**11 201**	**7 932**	**1 358**	**1 911**	**2 579**	**147**	**2 216**	**23**	**193**	**1 190**
With own children under 18 years	6 708	4 983	541	1 184	1 594	84	1 374	14	122	451
With own children under 6 years only	1 084	715	142	227	302	21	258	2	21	129
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 842	1 398	125	319	443	21	388	2	32	100
Married-couple families	**6 529**	**4 246**	**1 113**	**1 170**	**1 530**	**64**	**1 335**	**14**	**117**	**984**
With own children under 18 years	3 698	2 559	432	707	928	37	809	9	73	361
With own children under 6 years only	581	325	117	139	185	14	158	2	11	108
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	998	710	106	182	243	10	212	2	19	87
Female householder, no husband present	**3 678**	**2 975**	**144**	**559**	**787**	**58**	**665**	**6**	**58**	**114**
With own children under 18 years	2 449	2 003	74	372	523	37	441	4	41	58
With own children under 6 years only	335	270	12	53	73	6	58	–	9	10
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	728	599	15	114	162	6	146	–	10	10
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**16 616**	**11 431**	**2 410**	**2 775**	**3 697**	**296**	**3 047**	**36**	**318**	**2 153**
Never married	6 337	4 769	648	920	1 228	127	985	9	107	585
Now married, except separated	8 007	5 146	1 357	1 504	1 979	131	1 672	22	154	1 192
15 to 24 years	240	123	29	88	122	10	107	–	5	19
25 to 34 years	1 290	725	225	340	437	37	363	4	33	190
35 to 44 years	2 126	1 394	357	375	506	42	413	3	48	322
45 to 54 years	2 166	1 512	303	351	454	22	391	5	36	264
55 to 64 years	1 301	847	256	198	271	15	226	7	23	224
65 to 74 years	658	426	134	98	120	4	108	2	6	124
75 years and over	226	119	53	54	69	1	64	1	3	49
Consensually married	549	394	43	112	172	21	140	2	9	37
Separated	777	564	98	115	169	7	125	1	36	89
Widowed	356	261	45	50	77	6	63	–	8	44
Divorced	1 139	691	262	186	244	25	202	4	13	243
Females 15 years and over	**18 057**	**12 945**	**2 079**	**3 033**	**4 043**	**348**	**3 313**	**42**	**340**	**1 820**
Never married	6 270	5 080	377	813	1 175	89	976	15	95	323
Now married, except separated	7 867	5 074	1 273	1 520	1 936	164	1 591	18	163	1 125
15 to 24 years	482	249	61	172	217	13	196	–	8	47
25 to 34 years	1 638	966	271	401	510	54	402	6	48	229
35 to 44 years	2 336	1 550	399	387	487	48	381	3	55	359
45 to 54 years	1 863	1 273	280	310	401	28	341	3	29	254
55 to 64 years	952	646	153	153	195	17	159	4	15	137
65 to 74 years	448	295	82	71	92	3	80	2	7	74
75 years and over	148	95	27	26	34	1	32	–	1	25
Consensually married	529	351	63	115	158	22	129	–	7	53
Separated	907	695	52	160	218	23	162	1	32	40
Widowed	1 116	799	125	192	251	23	209	1	18	106
Divorced	1 897	1 297	252	348	463	49	375	7	32	226

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 45
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 35. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. John Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**3 504**	**2 266**	**1 210**	**28**	**93**	**18**	**46**	**3**	**26**	**1 172**
In households	3 484	2 265	1 195	24	93	18	46	3	26	1 157
Householder	1 330	703	619	8	31	8	14	–	9	602
15 to 24 years	60	37	21	2	3	–	3	–	–	21
25 to 34 years	287	157	130	–	5	1	2	–	2	127
35 to 44 years	437	170	263	4	10	6	3	–	1	256
45 to 54 years	261	167	92	2	4	1	2	–	1	90
55 to 64 years	141	84	57	–	6	–	2	–	4	55
65 to 74 years	96	53	43	–	1	–	1	–	–	42
75 to 84 years	45	32	13	–	2	–	1	–	1	11
85 years and over	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family householder	769	495	270	4	20	5	11	–	4	262
Male	436	254	182	–	11	3	5	–	3	179
Female	333	241	88	4	9	2	6	–	1	83
Nonfamily householder	561	208	349	4	11	3	3	–	5	340
Male	333	151	179	3	5	2	3	–	–	176
Living alone	252	124	125	3	5	2	3	–	–	122
Female	228	57	170	1	6	1	–	–	5	164
Living alone	163	48	115	–	5	1	–	–	4	110
Spouse	495	258	233	4	15	2	7	1	5	228
Child	1 081	899	175	7	29	5	15	2	7	165
Grandchild	164	155	7	2	6	–	4	–	2	4
Brother or sister	46	40	6	–	1	–	1	–	–	6
Parent	24	23	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Other relatives	75	69	5	1	1	–	–	–	1	4
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	38	25	13	–	1	–	–	–	1	12
Housemate or roommate	95	32	62	1	1	–	1	–	–	62
Other nonrelatives	136	61	74	1	7	3	3	–	1	73
In group quarters	20	1	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	15
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	20	1	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	15
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	20	1	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	15
Persons per household	2.62	3.22	1.94	2.25	2.68	2.63	3.07	–	2.11	1.93
Persons per family	3.45	3.92	2.60	3.25	3.15	2.60	3.36	–	3.25	2.58
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 330**	**703**	**619**	**8**	**31**	**8**	**14**	**–**	**9**	**602**
1 person	415	172	240	3	10	3	3	–	4	232
2 persons	382	125	254	3	4	–	2	–	2	253
3 persons	199	131	68	–	7	3	3	–	1	63
4 persons	155	112	42	1	6	1	3	–	2	40
5 persons	85	73	11	1	4	1	3	–	–	10
6 persons	52	48	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
7 or more persons	42	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**769**	**495**	**270**	**4**	**20**	**5**	**11**	**–**	**4**	**262**
With own children under 18 years	393	292	98	3	12	4	6	–	2	92
With own children under 6 years only	93	53	38	2	5	2	3	–	–	37
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	96	83	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	12
Married-couple families	**495**	**265**	**227**	**3**	**11**	**1**	**6**	**–**	**4**	**222**
With own children under 18 years	227	152	73	2	6	1	3	–	2	69
With own children under 6 years only	59	26	32	1	2	1	1	–	–	31
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	44	37	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
Female householder, no husband present	**204**	**172**	**31**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**29**
With own children under 18 years	135	112	22	1	4	1	3	–	–	20
With own children under 6 years only	18	13	4	1	2	–	2	–	–	4
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	47	42	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 330**	**792**	**530**	**8**	**38**	**9**	**22**	**1**	**6**	**516**
Never married	509	344	162	3	17	3	11	1	2	155
Now married, except separated	596	334	257	5	14	2	8	–	4	253
15 to 24 years	10	8	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	106	64	41	1	3	2	1	–	–	40
35 to 44 years	187	87	98	2	2	–	1	–	1	98
45 to 54 years	131	92	37	2	3	–	3	–	–	37
55 to 64 years	91	52	39	–	4	–	1	–	3	38
65 to 74 years	53	21	32	–	1	–	1	–	–	31
75 years and over	18	10	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Consensually married	38	15	22	1	1	1	–	–	–	21
Separated	55	39	16	–	5	4	1	–	–	14
Widowed	19	11	8	–	1	–	1	–	–	7
Divorced	151	64	87	–	1	–	1	–	–	87
Females 15 years and over	**1 347**	**796**	**539**	**12**	**39**	**7**	**17**	**2**	**13**	**522**
Never married	461	304	152	5	13	1	7	1	4	150
Now married, except separated	589	317	266	6	17	5	6	1	5	256
15 to 24 years	28	22	5	1	3	1	2	–	–	4
25 to 34 years	126	68	56	2	4	1	–	–	3	54
35 to 44 years	199	93	103	3	7	3	1	1	2	98
45 to 54 years	136	87	49	–	3	–	3	–	–	47
55 to 64 years	57	29	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
65 to 74 years	34	13	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
75 years and over	9	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Consensually married	36	16	20	–	1	1	–	–	–	19
Separated	47	31	15	1	2	–	–	–	2	13
Widowed	75	57	18	–	1	–	1	–	–	18
Divorced	175	87	88	–	6	1	3	–	2	85

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 46
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 35. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**48 166**	**39 482**	**7 192**	**1 492**	**3 190**	**972**	**1 631**	**73**	**514**	**6 741**
In households	47 644	39 037	7 128	1 479	3 148	962	1 603	73	510	6 691
Householder	15 645	11 884	3 249	512	1 085	374	506	26	179	3 095
15 to 24 years	592	454	118	20	46	23	16	–	7	113
25 to 34 years	3 121	2 336	662	123	274	117	108	4	45	631
35 to 44 years	4 021	2 967	906	148	283	93	129	9	52	869
45 to 54 years	3 596	2 807	681	108	230	73	109	6	42	640
55 to 64 years	2 265	1 720	477	68	118	31	64	4	19	457
65 to 74 years	1 364	1 076	257	31	91	25	55	2	9	244
75 to 84 years	572	440	118	14	41	12	24	1	4	112
85 years and over	114	84	30	–	2	–	1	–	1	29
Family householder	11 042	8 894	1 796	352	724	208	380	18	118	1 709
Male	5 657	4 090	1 327	240	407	99	226	13	69	1 271
Female	5 385	4 804	469	112	317	109	154	5	49	438
Nonfamily householder	4 603	2 990	1 453	160	361	166	126	8	61	1 386
Male	2 569	1 644	822	103	219	101	74	5	39	783
Living alone	2 016	1 379	564	73	151	65	55	3	28	534
Female	2 034	1 346	631	57	142	65	52	3	22	603
Living alone	1 716	1 195	475	46	119	53	43	3	20	451
Spouse	6 173	4 428	1 467	278	478	127	244	14	93	1 375
Child	17 917	15 971	1 507	439	974	208	598	25	143	1 379
Grandchild	3 068	2 940	65	63	139	22	105	–	12	59
Brother or sister	822	709	90	23	50	22	18	–	10	86
Parent	531	452	62	17	25	13	7	1	4	56
Other relatives	1 229	1 070	102	57	105	40	47	4	14	93
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	290	221	62	7	46	26	7	–	13	56
Housemate or roommate	511	257	212	42	84	50	19	2	13	199
Other nonrelatives	1 458	1 105	312	41	162	80	52	1	29	293
In group quarters	522	445	64	13	42	10	28	–	4	50
Institutionalized persons	152	138	14	–	17	4	12	–	1	4
Correctional institutions	48	41	7	–	9	4	5	–	–	2
Nursing homes	104	97	7	–	8	–	7	–	1	2
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	370	307	50	13	25	6	16	–	3	46
College dormitories	213	197	10	6	8	–	7	–	1	10
Military quarters	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	15	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Shelters for abused women	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	138	94	37	7	17	6	9	–	2	33
Persons per household	3.05	3.28	2.20	3.01	2.98	2.74	3.25	3.12	2.68	2.20
Persons per family	3.69	3.87	2.84	3.63	3.58	3.50	3.74	3.56	3.23	2.83
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**15 645**	**11 884**	**3 249**	**512**	**1 085**	**374**	**506**	**26**	**179**	**3 095**
1 person	3 732	2 574	1 039	119	270	118	98	6	48	985
2 persons	3 913	2 476	1 328	109	252	102	94	6	50	1 278
3 persons	2 577	2 089	391	97	189	49	102	1	37	374
4 persons	2 228	1 837	305	86	157	41	93	6	17	289
5 persons	1 506	1 329	107	70	119	26	67	6	20	95
6 persons	831	769	47	15	56	23	29	1	3	43
7 or more persons	858	810	32	16	42	15	23	–	4	31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**11 042**	**8 894**	**1 796**	**352**	**724**	**208**	**380**	**18**	**118**	**1 709**
With own children under 18 years	5 951	5 124	628	199	386	102	213	8	63	593
With own children under 6 years only	1 081	836	191	54	90	30	46	1	13	180
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 403	1 248	111	44	90	22	47	5	16	104
Married-couple families	**6 173**	**4 461**	**1 450**	**262**	**429**	**107**	**236**	**17**	**69**	**1 383**
With own children under 18 years	3 176	2 525	499	152	226	58	121	8	39	470
With own children under 6 years only	568	365	162	41	52	17	26	1	8	153
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	754	632	93	29	50	13	24	5	8	86
Female householder, no husband present	**3 811**	**3 550**	**209**	**52**	**206**	**72**	**100**	**1**	**33**	**192**
With own children under 18 years	2 286	2 170	91	25	115	35	62	–	18	85
With own children under 6 years only	376	350	19	7	23	9	9	–	5	17
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	551	533	12	6	28	7	16	–	5	12
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**16 431**	**12 685**	**3 141**	**605**	**1 202**	**393**	**592**	**31**	**186**	**2 965**
Never married	6 742	5 596	946	200	419	136	203	6	74	883
Now married, except separated	7 489	5 472	1 681	336	593	179	309	23	82	1 590
15 to 24 years	159	129	23	7	20	8	12	–	–	22
25 to 34 years	1 235	878	293	64	137	54	61	4	18	270
35 to 44 years	2 018	1 439	477	102	162	55	78	6	23	452
45 to 54 years	1 982	1 493	404	85	145	43	68	7	27	379
55 to 64 years	1 168	829	287	52	54	8	35	3	8	278
65 to 74 years	678	520	141	17	47	9	34	3	1	135
75 years and over	249	184	56	9	28	2	21	–	5	54
Consensually married	472	349	103	20	55	20	29	4	2	98
Separated	624	521	81	22	81	48	17	1	15	75
Widowed	374	277	80	17	29	10	15	–	4	78
Divorced	1 202	819	353	30	80	20	48	1	11	339
Females 15 years and over	**18 584**	**14 959**	**3 022**	**603**	**1 255**	**421**	**599**	**23**	**212**	**2 837**
Never married	7 220	6 355	702	163	386	131	198	5	52	663
Now married, except separated	7 474	5 468	1 674	332	588	188	273	13	114	1 570
15 to 24 years	342	252	73	17	38	17	14	–	7	64
25 to 34 years	1 663	1 185	390	88	166	68	65	4	29	361
35 to 44 years	2 192	1 564	533	95	157	56	57	3	41	500
45 to 54 years	1 701	1 260	362	79	119	31	60	3	25	342
55 to 64 years	955	722	198	35	63	7	48	1	7	189
65 to 74 years	473	371	87	15	39	7	27	1	4	83
75 years and over	148	114	31	3	6	2	2	1	1	31
Consensually married	491	354	116	21	56	28	21	1	6	110
Separated	767	663	83	21	52	19	23	–	10	78
Widowed	1 193	948	218	27	69	25	30	3	11	206
Divorced	1 930	1 525	345	60	160	58	75	2	25	320

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 47
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 36. Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**5 826**	**4 382**	**392**	**1 052**	**1 444**	**48**	**1 250**	**14**	**132**	**323**
Own child	4 339	3 153	352	834	1 136	30	984	14	108	290
In married-couple family	2 262	1 493	303	466	629	22	532	9	66	257
Percent of persons under 6 years	38.8	34.1	77.3	44.3	43.6	45.8	42.6	64.3	50.0	79.6
With female householder, no husband present	1 646	1 336	29	281	381	8	340	2	31	16
Grandchild	1 239	1 042	26	171	250	11	219	–	20	21
Other relatives	157	114	9	34	36	2	32	–	2	7
Nonrelatives	52	42	1	9	14	4	8	–	2	1
Institutionalized persons	14	13	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	25	18	4	3	7	1	6	–	–	4
Persons under 18 years	**18 706**	**14 448**	**1 026**	**3 232**	**4 407**	**149**	**3 788**	**35**	**435**	**786**
Householder or spouse	18	10	1	7	11	1	10	–	–	–
Own child	15 324	11 714	919	2 691	3 653	109	3 155	31	358	708
In married-couple family	8 472	6 118	769	1 585	2 078	52	1 789	21	216	602
Percent of persons under 18 years	45.3	42.3	75.0	49.0	47.2	34.9	47.2	60.0	49.7	76.6
With female householder, no husband present	5 717	4 731	98	888	1 259	45	1 095	7	112	63
Grandchild	2 330	1 929	54	347	502	16	433	2	51	37
Other relatives	704	537	33	134	157	8	124	2	23	25
Nonrelatives	205	160	6	39	52	11	38	–	3	6
Institutionalized persons	44	39	–	5	10	1	9	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	81	59	13	9	22	3	19	–	–	10
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1 537**	**1 060**	**272**	**205**	**304**	**28**	**242**	**6**	**28**	**238**
Family householder	691	479	110	102	141	11	113	2	15	94
Male	455	291	91	73	90	6	73	2	9	81
Female	236	188	19	29	51	5	40	–	6	13
Spouse	361	224	74	63	88	6	75	1	6	64
Parent	56	43	5	8	7	1	6	–	–	5
Other relatives	56	44	5	7	13	–	9	2	2	3
Nonrelatives	54	41	11	2	3	–	1	1	1	10
Nonfamily householder	291	215	54	22	45	10	32	–	3	51
Male	147	106	28	13	26	8	17	–	1	26
Living alone	134	101	25	8	19	5	13	–	1	24
Female	144	109	26	9	19	2	15	–	2	25
Living alone	130	103	22	5	15	2	11	–	2	21
Institutionalized persons	4	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	24	10	13	1	6	–	5	–	1	11
Persons 65 years and over	**3 021**	**2 088**	**470**	**463**	**611**	**30**	**538**	**6**	**37**	**430**
Family householder	1 098	726	181	191	248	11	221	4	12	165
Male	704	423	152	129	157	4	142	3	8	140
Female	394	303	29	62	91	7	79	1	4	25
Spouse	508	312	109	87	105	4	92	2	7	99
Parent	254	191	17	46	56	2	49	–	5	16
Other relatives	152	113	10	29	31	–	30	–	1	7
Nonrelatives	72	46	13	13	13	1	11	–	1	13
Nonfamily householder	873	649	129	95	150	12	127	–	11	119
Male	367	263	62	42	72	2	65	–	5	57
Living alone	337	244	53	40	70	2	63	–	5	48
Female	506	386	67	53	78	10	62	–	6	62
Living alone	489	375	62	52	76	10	60	–	6	57
Institutionalized persons	35	34	–	1	7	–	7	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	29	17	11	1	1	–	1	–	–	11
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2 043**	**1 420**	**329**	**294**	**385**	**20**	**333**	**5**	**27**	**301**
Family householder	824	556	135	133	172	9	151	3	9	123
Male	528	334	108	86	104	3	94	2	5	100
Female	296	222	27	47	68	6	57	1	4	23
Spouse	394	248	80	66	79	3	68	2	6	71
Parent	133	107	9	17	20	2	15	–	3	9
Other relatives	89	68	5	16	17	–	16	–	1	4
Nonrelatives	51	34	9	8	8	1	7	–	–	9
Nonfamily householder	522	384	84	54	87	5	74	–	8	78
Male	227	160	43	24	37	–	33	–	4	42
Living alone	202	145	34	23	36	–	32	–	4	33
Female	295	224	41	30	50	5	41	–	4	36
Living alone	282	216	37	29	48	5	39	–	4	32
Institutionalized persons	10	10	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	20	13	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Persons 75 to 84 years	**804**	**543**	**117**	**144**	**190**	**9**	**173**	**1**	**7**	**108**
Family householder	238	146	40	52	68	2	63	1	2	37
Male	155	76	38	41	50	1	46	1	2	35
Female	83	70	2	11	18	1	17	–	–	2
Spouse	108	62	26	20	25	1	23	–	1	25
Parent	92	64	7	21	25	–	24	–	1	6
Other relatives	45	32	2	11	9	–	9	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	18	10	4	4	4	–	3	–	1	4
Nonfamily householder	280	211	35	34	56	6	48	–	2	31
Male	115	83	16	16	32	2	29	–	1	12
Living alone	112	81	16	15	31	2	28	–	1	12
Female	165	128	19	18	24	4	19	–	1	19
Living alone	163	127	18	18	24	4	19	–	1	18
Institutionalized persons	15	14	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	8	4	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
Persons 85 years and over	**174**	**125**	**24**	**25**	**36**	**1**	**32**	**–**	**3**	**21**
Family householder	36	24	6	6	8	–	7	–	1	5
Male	21	13	6	2	3	–	2	–	1	5
Female	15	11	–	4	5	–	5	–	–	–
Spouse	6	2	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
Parent	29	20	1	8	11	–	10	–	1	1
Other relatives	18	13	3	2	5	–	5	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	3	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	71	54	10	7	7	1	5	–	1	10
Male	25	20	3	2	3	–	3	–	–	3
Living alone	23	18	3	2	3	–	3	–	–	3
Female	46	34	7	5	4	1	2	–	1	7
Living alone	44	32	7	5	4	1	2	–	1	7
Institutionalized persons	10	10	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 48
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 36. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. John Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**346**	**276**	**67**	**3**	**7**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**1**	**65**
Own child	247	180	64	3	6	1	4	–	1	62
In married-couple family	139	84	53	2	6	1	4	–	1	51
Percent of persons under 6 years	40.2	30.4	79.1	66.7	85.7	100.0	80.0	–	100.0	78.5
With female householder, no husband present	82	74	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
Grandchild	72	71	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Other relatives	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons under 18 years	**967**	**800**	**157**	**10**	**21**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**8**	**149**
Householder or spouse	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Own child	747	596	146	5	15	2	6	1	6	139
In married-couple family	424	309	112	3	13	1	5	1	6	106
Percent of persons under 18 years	43.8	38.6	71.3	30.0	61.9	33.3	55.6	100.0	75.0	71.1
With female householder, no husband present	270	243	25	2	1	–	1	–	–	24
Grandchild	144	138	4	2	4	–	2	–	2	3
Other relatives	46	44	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	24	20	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 60 to 64 years	**93**	**46**	**46**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**46**
Family householder	37	22	15	–	1	–	–	–	1	15
Male	22	12	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	10
Female	15	10	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Spouse	29	14	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Parent	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	21	8	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Male	17	7	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Living alone	14	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Female	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Living alone	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 years and over	**213**	**124**	**89**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**86**
Family householder	87	53	34	–	1	–	1	–	–	33
Male	59	27	32	–	1	–	1	–	–	31
Female	28	26	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Spouse	41	14	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
Parent	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	6	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Nonfamily householder	57	35	22	–	2	–	1	–	1	20
Male	22	12	10	–	1	–	1	–	–	9
Living alone	16	8	8	–	1	–	1	–	–	7
Female	35	23	12	–	1	–	–	–	1	11
Living alone	33	21	12	–	1	–	–	–	1	11
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**145**	**74**	**71**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**70**
Family householder	60	34	26	–	1	–	1	–	–	25
Male	42	17	25	–	1	–	1	–	–	24
Female	18	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Spouse	31	9	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
Parent	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Nonfamily householder	36	19	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
Male	15	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Living alone	12	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Female	21	12	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Living alone	21	12	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 to 84 years	**63**	**46**	**17**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**15**
Family householder	25	17	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Male	17	10	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Female	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Spouse	9	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Parent	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	20	15	5	–	2	–	1	–	1	3
Male	6	4	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Living alone	3	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Female	14	11	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Living alone	12	9	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**5**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Family householder	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Parent	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 49
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 36. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**5 063**	**4 486**	**463**	**114**	**307**	**80**	**172**	**7**	**48**	**424**
Own child	3 401	2 897	416	88	235	60	129	6	40	381
In married-couple family	1 797	1 367	368	62	142	37	82	6	17	338
Percent of persons under 6 years	35.5	30.5	79.5	54.4	46.3	46.3	47.7	85.7	35.4	79.7
With female householder, no husband present	1 287	1 248	27	12	63	18	29	–	16	24
Grandchild	1 421	1 364	34	23	52	12	34	–	6	33
Other relatives	164	154	7	3	15	5	9	1	–	5
Nonrelatives	64	59	5	–	5	3	–	–	2	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	13	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons under 18 years	**15 754**	**14 172**	**1 212**	**370**	**883**	**190**	**537**	**22**	**134**	**1 105**
Householder or spouse	16	9	7	–	2	2	–	–	–	7
Own child	12 094	10 693	1 101	300	690	152	411	19	108	1 005
In married-couple family	6 546	5 388	936	222	430	91	258	18	63	853
Percent of persons under 18 years	41.6	38.0	77.2	60.0	48.7	47.9	48.0	81.8	47.0	77.2
With female householder, no husband present	4 656	4 509	108	39	186	49	105	1	31	99
Grandchild	2 746	2 636	59	51	118	18	88	–	12	53
Other relatives	667	627	24	16	43	10	26	3	4	22
Nonrelatives	208	188	18	2	29	8	11	–	10	15
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	23	19	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
Persons 60 to 64 years	**1 550**	**1 191**	**321**	**38**	**78**	**21**	**43**	**4**	**10**	**311**
Family householder	692	549	127	16	38	11	24	–	3	125
Male	388	278	98	12	21	4	15	–	2	97
Female	304	271	29	4	17	7	9	–	1	28
Spouse	360	284	69	7	15	–	13	2	–	67
Parent	66	52	9	5	6	3	2	–	1	8
Other relatives	47	34	12	1	1	–	1	–	–	12
Nonrelatives	49	33	15	1	5	3	1	–	1	15
Nonfamily householder	324	229	87	8	12	4	2	2	4	82
Male	165	105	54	6	8	4	–	2	2	50
Living alone	148	97	45	6	7	3	–	2	2	41
Female	159	124	33	2	4	–	2	–	2	32
Living alone	144	112	30	2	4	–	2	–	2	29
Institutionalized persons	7	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Other persons in group quarters	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 65 years and over	**3 245**	**2 567**	**603**	**75**	**218**	**58**	**128**	**7**	**25**	**569**
Family householder	1 230	983	217	30	79	16	56	1	6	209
Male	737	552	167	18	50	8	36	1	5	162
Female	493	431	50	12	29	8	20	–	1	47
Spouse	566	431	121	14	46	6	32	3	5	115
Parent	287	251	29	7	14	8	4	1	1	27
Other relatives	148	121	19	8	6	–	3	–	3	19
Nonrelatives	93	72	20	1	11	7	2	–	2	19
Nonfamily householder	820	617	188	15	55	21	24	2	8	176
Male	298	235	57	6	18	8	7	–	3	56
Living alone	266	211	50	5	17	8	7	–	2	49
Female	522	382	131	9	37	13	17	2	5	120
Living alone	503	372	122	9	34	12	15	2	5	111
Institutionalized persons	95	88	7	–	7	–	7	–	–	2
Other persons in group quarters	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 65 to 74 years	**2 095**	**1 666**	**384**	**45**	**143**	**39**	**85**	**5**	**14**	**362**
Family householder	863	703	138	22	54	12	39	1	2	131
Male	532	403	115	14	33	7	24	1	1	111
Female	331	300	23	8	21	5	15	–	1	20
Spouse	433	328	95	10	34	4	24	3	3	90
Parent	135	124	8	3	6	5	1	–	–	8
Other relatives	72	65	6	1	1	–	1	–	–	6
Nonrelatives	63	50	13	–	7	5	–	–	2	12
Nonfamily householder	501	373	119	9	37	13	16	1	7	113
Male	189	149	38	2	11	5	3	–	3	37
Living alone	172	136	34	2	10	5	3	–	2	33
Female	312	224	81	7	26	8	13	1	4	76
Living alone	295	216	72	7	24	8	11	1	4	67
Institutionalized persons	22	19	3	–	4	–	4	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 75 to 84 years	**911**	**719**	**166**	**26**	**66**	**19**	**39**	**2**	**6**	**158**
Family householder	313	242	63	8	25	4	17	–	4	62
Male	173	128	41	4	17	1	12	–	4	40
Female	140	114	22	4	8	3	5	–	–	22
Spouse	118	92	22	4	11	2	8	–	1	22
Parent	103	90	9	4	7	3	2	1	1	8
Other relatives	50	38	8	4	2	–	2	–	–	8
Nonrelatives	25	18	7	–	3	2	1	–	–	7
Nonfamily householder	259	198	55	6	16	8	7	1	–	50
Male	87	67	16	4	6	3	3	–	–	16
Living alone	72	56	13	3	6	3	3	–	–	13
Female	172	131	39	2	10	5	4	1	–	34
Living alone	170	129	39	2	9	4	4	1	–	34
Institutionalized persons	43	41	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**239**	**182**	**53**	**4**	**9**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**5**	**49**
Family householder	54	38	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Male	32	21	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Female	22	17	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Spouse	15	11	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Parent	49	37	12	–	1	–	1	–	–	11
Other relatives	26	18	5	3	3	–	–	–	3	5
Nonrelatives	5	4	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	60	46	14	–	2	–	1	–	1	13
Male	22	19	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
Living alone	22	19	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
Female	38	27	11	–	1	–	–	–	1	10
Living alone	38	27	11	–	1	–	–	–	1	10
Institutionalized persons	30	28	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 50
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**3 663**	**2 604**	**725**	**334**	**594**	**24**	**506**	**13**	**51**	**643**
Under 5 years	265	176	58	31	50	3	46	–	1	51
Under 1 year	47	36	6	5	11	1	9	–	1	5
1 year	64	36	19	9	12	1	11	–	–	17
2 years	56	37	13	6	9	–	9	–	–	12
3 years	50	31	11	8	11	1	10	–	–	9
4 years	48	36	9	3	7	–	7	–	–	8
5 to 9 years	366	291	40	35	56	2	47	–	7	34
5 years	79	60	10	9	14	–	12	–	2	9
6 years	59	41	8	10	13	1	11	–	1	6
7 years	74	59	8	7	9	1	5	–	3	7
8 years	85	75	6	4	12	–	12	–	–	5
9 years	69	56	8	5	8	–	7	–	1	7
10 to 14 years	338	282	29	27	52	1	44	2	5	23
10 years	52	42	4	6	10	–	10	–	–	4
11 years	74	58	6	10	14	1	12	–	1	6
12 years	73	61	8	4	7	–	6	1	–	5
13 years	72	61	7	4	10	–	7	–	3	6
14 years	67	60	4	3	11	–	9	1	1	2
15 to 19 years	324	269	28	27	51	1	45	1	4	20
15 years	63	50	8	5	9	–	8	–	1	5
16 years	74	62	4	8	14	–	14	–	–	4
17 years	80	69	7	4	11	1	7	1	2	5
18 years	62	49	6	7	11	–	11	–	–	3
19 years	45	39	3	3	6	–	5	–	1	3
20 to 24 years	222	157	48	17	38	–	35	–	3	45
20 years	48	38	7	3	10	–	9	–	1	6
21 years	41	32	8	1	6	–	6	–	–	8
25 to 29 years	252	147	74	31	47	4	36	1	6	65
30 to 34 years	232	139	71	22	35	–	33	–	2	69
35 to 39 years	285	195	67	23	40	3	35	1	1	62
40 to 44 years	333	247	68	18	44	3	35	1	5	60
45 to 49 years	300	206	59	35	56	6	43	1	6	50
50 to 54 years	227	156	53	18	33	–	29	1	3	46
55 to 59 years	171	112	35	24	30	–	27	2	1	33
60 to 64 years	100	63	32	5	17	1	11	3	2	27
65 to 69 years	97	68	21	8	14	–	13	–	1	18
70 to 74 years	85	54	27	4	10	–	7	–	3	25
75 to 79 years	33	22	7	4	10	–	9	–	1	7
80 to 84 years	21	14	3	4	10	–	10	–	–	3
85 years and over	12	6	5	1	1	–	1	–	–	5
18 years and over	2 477	1 674	579	224	402	17	340	10	35	521
62 years and over	302	197	81	24	54	–	45	3	6	73
65 years and over	248	164	63	21	45	–	40	–	5	58
Median age	31.3	29.3	35.7	29.9	30.5	37.0	30.0	49.5	29.5	35.8
Female	**1 818**	**1 307**	**335**	**176**	**309**	**11**	**263**	**6**	**29**	**292**
Under 5 years	137	94	30	13	28	–	27	–	1	24
Under 1 year	19	14	3	2	6	–	5	–	1	2
1 year	36	24	7	5	6	–	6	–	–	5
2 years	33	21	8	4	7	–	7	–	–	7
3 years	25	17	6	2	5	–	5	–	–	5
4 years	24	18	6	–	4	–	4	–	–	5
5 to 9 years	187	155	14	18	30	1	25	–	4	11
5 years	44	35	5	4	7	–	5	–	2	5
6 years	33	24	1	8	9	–	9	–	–	–
7 years	36	31	3	2	5	1	3	–	1	3
8 years	43	38	3	2	5	–	5	–	–	2
9 years	31	27	2	2	4	–	3	–	1	1
10 to 14 years	162	132	15	15	25	1	22	–	2	13
10 years	15	11	1	3	4	–	4	–	–	1
11 years	31	24	4	3	4	1	2	–	1	4
12 years	44	36	4	4	4	–	4	–	–	3
13 years	35	27	4	4	7	–	6	–	1	3
14 years	37	34	2	1	6	–	6	–	–	2
15 to 19 years	162	132	14	16	29	–	25	1	3	10
15 years	37	28	6	3	5	–	5	–	–	4
16 years	39	33	1	5	8	–	8	–	–	1
17 years	37	31	2	4	6	–	3	1	2	1
18 years	30	25	3	2	6	–	6	–	–	2
19 years	19	15	2	2	4	–	3	–	1	2
20 to 24 years	90	64	17	9	20	–	20	–	–	16
20 years	19	15	2	2	5	–	5	–	–	2
21 years	19	15	3	1	4	–	4	–	–	3
25 to 29 years	120	68	37	15	24	2	18	–	4	29
30 to 34 years	119	73	34	12	19	–	17	–	2	34
35 to 39 years	148	105	31	12	19	2	15	1	1	28
40 to 44 years	173	130	33	10	20	1	17	1	1	30
45 to 49 years	150	96	32	22	38	4	28	1	5	27
50 to 54 years	120	90	21	9	15	–	14	–	1	19
55 to 59 years	84	55	18	11	11	–	10	1	–	18
60 to 64 years	51	36	14	1	7	–	5	1	1	12
65 to 69 years	43	29	8	6	8	–	7	–	1	6
70 to 74 years	39	27	9	3	7	–	4	–	3	7
75 to 79 years	18	13	4	1	4	–	4	–	–	4
80 to 84 years	10	6	2	2	4	–	4	–	–	2
85 years and over	5	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
18 years and over	1 219	834	267	118	207	9	173	5	20	238
62 years and over	148	100	34	14	30	–	25	1	4	29
65 years and over	115	77	25	13	24	–	20	–	4	21
Median age	32.2	30.4	35.7	31.5	29.8	38.5	28.8	47.0	30.5	37.0
Male	**1 845**	**1 297**	**390**	**158**	**285**	**13**	**243**	**7**	**22**	**351**
Median age	30.5	27.9	35.7	28.8	32.3	26.5	32.5	53.5	27.0	35.5
Males per 100 females	101.5	99.2	116.4	89.8	92.2	118.2	92.4	116.7	75.9	120.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 51
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Retreat CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**9 084**	**8 875**	**128**	**81**	**409**	**77**	**282**	**9**	**41**	**98**
Under 5 years	908	892	9	7	36	6	26	1	3	5
Under 1 year	172	169	1	2	4	1	2	–	1	1
1 year	191	188	3	–	10	4	6	–	–	2
2 years	181	178	1	2	8	1	7	–	–	–
3 years	185	182	2	1	5	–	4	–	1	1
4 years	179	175	2	2	9	–	7	1	1	1
5 to 9 years	1 003	987	12	4	41	6	26	3	6	10
5 years	166	164	2	–	10	1	7	1	1	1
6 years	213	208	2	3	7	–	3	1	3	2
7 years	214	211	2	1	7	1	4	–	2	2
8 years	218	216	2	–	10	1	9	–	–	2
9 years	192	188	4	–	7	3	3	1	–	3
10 to 14 years	1 070	1 057	8	5	43	3	38	–	2	6
10 years	198	194	3	1	9	–	8	–	1	2
11 years	189	188	1	–	7	–	7	–	–	1
12 years	233	229	2	2	11	1	10	–	–	2
13 years	217	215	1	1	7	–	7	–	–	–
14 years	233	231	1	1	9	2	6	–	1	1
15 to 19 years	1 016	1 005	8	3	32	5	24	–	3	8
15 years	193	191	1	1	9	2	6	–	1	1
16 years	179	175	4	–	7	–	6	–	1	4
17 years	216	216	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
18 years	220	217	1	2	6	–	5	–	1	1
19 years	208	206	2	–	9	3	6	–	–	2
20 to 24 years	718	704	5	9	27	6	17	–	4	3
20 years	179	176	1	2	3	2	–	–	1	1
21 years	163	160	1	2	7	1	6	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	583	567	8	8	37	10	24	–	3	4
30 to 34 years	539	525	9	5	24	6	15	1	2	7
35 to 39 years	472	458	9	5	27	3	21	–	3	7
40 to 44 years	632	617	8	7	24	4	15	–	5	8
45 to 49 years	587	568	13	6	28	6	19	–	3	12
50 to 54 years	494	477	12	5	26	4	18	1	3	9
55 to 59 years	348	335	8	5	16	3	11	1	1	6
60 to 64 years	245	235	6	4	8	2	6	–	–	5
65 to 69 years	213	206	4	3	17	5	11	1	–	2
70 to 74 years	122	117	4	1	10	3	6	1	–	2
75 to 79 years	70	65	3	2	7	2	4	–	1	2
80 to 84 years	43	40	1	2	6	3	1	–	2	1
85 years and over	21	20	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18 years and over	5 515	5 357	94	64	272	60	179	5	28	72
62 years and over	632	605	17	10	44	14	25	2	3	11
65 years and over	469	448	13	8	40	13	22	2	3	8
Median age	23.7	23.4	37.3	34.8	28.0	31.8	26.8	30.5	28.8	38.0
Female	**4 949**	**4 845**	**67**	**37**	**205**	**42**	**134**	**7**	**22**	**51**
Under 5 years	444	436	5	3	15	2	10	1	2	4
Under 1 year	73	72	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
1 year	93	90	3	–	3	2	1	–	–	2
2 years	95	94	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
3 years	91	90	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–
4 years	92	90	1	1	7	–	5	1	1	1
5 to 9 years	524	519	4	1	16	4	9	2	1	3
5 years	79	77	2	–	4	–	3	1	–	1
6 years	112	111	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–
7 years	114	114	–	–	3	1	1	–	1	–
8 years	121	119	2	–	3	–	3	–	–	2
9 years	98	98	–	–	4	3	1	–	–	–
10 to 14 years	529	524	4	1	21	2	18	–	1	3
10 years	97	95	1	1	5	–	4	–	1	1
11 years	91	91	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–
12 years	109	108	1	–	5	–	5	–	–	1
13 years	106	105	1	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
14 years	126	125	1	–	4	2	2	–	–	1
15 to 19 years	507	504	2	1	17	2	13	–	2	2
15 years	102	101	–	1	4	–	3	–	1	–
16 years	85	83	2	–	6	–	5	–	1	2
17 years	112	112	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years	104	104	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
19 years	104	104	–	–	5	2	3	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	375	367	5	3	13	2	8	–	3	3
20 years	104	102	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
21 years	88	87	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	308	303	3	2	21	7	13	–	1	2
30 to 34 years	315	306	6	3	12	3	7	1	1	5
35 to 39 years	300	294	3	3	17	3	11	–	3	2
40 to 44 years	386	378	6	2	11	3	5	–	3	6
45 to 49 years	330	320	7	3	11	3	7	–	1	7
50 to 54 years	290	278	8	4	14	1	10	1	2	5
55 to 59 years	209	204	2	3	9	2	6	1	–	1
60 to 64 years	149	146	2	1	4	–	4	–	–	1
65 to 69 years	129	124	2	3	10	3	6	1	–	1
70 to 74 years	69	65	3	1	7	2	5	–	–	2
75 to 79 years	40	36	3	1	3	1	1	–	1	2
80 to 84 years	29	26	1	2	4	2	1	–	1	1
85 years and over	16	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18 years and over	3 153	3 070	52	31	143	34	89	4	16	39
62 years and over	381	362	11	8	27	8	16	1	2	7
65 years and over	283	266	10	7	24	8	13	1	2	7
Median age	26.3	26.0	40.8	44.5	29.8	33.0	27.8	30.5	35.5	40.8
Male	**4 135**	**4 030**	**61**	**44**	**204**	**35**	**148**	**2**	**19**	**47**
Median age	21.0	20.8	36.2	27.0	26.7	30.5	25.3	40.0	26.5	37.2
Males per 100 females	83.6	83.2	91.0	118.9	99.5	83.3	110.4	28.6	86.4	92.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 52
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Central subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**621**	**290**	**324**	**7**	**9**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**3**	**317**
Under 5 years	57	33	23	1	1	1	–	–	–	22
Under 1 year	11	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
1 year	10	5	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	4
2 years	11	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
3 years	9	2	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
4 years	16	13	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
5 to 9 years	72	44	26	2	–	–	–	–	–	26
5 years	11	7	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
6 years	11	6	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
7 years	20	12	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
8 years	17	12	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
9 years	13	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
10 to 14 years	43	39	4	–	2	1	1	–	–	3
10 years	12	10	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
11 years	11	10	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
12 years	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
13 years	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	32	25	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
15 years	11	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
16 years	7	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
17 years	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19 years	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	28	18	10	–	1	1	–	–	–	9
20 years	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
21 years	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
25 to 29 years	54	27	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
30 to 34 years	61	21	40	–	4	–	1	–	3	36
35 to 39 years	94	24	69	1	–	–	–	–	–	69
40 to 44 years	72	19	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	53
45 to 49 years	33	15	17	1	1	1	–	–	–	17
50 to 54 years	30	10	19	1	–	–	–	–	–	19
55 to 59 years	14	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
60 to 64 years	7	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
65 to 69 years	10	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
70 to 74 years	12	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
75 to 79 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	426	157	266	3	6	2	1	–	3	261
62 years and over	28	7	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
65 years and over	24	6	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Median age	31.7	21.0	37.2	17.5	30.3	17.5	22.0	–	30.8	37.5
Female	**314**	**150**	**159**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**154**
Under 5 years	28	16	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	11
Under 1 year	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
1 year	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
2 years	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
3 years	4	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
4 years	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5 to 9 years	25	13	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	10
5 years	5	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
6 years	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
7 years	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
8 years	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
9 years	7	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
10 to 14 years	28	25	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
10 years	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
11 years	6	5	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
12 years	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
13 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	18	14	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
15 years	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
16 years	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
17 years	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	18	10	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	7
20 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
21 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 29 years	35	18	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
30 to 34 years	33	13	20	–	3	–	1	–	2	17
35 to 39 years	43	14	28	1	–	–	–	–	–	28
40 to 44 years	38	9	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
45 to 49 years	14	5	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
50 to 54 years	17	6	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
55 to 59 years	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
60 to 64 years	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
65 to 69 years	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
70 to 74 years	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	220	87	132	1	4	1	1	–	2	128
62 years and over	12	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
65 years and over	11	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Median age	30.6	24.3	36.9	6.5	30.3	24.5	22.0	–	30.5	37.3
Male	**307**	**140**	**165**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**163**
Median age	33.1	18.0	37.5	51.0	22.0	10.5	–	–	33.5	37.6
Males per 100 females	97.8	93.3	103.8	40.0	80.0	300.0	–	–	50.0	105.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 53
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie town									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**12 331**	**11 155**	**844**	**332**	**813**	**341**	**317**	**3**	**152**	**755**
Under 5 years	1 076	1 026	27	23	74	24	35	–	15	25
Under 1 year	199	190	1	8	16	4	8	–	4	1
1 year	217	206	6	5	12	4	6	–	2	5
2 years	236	222	9	5	14	3	8	–	3	8
3 years	208	201	6	1	15	9	5	–	1	6
4 years	216	207	5	4	17	4	8	–	5	5
5 to 9 years	1 171	1 112	37	22	68	18	29	–	21	27
5 years	239	222	9	8	15	3	5	–	7	6
6 years	206	197	6	3	13	6	7	–	–	4
7 years	263	252	8	3	17	5	5	–	7	8
8 years	217	207	6	4	10	4	5	–	1	6
9 years	246	234	8	4	13	–	7	–	6	3
10 to 14 years	1 129	1 063	40	26	51	16	23	–	12	36
10 years	209	193	9	7	14	4	8	–	2	7
11 years	247	238	5	4	11	4	5	–	2	5
12 years	229	213	10	6	11	6	5	–	–	8
13 years	229	215	9	5	9	–	4	–	5	9
14 years	215	204	7	4	6	2	1	–	3	7
15 to 19 years	1 097	1 028	35	34	61	18	33	1	9	31
15 years	223	211	7	5	7	2	4	–	1	7
16 years	219	203	6	10	14	3	8	–	3	6
17 years	221	203	8	10	16	7	9	–	–	5
18 years	220	212	4	4	13	3	9	–	1	4
19 years	214	199	10	5	11	3	3	1	4	9
20 to 24 years	857	794	38	25	51	23	20	–	8	33
20 years	166	156	4	6	7	2	2	–	3	4
21 years	186	170	9	7	9	2	7	–	–	8
25 to 29 years	960	886	51	23	79	48	19	1	11	40
30 to 34 years	951	846	70	35	89	52	26	–	11	61
35 to 39 years	819	702	78	39	89	43	21	–	25	64
40 to 44 years	812	716	65	31	58	32	13	–	13	63
45 to 49 years	705	599	74	32	57	22	25	–	10	69
50 to 54 years	584	503	65	16	34	17	13	–	4	62
55 to 59 years	482	404	72	6	20	6	10	–	4	67
60 to 64 years	457	405	48	4	27	8	15	1	3	45
65 to 69 years	421	359	55	7	22	6	13	–	3	52
70 to 74 years	293	262	28	3	17	5	10	–	2	23
75 to 79 years	249	218	28	3	7	1	6	–	–	27
80 to 84 years	152	131	18	3	7	2	5	–	–	16
85 years and over	116	101	15	–	2	–	1	–	1	14
18 years and over	8 292	7 337	719	236	583	271	209	3	100	649
62 years and over	1 484	1 295	173	16	69	17	44	1	7	159
65 years and over	1 231	1 071	144	16	55	14	35	–	6	132
Median age	29.4	28.1	43.9	32.3	31.3	32.3	29.8	25.5	30.5	44.8
Female	**6 494**	**5 910**	**416**	**168**	**420**	**179**	**162**	**–**	**79**	**367**
Under 5 years	526	499	18	9	41	13	16	–	12	18
Under 1 year	82	78	1	3	7	2	1	–	4	1
1 year	96	89	3	4	8	3	3	–	2	3
2 years	120	116	4	–	6	2	2	–	2	4
3 years	118	112	5	1	9	5	4	–	–	5
4 years	110	104	5	1	11	1	6	–	4	5
5 to 9 years	600	567	19	14	35	9	16	–	10	13
5 years	118	111	3	4	9	–	5	–	4	2
6 years	118	113	3	2	5	4	1	–	–	2
7 years	123	118	4	1	9	3	4	–	2	4
8 years	105	99	3	3	5	2	3	–	–	3
9 years	136	126	6	4	7	–	3	–	4	2
10 to 14 years	546	516	20	10	22	8	10	–	4	20
10 years	92	86	2	4	8	2	5	–	1	2
11 years	123	115	5	3	6	3	2	–	1	5
12 years	115	108	5	2	3	2	1	–	–	5
13 years	108	105	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	2
14 years	108	102	6	–	3	1	1	–	1	6
15 to 19 years	517	490	15	12	26	8	13	–	5	12
15 years	113	109	3	1	3	1	2	–	–	3
16 years	99	93	4	2	3	–	3	–	–	4
17 years	106	99	4	3	9	4	5	–	–	1
18 years	93	90	1	2	3	1	1	–	1	1
19 years	106	99	3	4	8	2	2	–	4	3
20 to 24 years	444	417	16	11	31	13	13	–	5	15
20 years	86	78	3	5	5	2	–	–	3	3
21 years	85	82	1	2	5	–	5	–	–	1
25 to 29 years	517	480	25	12	38	20	10	–	8	19
30 to 34 years	530	475	35	20	49	22	19	–	8	28
35 to 39 years	465	404	36	25	52	33	9	–	10	26
40 to 44 years	419	371	33	15	22	14	3	–	5	33
45 to 49 years	343	296	33	14	24	8	12	–	4	31
50 to 54 years	307	272	25	10	18	11	5	–	2	24
55 to 59 years	276	238	34	4	15	4	8	–	3	31
60 to 64 years	267	242	21	4	19	5	13	–	1	19
65 to 69 years	222	190	29	3	6	3	3	–	–	29
70 to 74 years	171	157	11	3	14	5	8	–	1	7
75 to 79 years	156	135	20	1	3	1	2	–	–	19
80 to 84 years	116	99	16	1	4	2	2	–	–	14
85 years and over	72	62	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	9
18 years and over	4 504	4 027	348	129	307	144	110	–	53	308
62 years and over	892	785	99	8	38	13	23	–	2	89
65 years and over	737	643	86	8	28	11	15	–	2	78
Median age	30.9	29.9	43.8	34.0	31.9	34.1	30.6	–	26.5	44.9
Male	**5 837**	**5 245**	**428**	**164**	**393**	**162**	**155**	**3**	**73**	**388**
Median age	27.6	26.1	43.9	28.0	30.5	30.6	28.4	25.5	36.1	44.8
Males per 100 females	89.9	88.7	102.9	97.6	93.6	90.5	95.7	–	92.4	105.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 54
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**20 589**	**18 647**	**1 367**	**575**	**1 583**	**600**	**746**	**12**	**225**	**1 202**
Under 5 years	1 899	1 803	61	35	139	48	74	–	17	54
Under 1 year	368	347	13	8	33	14	15	–	4	11
1 year	372	351	13	8	22	8	11	–	3	12
2 years	417	391	18	8	25	6	16	–	3	15
3 years	371	360	7	4	31	13	17	–	1	7
4 years	371	354	10	7	28	7	15	–	6	9
5 to 9 years	2 009	1 908	70	31	130	32	72	–	26	51
5 years	404	374	20	10	24	4	13	–	7	15
6 years	353	338	9	6	26	10	15	–	1	5
7 years	460	440	14	6	36	10	19	–	7	12
8 years	356	338	13	5	21	8	9	–	4	11
9 years	436	418	14	4	23	–	16	–	7	8
10 to 14 years	1 901	1 786	69	46	122	30	66	2	24	57
10 years	367	340	15	12	30	7	19	–	4	10
11 years	401	386	9	6	20	4	12	1	3	7
12 years	397	371	16	10	26	10	14	–	2	14
13 years	374	350	15	9	24	3	11	1	9	13
14 years	362	339	14	9	22	6	10	–	6	13
15 to 19 years	1 847	1 718	67	62	139	34	90	2	13	57
15 years	357	331	15	11	20	2	15	1	2	14
16 years	357	333	10	14	30	10	15	–	5	10
17 years	366	336	15	15	33	12	21	–	–	12
18 years	395	375	10	10	30	5	24	–	1	7
19 years	372	343	17	12	26	5	15	1	5	14
20 to 24 years	1 593	1 473	76	44	104	42	50	–	12	65
20 years	299	276	13	10	21	8	10	–	3	11
21 years	344	319	14	11	19	6	12	–	1	12
25 to 29 years	1 666	1 521	98	47	149	79	50	1	19	81
30 to 34 years	1 622	1 448	123	51	174	90	69	–	15	104
35 to 39 years	1 382	1 188	137	57	139	73	38	–	28	119
40 to 44 years	1 342	1 176	108	58	119	54	44	2	19	101
45 to 49 years	1 165	1 004	116	45	101	42	44	–	15	108
50 to 54 years	928	796	93	39	62	21	29	2	10	86
55 to 59 years	771	649	99	23	50	8	31	–	11	90
60 to 64 years	715	634	71	10	44	15	21	3	5	67
65 to 69 years	631	552	69	10	41	11	25	–	5	65
70 to 74 years	434	385	39	10	35	10	20	–	5	32
75 to 79 years	339	301	34	4	20	5	15	–	–	32
80 to 84 years	195	173	19	3	12	6	6	–	–	17
85 years and over	150	132	18	–	3	–	2	–	1	16
18 years and over	13 700	12 150	1 127	423	1 109	466	483	9	151	1 004
62 years and over	2 139	1 888	221	30	135	39	80	2	14	201
65 years and over	1 749	1 543	179	27	111	32	68	–	11	162
Median age	28.0	27.0	39.5	32.1	30.2	31.8	26.8	41.5	31.5	40.6
Female	**10 875**	**9 894**	**693**	**288**	**799**	**319**	**361**	**2**	**117**	**610**
Under 5 years	898	852	34	12	65	22	30	–	13	32
Under 1 year	162	153	6	3	14	6	4	–	4	5
1 year	165	153	8	4	11	4	4	–	3	8
2 years	206	198	7	1	12	5	5	–	2	6
3 years	184	176	6	2	16	6	10	–	–	6
4 years	181	172	7	2	12	1	7	–	4	7
5 to 9 years	1 015	965	32	18	61	17	33	–	11	23
5 years	209	194	9	6	15	–	11	–	4	6
6 years	194	186	5	3	11	6	4	–	1	3
7 years	221	212	7	2	18	7	9	–	2	7
8 years	168	162	3	3	8	4	4	–	–	3
9 years	223	211	8	4	9	–	5	–	4	4
10 to 14 years	913	858	33	22	57	18	31	–	8	28
10 years	166	152	6	8	14	4	9	–	1	4
11 years	196	185	7	4	12	3	8	–	1	5
12 years	189	179	7	3	13	5	7	–	1	7
13 years	184	174	5	5	10	2	4	–	4	4
14 years	178	168	8	2	8	4	3	–	1	8
15 to 19 years	919	857	35	27	70	21	41	1	7	31
15 years	185	172	8	5	8	1	6	1	–	8
16 years	169	158	7	4	16	5	9	–	2	7
17 years	180	165	10	5	18	9	9	–	–	7
18 years	188	180	3	5	12	3	8	–	1	3
19 years	197	182	7	8	16	3	9	–	4	6
20 to 24 years	873	815	36	22	61	24	30	–	7	32
20 years	164	147	8	9	14	5	6	–	3	7
21 years	169	159	5	5	10	3	7	–	–	5
25 to 29 years	909	838	47	24	68	39	17	–	12	39
30 to 34 years	902	810	62	30	97	40	45	–	12	48
35 to 39 years	782	675	72	35	77	51	15	–	11	61
40 to 44 years	670	589	57	24	50	22	18	1	9	56
45 to 49 years	595	521	55	19	48	20	21	–	7	53
50 to 54 years	497	436	39	22	31	13	12	–	6	35
55 to 59 years	440	376	51	13	32	5	20	–	7	45
60 to 64 years	409	372	30	7	27	8	17	–	2	28
65 to 69 years	350	308	38	4	19	6	12	–	1	38
70 to 74 years	245	220	19	6	19	5	11	–	3	14
75 to 79 years	212	186	24	2	9	5	4	–	–	22
80 to 84 years	147	129	17	1	6	3	3	–	–	15
85 years and over	99	87	12	–	2	–	1	–	1	10
18 years and over	7 515	6 724	569	222	574	247	243	1	83	505
62 years and over	1 282	1 138	130	14	71	24	41	–	6	117
65 years and over	1 053	930	110	13	55	19	31	–	5	99
Median age	29.4	28.4	39.8	33.0	30.9	32.2	27.9	29.0	30.5	40.9
Male	**9 714**	**8 753**	**674**	**287**	**784**	**281**	**385**	**10**	**108**	**592**
Median age	26.4	25.2	39.2	30.7	29.6	31.5	25.9	45.5	33.0	40.2
Males per 100 females	89.3	88.5	97.3	99.7	98.1	88.1	106.6	500.0	92.3	97.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 55
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie East CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**2 836**	**2 728**	**71**	**37**	**231**	**62**	**140**	**1**	**28**	**47**
Under 5 years	310	300	7	3	24	6	17	–	1	5
Under 1 year	63	61	2	–	8	3	5	–	–	1
1 year	54	53	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–
2 years	76	72	4	–	5	1	4	–	–	3
3 years	66	66	–	–	4	1	3	–	–	–
4 years	51	48	1	2	5	1	4	–	–	1
5 to 9 years	348	333	12	3	26	5	18	–	3	6
5 years	71	68	3	–	3	–	3	–	–	2
6 years	63	60	1	2	6	2	4	–	–	–
7 years	75	71	4	–	8	3	5	–	–	2
8 years	57	54	2	1	6	–	4	–	2	1
9 years	82	80	2	–	3	–	2	–	1	1
10 to 14 years	312	304	8	–	34	3	24	1	6	3
10 years	69	68	1	–	8	1	6	–	1	1
11 years	65	62	3	–	6	–	4	1	1	1
12 years	66	65	1	–	6	1	5	–	–	1
13 years	61	59	2	–	9	–	6	–	3	–
14 years	51	50	1	–	5	1	3	–	1	–
15 to 19 years	275	270	3	2	15	2	13	–	–	1
15 years	55	54	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
16 years	58	57	1	–	4	1	3	–	–	1
17 years	51	51	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
18 years	52	49	2	1	4	–	4	–	–	–
19 years	59	59	–	–	4	1	3	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	200	196	2	2	12	3	7	–	2	2
20 years	43	43	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
21 years	43	43	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–
25 to 29 years	202	189	8	5	17	4	10	–	3	6
30 to 34 years	241	228	8	5	30	12	16	–	2	5
35 to 39 years	186	175	8	3	16	8	6	–	2	7
40 to 44 years	172	168	1	3	13	7	5	–	1	1
45 to 49 years	133	129	4	–	8	2	4	–	2	4
50 to 54 years	100	92	4	4	7	1	3	–	3	2
55 to 59 years	88	84	3	1	6	–	5	–	1	2
60 to 64 years	85	80	3	2	2	1	1	–	–	3
65 to 69 years	67	66	–	1	5	2	2	–	1	–
70 to 74 years	53	50	–	3	11	5	5	–	1	–
75 to 79 years	34	34	–	–	4	1	3	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	19	19	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
85 years and over	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	1 702	1 629	43	30	140	47	75	–	18	32
62 years and over	228	223	–	5	22	8	12	–	2	–
65 years and over	184	180	–	4	21	8	11	–	2	–
Median age	24.3	24.0	27.8	32.5	26.2	32.5	19.3	11.5	28.0	30.5
Female	**1 471**	**1 419**	**36**	**16**	**105**	**22**	**68**	**–**	**15**	**24**
Under 5 years	138	133	4	1	10	3	6	–	1	2
Under 1 year	27	26	1	–	4	2	2	–	–	–
1 year	23	23	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
2 years	35	33	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	1
3 years	31	31	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
4 years	22	20	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
5 to 9 years	149	146	2	1	10	2	8	–	–	1
5 years	31	30	1	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
6 years	29	28	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
7 years	31	30	1	–	4	2	2	–	–	1
8 years	22	22	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
9 years	36	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years	144	140	4	–	19	2	14	–	3	1
10 years	30	29	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
11 years	30	28	2	–	4	–	4	–	–	–
12 years	32	32	–	–	6	1	5	–	–	–
13 years	31	30	1	–	6	–	3	–	3	–
14 years	21	21	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	127	125	1	1	6	–	6	–	–	1
15 years	23	22	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
16 years	26	25	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
17 years	24	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19 years	31	31	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	107	106	–	1	5	1	4	–	–	–
20 years	20	20	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
21 years	20	20	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	128	119	7	2	6	2	3	–	1	6
30 to 34 years	133	126	5	2	15	4	9	–	2	3
35 to 39 years	110	103	5	2	7	4	3	–	–	5
40 to 44 years	83	83	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–
45 to 49 years	72	70	2	–	5	1	2	–	2	2
50 to 54 years	61	56	3	2	4	–	2	–	2	1
55 to 59 years	54	51	2	1	5	–	4	–	1	1
60 to 64 years	51	48	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
65 to 69 years	42	42	–	–	4	2	1	–	1	–
70 to 74 years	26	25	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–
75 to 79 years	23	23	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	14	14	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
85 years and over	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	967	929	25	13	63	15	37	–	11	19
62 years and over	140	138	–	2	10	3	5	–	2	–
65 years and over	114	113	–	1	9	3	4	–	2	–
Median age	27.6	27.4	30.0	34.5	27.3	30.5	20.0	–	44.5	33.5
Male	**1 365**	**1 309**	**35**	**21**	**126**	**40**	**72**	**1**	**13**	**23**
Median age	19.8	19.7	18.3	32.5	25.7	33.5	18.5	11.5	21.5	24.5
Males per 100 females	92.8	92.2	97.2	131.3	120.0	181.8	105.9	–	86.7	95.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 56
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie West CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**5 422**	**4 764**	**452**	**206**	**539**	**197**	**289**	**8**	**45**	**400**
Under 5 years	513	477	27	9	41	18	22	–	1	24
Under 1 year	106	96	10	–	9	7	2	–	–	9
1 year	101	92	7	2	8	4	4	–	–	7
2 years	105	97	5	3	6	2	4	–	–	4
3 years	97	93	1	3	12	3	9	–	–	1
4 years	104	99	4	1	6	2	3	–	1	3
5 to 9 years	490	463	21	6	36	9	25	–	2	18
5 years	94	84	8	2	6	1	5	–	–	7
6 years	84	81	2	1	7	2	4	–	1	1
7 years	122	117	2	3	11	2	9	–	–	2
8 years	82	77	5	–	5	4	–	–	1	4
9 years	108	104	4	–	7	–	7	–	–	4
10 to 14 years	460	419	21	20	37	11	19	1	6	18
10 years	89	79	5	5	8	2	5	–	1	2
11 years	89	86	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	1
12 years	102	93	5	4	9	3	4	–	2	5
13 years	84	76	4	4	6	3	1	1	1	4
14 years	96	85	6	5	11	3	6	–	2	6
15 to 19 years	475	420	29	26	63	14	44	1	4	25
15 years	79	66	8	5	11	–	9	1	1	7
16 years	80	73	3	4	12	6	4	–	2	3
17 years	94	82	7	5	16	5	11	–	–	7
18 years	123	114	4	5	13	2	11	–	–	3
19 years	99	85	7	7	11	1	9	–	1	5
20 to 24 years	536	483	36	17	41	16	23	–	2	30
20 years	90	77	9	4	12	5	7	–	–	7
21 years	115	106	5	4	8	4	4	–	–	4
25 to 29 years	504	446	39	19	53	27	21	–	5	35
30 to 34 years	430	374	45	11	55	26	27	–	2	38
35 to 39 years	377	311	51	15	34	22	11	–	1	48
40 to 44 years	358	292	42	24	48	15	26	2	5	37
45 to 49 years	327	276	38	13	36	18	15	–	3	35
50 to 54 years	244	201	24	19	21	3	13	2	3	22
55 to 59 years	201	161	24	16	24	2	16	–	6	21
60 to 64 years	173	149	20	4	15	6	5	2	2	19
65 to 69 years	143	127	14	2	14	3	10	–	1	13
70 to 74 years	88	73	11	4	7	–	5	–	2	9
75 to 79 years	56	49	6	1	9	3	6	–	–	5
80 to 84 years	24	23	1	–	4	4	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	23	20	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
18 years and over	3 706	3 184	365	157	386	148	199	6	33	323
62 years and over	427	370	48	9	44	14	24	1	5	42
65 years and over	334	292	35	7	35	10	22	–	3	30
Median age	27.0	26.1	35.7	31.5	29.8	30.7	26.9	46.5	37.5	36.2
Female	**2 910**	**2 565**	**241**	**104**	**274**	**118**	**131**	**2**	**23**	**219**
Under 5 years	234	220	12	2	14	6	8	–	–	12
Under 1 year	53	49	4	–	3	2	1	–	–	4
1 year	46	41	5	–	2	1	1	–	–	5
2 years	51	49	1	1	4	2	2	–	–	1
3 years	35	33	1	1	5	1	4	–	–	1
4 years	49	48	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5 to 9 years	266	252	11	3	16	6	9	–	1	9
5 years	60	53	5	2	3	–	3	–	–	4
6 years	47	45	2	–	4	2	1	–	1	1
7 years	67	64	2	1	5	2	3	–	–	2
8 years	41	41	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
9 years	51	49	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2
10 to 14 years	223	202	9	12	16	8	7	–	1	7
10 years	44	37	3	4	4	2	2	–	–	1
11 years	43	42	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
12 years	42	39	2	1	4	2	1	–	1	2
13 years	45	39	2	4	2	2	–	–	–	2
14 years	49	45	2	2	4	2	2	–	–	2
15 to 19 years	275	242	19	14	38	13	22	1	2	18
15 years	49	41	5	3	4	–	3	1	–	5
16 years	44	40	2	2	11	5	4	–	2	2
17 years	50	42	6	2	9	5	4	–	–	6
18 years	72	67	2	3	9	2	7	–	–	2
19 years	60	52	4	4	5	1	4	–	–	3
20 to 24 years	322	292	20	10	25	10	13	–	2	17
20 years	58	49	5	4	8	3	5	–	–	4
21 years	64	57	4	3	4	3	1	–	–	4
25 to 29 years	264	239	15	10	24	17	4	–	3	14
30 to 34 years	239	209	22	8	33	14	17	–	2	17
35 to 39 years	207	168	31	8	18	14	3	–	1	30
40 to 44 years	168	135	24	9	25	8	13	1	3	23
45 to 49 years	180	155	20	5	19	11	7	–	1	20
50 to 54 years	129	108	11	10	9	2	5	–	2	10
55 to 59 years	110	87	15	8	12	1	8	–	3	13
60 to 64 years	91	82	8	1	7	3	3	–	1	8
65 to 69 years	86	76	9	1	9	1	8	–	–	9
70 to 74 years	48	38	8	2	2	–	1	–	1	7
75 to 79 years	33	28	4	1	5	3	2	–	–	3
80 to 84 years	17	16	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	18	16	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
18 years and over	2 044	1 768	196	80	204	88	96	1	19	178
62 years and over	250	215	31	4	23	8	13	–	2	28
65 years and over	202	174	24	4	18	5	12	–	1	21
Median age	27.1	26.3	36.9	30.3	30.4	29.5	30.5	29.0	37.5	37.7
Male	**2 512**	**2 199**	**211**	**102**	**265**	**79**	**158**	**6**	**22**	**181**
Median age	26.9	25.9	34.1	36.3	29.1	32.3	26.4	50.5	36.5	34.3
Males per 100 females	86.3	85.7	87.6	98.1	96.7	66.9	120.6	300.0	95.7	82.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 57
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**2 555**	**2 137**	**132**	**286**	**451**	**81**	**300**	**4**	**66**	**114**
Under 5 years	261	232	7	22	40	2	33	–	5	7
Under 1 year	32	30	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2
1 year	57	52	–	5	10	1	8	–	1	–
2 years	56	53	1	2	6	–	5	–	1	1
3 years	59	50	4	5	10	1	8	–	1	4
4 years	57	47	–	10	12	–	10	–	2	–
5 to 9 years	268	233	5	30	45	4	29	–	12	2
5 years	58	50	1	7	13	–	10	–	3	–
6 years	62	57	2	3	10	1	7	–	2	1
7 years	46	39	–	7	7	1	4	–	2	–
8 years	57	50	–	7	5	–	4	–	1	–
9 years	45	37	2	6	10	2	4	–	4	1
10 to 14 years	235	211	5	19	32	2	24	–	6	2
10 years	51	45	1	5	8	1	6	–	1	–
11 years	51	46	1	4	7	–	5	–	2	–
12 years	45	39	2	4	6	–	4	–	2	1
13 years	40	37	–	3	5	–	4	–	1	–
14 years	48	44	1	3	6	1	5	–	–	1
15 to 19 years	188	175	1	12	29	9	18	–	2	1
15 years	40	38	–	2	3	–	2	–	1	–
16 years	38	34	–	4	8	1	6	–	1	–
17 years	40	36	–	4	8	5	3	–	–	–
18 years	39	37	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
19 years	31	30	–	1	9	3	6	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	170	139	11	20	33	6	25	1	1	10
20 years	33	28	1	4	8	1	7	–	–	1
21 years	33	25	3	5	6	1	5	–	–	3
25 to 29 years	183	135	19	29	45	9	32	–	4	17
30 to 34 years	215	153	17	45	59	14	32	–	13	14
35 to 39 years	203	165	18	20	35	14	16	–	5	18
40 to 44 years	162	134	14	14	28	8	12	1	7	13
45 to 49 years	135	113	11	11	24	5	13	2	4	9
50 to 54 years	104	85	6	13	14	2	10	–	2	6
55 to 59 years	102	88	4	10	14	2	9	–	3	3
60 to 64 years	113	97	3	13	17	1	15	–	1	2
65 to 69 years	65	54	5	6	7	–	7	–	–	5
70 to 74 years	61	51	3	7	10	2	8	–	–	3
75 to 79 years	53	42	3	8	11	1	10	–	–	2
80 to 84 years	23	18	–	5	6	–	5	–	1	–
85 years and over	14	12	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
18 years and over	1 673	1 353	115	205	315	67	203	4	41	103
62 years and over	272	228	12	32	41	4	36	–	1	11
65 years and over	216	177	11	28	36	3	32	–	1	10
Median age	29.2	27.9	35.3	30.8	30.1	32.4	27.8	44.0	31.0	36.3
Female	**1 328**	**1 133**	**45**	**150**	**243**	**55**	**156**	**–**	**32**	**39**
Under 5 years	143	131	2	10	20	1	15	–	4	2
Under 1 year	17	15	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
1 year	36	33	–	3	5	–	5	–	–	–
2 years	27	26	–	1	4	–	3	–	1	–
3 years	34	31	–	3	6	1	4	–	1	–
4 years	29	26	–	3	4	–	2	–	2	–
5 to 9 years	128	110	4	14	22	3	13	–	6	2
5 years	26	24	1	1	4	–	3	–	1	–
6 years	27	25	1	1	5	1	3	–	1	1
7 years	22	18	–	4	4	1	1	–	2	–
8 years	30	25	–	5	3	–	3	–	–	–
9 years	23	18	2	3	6	1	3	–	2	1
10 to 14 years	125	113	2	10	17	1	13	–	3	1
10 years	29	26	1	2	5	1	3	–	1	–
11 years	24	22	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–
12 years	30	26	1	3	3	–	3	–	–	1
13 years	18	17	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–
14 years	24	22	–	2	4	–	4	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	93	87	–	6	16	5	10	–	1	–
15 years	22	20	–	2	3	–	2	–	1	–
16 years	17	16	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–
17 years	21	20	–	1	6	4	2	–	–	–
18 years	21	20	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
19 years	12	11	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	97	83	2	12	17	2	15	–	–	2
20 years	19	16	–	3	5	–	5	–	–	–
21 years	22	17	1	4	5	–	5	–	–	1
25 to 29 years	103	78	8	17	28	8	17	–	3	7
30 to 34 years	104	79	5	20	27	7	13	–	7	4
35 to 39 years	99	82	4	13	20	9	9	–	2	4
40 to 44 years	81	66	7	8	15	6	7	–	2	7
45 to 49 years	62	54	3	5	15	5	9	–	1	3
50 to 54 years	55	45	3	7	9	2	6	–	1	3
55 to 59 years	52	43	1	8	9	2	5	–	2	–
60 to 64 years	64	55	1	8	10	1	9	–	–	1
65 to 69 years	36	31	2	3	4	–	4	–	–	2
70 to 74 years	35	32	1	2	5	2	3	–	–	1
75 to 79 years	31	28	–	3	5	1	4	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	13	11	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
85 years and over	7	5	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
18 years and over	872	723	37	112	172	46	108	–	18	34
62 years and over	155	137	4	14	21	4	17	–	–	4
65 years and over	122	107	3	12	18	3	15	–	–	3
Median age	28.8	27.8	34.5	31.0	30.3	35.1	28.3	–	29.0	36.5
Male	**1 227**	**1 004**	**87**	**136**	**208**	**26**	**144**	**4**	**34**	**75**
Median age	29.8	27.9	35.8	30.7	30.0	30.3	27.3	44.0	32.8	36.3
Males per 100 females	92.4	88.6	193.3	90.7	85.6	47.3	92.3	–	106.3	192.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 58
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**3 199**	**2 564**	**248**	**387**	**575**	**96**	**397**	**4**	**78**	**218**
Under 5 years	309	260	14	35	54	3	44	–	7	12
Under 1 year	44	36	4	4	7	–	6	–	1	3
1 year	68	58	1	9	14	2	11	–	1	1
2 years	62	57	2	3	7	–	6	–	1	2
3 years	64	55	4	5	9	1	7	–	1	4
4 years	71	54	3	14	17	–	14	–	3	2
5 to 9 years	325	277	7	41	59	4	43	–	12	4
5 years	68	58	1	9	15	–	12	–	3	–
6 years	74	67	3	4	12	1	9	–	2	2
7 years	56	48	1	7	7	1	4	–	2	1
8 years	73	60	–	13	12	–	11	–	1	–
9 years	54	44	2	8	13	2	7	–	4	1
10 to 14 years	293	261	8	24	40	2	32	–	6	5
10 years	59	51	2	6	9	1	7	–	1	1
11 years	59	53	2	4	7	–	5	–	2	1
12 years	59	51	2	6	10	–	8	–	2	1
13 years	52	46	1	5	7	–	6	–	1	1
14 years	64	60	1	3	7	1	6	–	–	1
15 to 19 years	239	219	2	18	37	10	25	–	2	1
15 years	51	49	–	2	3	–	2	–	1	–
16 years	48	43	–	5	9	1	7	–	1	–
17 years	52	46	–	6	10	6	4	–	–	–
18 years	49	46	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	1
19 years	39	35	1	3	12	3	9	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	207	164	18	25	39	8	29	1	1	15
20 years	44	33	6	5	10	1	9	–	–	4
21 years	43	33	4	6	7	2	5	–	–	4
25 to 29 years	233	161	31	41	57	13	39	–	5	28
30 to 34 years	264	184	24	56	71	15	42	–	14	21
35 to 39 years	242	186	31	25	43	16	19	–	8	28
40 to 44 years	224	172	30	22	37	9	19	1	8	29
45 to 49 years	180	138	22	20	35	6	23	2	4	20
50 to 54 years	135	103	18	14	18	2	13	–	3	16
55 to 59 years	129	104	15	10	13	2	8	–	3	14
60 to 64 years	144	114	9	21	30	3	24	–	3	7
65 to 69 years	93	75	10	8	10	–	9	–	1	10
70 to 74 years	73	57	5	11	13	2	11	–	–	5
75 to 79 years	64	52	4	8	11	1	10	–	–	3
80 to 84 years	26	20	–	6	6	–	5	–	1	–
85 years and over	19	17	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
18 years and over	2 121	1 628	219	274	400	80	265	4	51	197
62 years and over	349	278	25	46	57	4	49	–	4	23
65 years and over	275	221	19	35	42	3	37	–	2	18
Median age	29.8	28.1	39.0	30.7	30.1	32.2	27.9	44.0	32.0	39.5
Female	**1 665**	**1 359**	**106**	**200**	**305**	**62**	**206**	**–**	**37**	**93**
Under 5 years	160	143	4	13	22	1	17	–	4	4
Under 1 year	21	18	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	2
1 year	39	34	1	4	6	–	6	–	–	1
2 years	28	26	–	2	5	–	4	–	1	–
3 years	36	33	–	3	5	1	3	–	1	–
4 years	36	32	1	3	4	–	2	–	2	1
5 to 9 years	158	134	6	18	28	3	19	–	6	4
5 years	31	28	1	2	5	–	4	–	1	–
6 years	32	29	2	1	5	1	3	–	1	2
7 years	27	22	1	4	4	1	1	–	2	1
8 years	39	32	–	7	6	–	6	–	–	–
9 years	29	23	2	4	8	1	5	–	2	1
10 to 14 years	158	142	3	13	21	1	17	–	3	2
10 years	35	31	1	3	6	1	4	–	1	–
11 years	28	26	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–
12 years	37	31	1	5	5	–	5	–	–	1
13 years	25	23	1	1	3	–	2	–	1	1
14 years	33	31	–	2	5	–	5	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	119	108	1	10	22	6	15	–	1	–
15 years	24	22	–	2	3	–	2	–	1	–
16 years	23	22	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–
17 years	28	25	–	3	8	5	3	–	–	–
18 years	27	25	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
19 years	17	14	1	2	5	1	4	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	114	95	5	14	21	3	18	–	–	3
20 years	23	18	2	3	7	–	7	–	–	–
21 years	28	22	2	4	5	–	5	–	–	2
25 to 29 years	128	94	12	22	35	10	21	–	4	10
30 to 34 years	132	97	10	25	32	7	17	–	8	9
35 to 39 years	128	96	15	17	26	11	11	–	4	13
40 to 44 years	113	80	18	15	22	7	13	–	2	18
45 to 49 years	83	65	8	10	22	5	16	–	1	8
50 to 54 years	69	54	7	8	10	2	7	–	1	7
55 to 59 years	65	51	6	8	9	2	5	–	2	5
60 to 64 years	81	66	3	12	15	1	13	–	1	2
65 to 69 years	52	42	5	5	6	–	6	–	–	5
70 to 74 years	38	33	2	3	5	2	3	–	–	2
75 to 79 years	42	38	1	3	5	1	4	–	–	1
80 to 84 years	14	12	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
85 years and over	11	9	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
18 years and over	1 114	871	93	150	220	52	145	–	23	83
62 years and over	200	168	11	21	28	4	23	–	1	10
65 years and over	157	134	8	15	20	3	17	–	–	8
Median age	29.8	28.0	39.4	31.7	30.6	34.5	28.8	–	30.2	40.5
Male	**1 534**	**1 205**	**142**	**187**	**270**	**34**	**191**	**4**	**41**	**125**
Median age	29.9	28.1	38.3	29.8	29.3	30.3	26.6	44.0	34.5	38.8
Males per 100 females	92.1	88.7	134.0	93.5	88.5	54.8	92.7	–	110.8	134.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 59
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Coral Bay subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**363**	**260**	**101**	**2**	**7**	**–**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**100**
Under 5 years	42	32	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Under 1 year	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1 year	10	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
2 years	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
3 years	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
4 years	15	12	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
5 to 9 years	28	22	5	1	1	–	–	–	1	5
5 years	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
6 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
7 years	7	5	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1
8 years	7	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
9 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11 years	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	20	17	3	–	2	–	–	2	–	3
15 years	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
16 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
17 years	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
18 years	9	9	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
19 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	19	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 years	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	33	25	8	–	2	–	1	–	1	7
30 to 34 years	41	22	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	18
35 to 39 years	27	13	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
40 to 44 years	35	14	21	–	1	–	–	1	–	21
45 to 49 years	22	19	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
50 to 54 years	22	15	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
55 to 59 years	13	11	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
60 to 64 years	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 69 years	6	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
70 to 74 years	17	14	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
75 to 79 years	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
80 to 84 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	269	184	84	1	5	–	2	2	1	83
62 years and over	44	35	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
65 years and over	39	30	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Median age	33.3	30.7	37.2	20.0	26.5	–	43.0	18.5	17.0	37.3
Female	**187**	**133**	**52**	**2**	**6**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**51**
Under 5 years	18	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Under 1 year	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 year	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
2 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	15	10	4	1	1	–	–	–	1	4
5 years	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
6 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
7 years	4	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1
8 years	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
9 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	10	9	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
15 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years	6	6	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
19 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	15	10	5	–	2	–	1	–	1	4
30 to 34 years	24	10	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	13
35 to 39 years	13	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
40 to 44 years	15	7	8	–	1	–	–	1	–	8
45 to 49 years	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 54 years	13	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
55 to 59 years	7	6	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
60 to 64 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 69 years	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
70 to 74 years	12	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
75 to 79 years	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
80 to 84 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	143	96	46	1	5	–	2	2	1	45
62 years and over	30	25	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
65 years and over	27	22	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Median age	33.9	33.1	35.5	20.0	27.5	–	43.0	31.5	17.0	36.5
Male	**176**	**127**	**49**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**49**
Median age	32.4	28.2	37.8	–	17.5	–	–	17.5	–	37.8
Males per 100 females	94.1	95.5	94.2	–	16.7	–	–	50.0	–	96.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 60
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**2 466**	**1 694**	**753**	**19**	**77**	**14**	**42**	**–**	**21**	**723**
Under 5 years	181	158	22	1	6	–	5	–	1	21
Under 1 year	27	24	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	2
1 year	38	31	7	–	2	–	2	–	–	7
2 years	32	27	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
3 years	40	36	4	–	2	–	2	–	–	4
4 years	44	40	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
5 to 9 years	191	167	23	1	3	–	–	–	3	20
5 years	42	38	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
6 years	31	25	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
7 years	46	40	5	1	1	–	–	–	1	4
8 years	43	40	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
9 years	29	24	5	–	2	–	–	–	2	3
10 to 14 years	190	165	23	2	3	–	1	–	2	22
10 years	41	37	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
11 years	43	35	7	1	2	–	1	–	1	7
12 years	33	29	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
13 years	38	33	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
14 years	35	31	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
15 to 19 years	173	154	18	1	9	1	6	–	2	16
15 years	31	28	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
16 years	36	33	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	2
17 years	36	32	3	1	2	1	1	–	–	3
18 years	32	30	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
19 years	38	31	7	–	5	–	4	–	1	6
20 to 24 years	165	127	34	4	10	1	8	–	1	32
20 years	28	23	5	–	2	–	2	–	–	5
21 years	28	24	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
25 to 29 years	251	173	76	2	10	3	5	–	2	73
30 to 34 years	207	115	92	–	6	3	2	–	1	90
35 to 39 years	255	113	141	1	11	4	4	–	3	134
40 to 44 years	228	122	102	4	3	2	1	–	–	101
45 to 49 years	180	125	54	1	3	–	2	–	1	53
50 to 54 years	128	89	38	1	4	–	4	–	–	36
55 to 59 years	98	64	34	–	5	–	2	–	3	32
60 to 64 years	76	35	40	1	1	–	–	–	1	40
65 to 69 years	45	28	17	–	1	–	1	–	–	16
70 to 74 years	50	24	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
75 to 79 years	33	22	11	–	2	–	1	–	1	9
80 to 84 years	14	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18 years and over	1 801	1 111	676	14	61	13	34	–	14	652
62 years and over	189	108	81	–	4	–	2	–	2	78
65 years and over	143	87	56	–	3	–	2	–	1	53
Median age	32.2	27.1	38.4	28.5	28.3	32.5	25.5	–	28.5	38.5
Female	**1 256**	**864**	**381**	**11**	**39**	**6**	**18**	**–**	**15**	**365**
Under 5 years	96	85	11	–	4	–	3	–	1	10
Under 1 year	17	16	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–
1 year	20	17	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
2 years	16	14	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
3 years	19	16	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
4 years	24	22	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
5 to 9 years	109	97	11	1	2	–	–	–	2	9
5 years	23	21	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
6 years	18	14	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
7 years	33	30	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	1
8 years	24	23	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
9 years	11	9	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
10 to 14 years	107	93	13	1	3	–	1	–	2	12
10 years	27	25	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
11 years	24	20	3	1	2	–	1	–	1	3
12 years	18	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
13 years	19	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
14 years	19	16	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
15 to 19 years	91	82	8	1	4	1	2	–	1	8
15 years	15	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
16 years	19	17	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
17 years	16	13	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	2
18 years	19	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
19 years	22	20	2	–	3	–	2	–	1	2
20 to 24 years	74	58	13	3	4	–	3	–	1	13
20 years	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
21 years	13	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 29 years	128	84	43	1	5	–	3	–	2	42
30 to 34 years	102	51	51	–	4	2	1	–	1	50
35 to 39 years	135	58	76	1	6	3	1	–	2	71
40 to 44 years	103	57	44	2	1	–	1	–	–	44
45 to 49 years	87	60	27	–	1	–	–	–	1	26
50 to 54 years	73	48	25	–	3	–	3	–	–	23
55 to 59 years	41	26	15	–	1	–	–	–	1	14
60 to 64 years	36	16	19	1	–	–	–	–	–	19
65 to 69 years	22	14	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
70 to 74 years	26	15	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
75 to 79 years	17	12	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	4
80 to 84 years	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	894	545	341	8	29	5	14	–	10	329
62 years and over	98	59	39	–	1	–	–	–	1	38
65 years and over	74	49	25	–	1	–	–	–	1	24
Median age	31.2	25.8	37.6	23.5	27.5	33.0	24.5	–	27.5	37.8
Male	**1 210**	**830**	**372**	**8**	**38**	**8**	**24**	**–**	**6**	**358**
Median age	33.0	28.5	39.0	35.0	31.0	30.5	28.5	–	46.0	39.2
Males per 100 females	96.3	96.1	97.6	72.7	97.4	133.3	133.3	–	40.0	98.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 61
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**2 469**	**1 697**	**753**	**19**	**77**	**14**	**42**	**–**	**21**	**723**
Under 5 years	182	159	22	1	6	–	5	–	1	21
Under 1 year	27	24	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	2
1 year	38	31	7	–	2	–	2	–	–	7
2 years	33	28	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
3 years	40	36	4	–	2	–	2	–	–	4
4 years	44	40	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
5 to 9 years	191	167	23	1	3	–	–	–	3	20
5 years	42	38	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
6 years	31	25	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
7 years	46	40	5	1	1	–	–	–	1	4
8 years	43	40	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
9 years	29	24	5	–	2	–	–	–	2	3
10 to 14 years	191	166	23	2	3	–	1	–	2	22
10 years	42	38	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
11 years	43	35	7	1	2	–	1	–	1	7
12 years	33	29	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
13 years	38	33	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
14 years	35	31	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
15 to 19 years	173	154	18	1	9	1	6	–	2	16
15 years	31	28	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
16 years	36	33	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	2
17 years	36	32	3	1	2	1	1	–	–	3
18 years	32	30	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
19 years	38	31	7	–	5	–	4	–	1	6
20 to 24 years	165	127	34	4	10	1	8	–	1	32
20 years	28	23	5	–	2	–	2	–	–	5
21 years	28	24	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
25 to 29 years	251	173	76	2	10	3	5	–	2	73
30 to 34 years	207	115	92	–	6	3	2	–	1	90
35 to 39 years	256	114	141	1	11	4	4	–	3	134
40 to 44 years	228	122	102	4	3	2	1	–	–	101
45 to 49 years	180	125	54	1	3	–	2	–	1	53
50 to 54 years	128	89	38	1	4	–	4	–	–	36
55 to 59 years	98	64	34	–	5	–	2	–	3	32
60 to 64 years	76	35	40	1	1	–	–	–	1	40
65 to 69 years	45	28	17	–	1	–	1	–	–	16
70 to 74 years	50	24	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	26
75 to 79 years	33	22	11	–	2	–	1	–	1	9
80 to 84 years	14	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18 years and over	1 802	1 112	676	14	61	13	34	–	14	652
62 years and over	189	108	81	–	4	–	2	–	2	78
65 years and over	143	87	56	–	3	–	2	–	1	53
Median age	32.2	27.1	38.4	28.5	28.3	32.5	25.5	–	28.5	38.5
Female	**1 259**	**867**	**381**	**11**	**39**	**6**	**18**	**–**	**15**	**365**
Under 5 years	97	86	11	–	4	–	3	–	1	10
Under 1 year	17	16	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–
1 year	20	17	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
2 years	17	15	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
3 years	19	16	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
4 years	24	22	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
5 to 9 years	109	97	11	1	2	–	–	–	2	9
5 years	23	21	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
6 years	18	14	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
7 years	33	30	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	1
8 years	24	23	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
9 years	11	9	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
10 to 14 years	108	94	13	1	3	–	1	–	2	12
10 years	28	26	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
11 years	24	20	3	1	2	–	1	–	1	3
12 years	18	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
13 years	19	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
14 years	19	16	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
15 to 19 years	91	82	8	1	4	1	2	–	1	8
15 years	15	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
16 years	19	17	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
17 years	16	13	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	2
18 years	19	18	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
19 years	22	20	2	–	3	–	2	–	1	2
20 to 24 years	74	58	13	3	4	–	3	–	1	13
20 years	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
21 years	13	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 29 years	128	84	43	1	5	–	3	–	2	42
30 to 34 years	102	51	51	–	4	2	1	–	1	50
35 to 39 years	136	59	76	1	6	3	1	–	2	71
40 to 44 years	103	57	44	2	1	–	1	–	–	44
45 to 49 years	87	60	27	–	1	–	–	–	1	26
50 to 54 years	73	48	25	–	3	–	3	–	–	23
55 to 59 years	41	26	15	–	1	–	–	–	1	14
60 to 64 years	36	16	19	1	–	–	–	–	–	19
65 to 69 years	22	14	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
70 to 74 years	26	15	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
75 to 79 years	17	12	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	4
80 to 84 years	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	895	546	341	8	29	5	14	–	10	329
62 years and over	98	59	39	–	1	–	–	–	1	38
65 years and over	74	49	25	–	1	–	–	–	1	24
Median age	31.2	25.8	37.6	23.5	27.5	33.0	24.5	–	27.5	37.8
Male	**1 210**	**830**	**372**	**8**	**38**	**8**	**24**	**–**	**6**	**358**
Median age	33.0	28.5	39.0	35.0	31.0	30.5	28.5	–	46.0	39.2
Males per 100 females	96.1	95.7	97.6	72.7	97.4	133.3	133.3	–	40.0	98.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 62
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**1 740**	**586**	**1 011**	**143**	**278**	**14**	**212**	**2**	**50**	**905**
Under 5 years	89	37	42	10	21	–	19	–	2	36
Under 1 year	9	4	3	2	4	–	4	–	–	2
1 year	11	5	4	2	1	–	1	–	–	4
2 years	18	5	10	3	5	–	5	–	–	9
3 years	20	10	10	–	3	–	1	–	2	8
4 years	31	13	15	3	8	–	8	–	–	13
5 to 9 years	118	46	61	11	30	–	24	–	6	47
5 years	23	11	11	1	5	–	4	–	1	9
6 years	29	8	18	3	7	–	5	–	2	13
7 years	22	9	11	2	4	–	3	–	1	10
8 years	18	6	8	4	7	–	7	–	–	5
9 years	26	12	13	1	7	–	5	–	2	10
10 to 14 years	94	52	29	13	29	–	22	–	7	18
10 years	28	16	9	3	11	–	9	–	2	5
11 years	17	11	3	3	4	–	3	–	1	2
12 years	13	6	5	2	2	–	1	–	1	4
13 years	16	10	5	1	3	–	3	–	–	4
14 years	20	9	7	4	9	–	6	–	3	3
15 to 19 years	95	57	28	10	24	2	17	–	5	18
15 years	18	10	8	–	6	–	5	–	1	3
16 years	25	16	5	4	7	1	5	–	1	4
17 years	18	15	2	1	3	–	2	–	1	1
18 years	23	12	7	4	5	1	3	–	1	6
19 years	11	4	6	1	3	–	2	–	1	4
20 to 24 years	79	29	38	12	24	5	13	–	6	30
20 years	18	6	9	3	8	3	4	–	1	7
21 years	15	6	3	6	5	–	4	–	1	3
25 to 29 years	112	27	71	14	23	2	20	–	1	63
30 to 34 years	145	50	83	12	26	–	22	–	4	72
35 to 39 years	179	48	121	10	19	–	12	1	6	114
40 to 44 years	200	65	121	14	22	2	16	–	4	116
45 to 49 years	148	44	92	12	16	–	12	–	4	83
50 to 54 years	131	38	86	7	18	1	17	–	–	78
55 to 59 years	94	31	57	6	8	–	6	–	2	56
60 to 64 years	86	23	60	3	6	1	3	1	1	56
65 to 69 years	67	14	49	4	6	1	5	–	–	47
70 to 74 years	58	16	42	–	1	–	1	–	–	41
75 to 79 years	31	6	21	4	3	–	2	–	1	21
80 to 84 years	10	1	8	1	2	–	1	–	1	7
85 years and over	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
18 years and over	1 378	410	864	104	182	13	135	2	32	796
62 years and over	224	54	159	11	14	1	10	–	3	154
65 years and over	170	39	122	9	12	1	9	–	2	118
Median age	38.9	34.5	41.2	31.3	26.9	26.0	27.0	50.0	23.5	42.4
Female	**821**	**281**	**467**	**73**	**137**	**5**	**102**	**1**	**29**	**418**
Under 5 years	43	21	19	3	8	–	8	–	–	16
Under 1 year	4	2	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
1 year	6	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
2 years	10	3	6	1	2	–	2	–	–	6
3 years	7	4	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
4 years	16	8	8	–	3	–	3	–	–	6
5 to 9 years	46	16	26	4	11	–	7	–	4	20
5 years	9	4	4	1	1	–	1	–	–	4
6 years	15	5	8	2	3	–	1	–	2	6
7 years	7	2	4	1	2	–	1	–	1	3
8 years	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
9 years	12	4	8	–	5	–	4	–	1	5
10 to 14 years	47	28	11	8	16	–	11	–	5	7
10 years	14	8	4	2	6	–	5	–	1	3
11 years	10	7	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	2
12 years	4	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	–
13 years	10	7	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
14 years	9	4	1	4	5	–	3	–	2	–
15 to 19 years	49	31	13	5	12	1	8	–	3	9
15 years	11	6	5	–	4	–	3	–	1	2
16 years	12	10	–	2	4	1	2	–	1	–
17 years	9	6	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	1
18 years	11	6	4	1	1	–	1	–	–	4
19 years	6	3	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
20 to 24 years	20	7	8	5	6	–	5	–	1	7
20 years	6	2	3	1	3	–	3	–	–	2
21 years	4	1	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	69	19	39	11	18	2	16	–	–	34
30 to 34 years	75	26	43	6	13	–	11	–	2	37
35 to 39 years	100	29	65	6	14	–	7	1	6	59
40 to 44 years	95	32	58	5	11	1	7	–	3	55
45 to 49 years	76	18	51	7	7	–	5	–	2	47
50 to 54 years	51	14	34	3	8	–	8	–	–	30
55 to 59 years	41	17	20	4	5	–	4	–	1	20
60 to 64 years	36	7	28	1	2	–	1	–	1	26
65 to 69 years	30	6	22	2	3	1	2	–	–	21
70 to 74 years	27	7	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
75 to 79 years	13	1	9	3	3	–	2	–	1	9
80 to 84 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	653	194	404	55	92	4	70	1	17	372
62 years and over	98	21	71	6	7	1	4	–	2	69
65 years and over	73	16	52	5	6	1	4	–	1	51
Median age	38.4	33.5	40.6	32.3	28.9	28.5	28.3	39.5	34.5	42.1
Male	**919**	**305**	**544**	**70**	**141**	**9**	**110**	**1**	**21**	**487**
Median age	39.8	36.1	41.6	31.0	23.5	22.5	24.5	60.5	22.2	42.6
Males per 100 females	111.9	108.5	116.5	95.9	102.9	180.0	107.8	100.0	72.4	116.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 63
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. John Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**51**	**19**	**32**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**32**
Under 5 years	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Under 1 year	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 year	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
2 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
5 to 9 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
9 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
35 to 39 years	6	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
40 to 44 years	10	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
45 to 49 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
50 to 54 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 59 years	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
60 to 64 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
65 to 69 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
70 to 74 years	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
75 to 79 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	40	13	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	27
62 years and over	8	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
65 years and over	7	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Median age	40.5	22.5	42.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	42.3
Female	**26**	**11**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**
Under 5 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Under 1 year	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 year	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
2 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5 to 9 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
9 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 39 years	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
40 to 44 years	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
45 to 49 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 54 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 59 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
60 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 69 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
70 to 74 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
75 to 79 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	20	8	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
62 years and over	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
65 years and over	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Median age	39.0	39.5	38.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	38.5
Male	**25**	**8**	**17**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**17**
Median age	42.8	20.5	45.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	45.5
Males per 100 females	96.2	72.7	113.3	–	–	–	–	–	–	113.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 64
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**5 927**	**4 543**	**1 230**	**154**	**358**	**120**	**141**	**20**	**77**	**1 159**
Under 5 years	456	389	59	8	28	10	7	2	9	51
Under 1 year	81	72	8	1	4	3	1	–	–	8
1 year	98	83	14	1	10	4	2	2	2	11
2 years	110	91	16	3	9	2	3	–	4	12
3 years	78	66	11	1	1	–	–	–	1	11
4 years	89	77	10	2	4	1	1	–	2	9
5 to 9 years	497	430	56	11	18	2	9	3	4	50
5 years	99	85	11	3	3	–	2	–	1	10
6 years	86	72	12	2	3	–	1	2	–	10
7 years	116	105	8	3	5	2	1	–	2	8
8 years	95	80	14	1	4	–	3	–	1	12
9 years	101	88	11	2	3	–	2	1	–	10
10 to 14 years	509	452	50	7	13	1	9	1	2	47
10 years	104	94	9	1	4	–	3	1	–	8
11 years	96	85	9	2	1	–	1	–	–	9
12 years	98	91	6	1	2	–	1	–	1	5
13 years	105	92	12	1	2	1	1	–	–	12
14 years	106	90	14	2	4	–	3	–	1	13
15 to 19 years	540	464	61	15	22	2	14	–	6	56
15 years	123	107	12	4	4	–	2	–	2	11
16 years	98	86	11	1	6	1	4	–	1	9
17 years	107	91	12	4	4	–	4	–	–	11
18 years	118	102	13	3	2	–	1	–	1	12
19 years	94	78	13	3	6	1	3	–	2	13
20 to 24 years	396	322	64	10	28	11	8	1	8	60
20 years	89	74	13	2	6	2	2	1	1	12
21 years	75	63	12	–	2	1	1	–	–	12
25 to 29 years	510	386	107	17	45	17	16	2	10	103
30 to 34 years	477	332	124	21	45	23	9	3	10	119
35 to 39 years	454	313	126	15	37	14	16	3	4	119
40 to 44 years	536	361	162	13	34	13	16	1	4	156
45 to 49 years	422	306	107	9	29	10	9	1	9	94
50 to 54 years	378	270	99	9	20	7	7	2	4	96
55 to 59 years	242	163	72	7	16	4	7	–	5	67
60 to 64 years	175	123	49	3	7	2	3	–	2	48
65 to 69 years	136	98	37	1	8	2	6	–	–	36
70 to 74 years	88	66	21	1	2	1	1	–	–	21
75 to 79 years	67	43	18	6	5	1	4	–	–	18
80 to 84 years	22	15	6	1	1	–	–	1	–	6
85 years and over	22	10	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
18 years and over	4 137	2 988	1 030	119	285	106	106	14	59	980
62 years and over	423	295	118	10	19	4	12	1	2	117
65 years and over	335	232	94	9	16	4	11	1	–	93
Median age	30.5	27.7	38.8	32.1	32.6	33.7	33.5	33.0	29.8	39.0
Female	**2 961**	**2 281**	**597**	**83**	**188**	**55**	**80**	**9**	**44**	**560**
Under 5 years	231	192	32	7	14	1	3	2	8	27
Under 1 year	46	43	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
1 year	45	35	9	1	4	–	1	2	1	7
2 years	51	41	7	3	5	–	1	–	4	5
3 years	40	32	7	1	1	–	–	–	1	7
4 years	49	41	6	2	3	–	1	–	2	5
5 to 9 years	250	216	28	6	12	1	5	2	4	24
5 years	57	50	5	2	2	–	1	–	1	5
6 years	34	28	6	–	1	–	–	1	–	5
7 years	68	64	2	2	4	1	1	–	2	2
8 years	50	38	11	1	3	–	2	–	1	9
9 years	41	36	4	1	2	–	1	1	–	3
10 to 14 years	255	233	17	5	10	1	8	–	1	16
10 years	47	43	3	1	3	–	3	–	–	3
11 years	46	43	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
12 years	51	48	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	2
13 years	58	50	7	1	2	1	1	–	–	7
14 years	53	49	3	1	3	–	3	–	–	2
15 to 19 years	264	224	31	9	11	1	7	–	3	29
15 years	64	55	5	4	2	–	1	–	1	5
16 years	40	33	7	–	4	1	3	–	–	5
17 years	53	43	9	1	1	–	1	–	–	9
18 years	60	51	8	1	1	–	1	–	–	8
19 years	47	42	2	3	3	–	1	–	2	2
20 to 24 years	196	160	32	4	12	5	4	1	2	31
20 years	41	35	6	–	5	1	2	1	1	5
21 years	48	38	10	–	1	1	–	–	–	10
25 to 29 years	257	189	57	11	27	11	11	–	5	55
30 to 34 years	248	175	62	11	28	13	8	2	5	58
35 to 39 years	245	168	69	8	22	8	10	1	3	64
40 to 44 years	279	197	76	6	15	7	6	–	2	74
45 to 49 years	199	141	52	6	15	3	5	–	7	44
50 to 54 years	173	128	41	4	7	1	4	–	2	40
55 to 59 years	110	76	32	2	6	2	3	–	1	32
60 to 64 years	86	63	22	1	3	–	2	–	1	21
65 to 69 years	70	49	21	–	4	1	3	–	–	20
70 to 74 years	43	32	10	1	1	–	1	–	–	10
75 to 79 years	31	22	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	8
80 to 84 years	12	8	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	3
85 years and over	12	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
18 years and over	2 068	1 509	499	60	145	51	59	5	30	474
62 years and over	208	148	56	4	8	1	5	1	1	55
65 years and over	168	119	46	3	6	1	4	1	–	45
Median age	30.5	28.1	37.8	28.9	31.0	33.5	30.7	20.5	29.5	38.1
Male	**2 966**	**2 262**	**633**	**71**	**170**	**65**	**61**	**11**	**33**	**599**
Median age	30.5	27.3	39.8	33.5	35.0	33.8	36.8	35.5	30.3	39.9
Males per 100 females	100.2	99.2	106.0	85.5	90.4	118.2	76.3	122.2	75.0	107.0

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 65
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted town									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**1 064**	**832**	**66**	**166**	**260**	**130**	**122**	**3**	**5**	**61**
Under 5 years	79	67	1	11	24	8	16	–	–	1
Under 1 year	15	12	–	3	7	4	3	–	–	–
1 year	11	11	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
2 years	17	13	1	3	4	3	1	–	–	1
3 years	13	10	–	3	5	–	5	–	–	–
4 years	23	21	–	2	5	1	4	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	109	96	2	11	24	4	20	–	–	1
5 years	24	22	–	2	4	1	3	–	–	–
6 years	16	14	–	2	5	1	4	–	–	–
7 years	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	21	17	2	2	7	1	6	–	–	1
9 years	25	20	–	5	8	1	7	–	–	–
10 to 14 years	102	93	1	8	19	6	13	–	–	1
10 years	29	26	–	3	7	–	7	–	–	–
11 years	28	24	1	3	9	5	4	–	–	1
12 years	14	14	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
13 years	16	14	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
14 years	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	76	63	1	12	19	8	11	–	–	–
15 years	16	12	–	4	4	1	3	–	–	–
16 years	15	15	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
17 years	16	14	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
18 years	18	16	–	2	6	3	3	–	–	–
19 years	11	6	1	4	6	2	4	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	84	70	5	9	17	8	8	1	–	4
20 years	17	11	1	5	7	4	3	–	–	1
21 years	16	16	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	75	55	3	17	27	18	9	–	–	3
30 to 34 years	87	55	13	19	25	19	6	–	–	13
35 to 39 years	100	64	16	20	23	15	5	1	2	16
40 to 44 years	83	57	8	18	25	16	8	–	1	7
45 to 49 years	73	53	2	18	26	15	10	–	1	2
50 to 54 years	57	45	4	8	10	6	3	1	–	3
55 to 59 years	45	37	2	6	7	3	4	–	–	2
60 to 64 years	21	16	1	4	7	4	3	–	–	1
65 to 69 years	25	19	2	4	5	–	4	–	1	2
70 to 74 years	18	12	5	1	1	–	1	–	–	5
75 to 79 years	18	18	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	727	535	62	130	186	109	69	3	5	58
62 years and over	84	70	8	6	10	2	7	–	1	8
65 years and over	73	61	7	5	7	–	6	–	1	7
Median age	30.3	27.6	36.8	33.0	30.0	32.3	20.3	38.5	41.5	36.9
Female	**538**	**427**	**35**	**76**	**125**	**64**	**57**	**2**	**2**	**31**
Under 5 years	38	32	–	6	11	7	4	–	–	–
Under 1 year	8	7	–	1	4	3	1	–	–	–
1 year	7	7	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
2 years	8	5	–	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
3 years	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4 years	11	9	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	55	47	2	6	13	3	10	–	–	1
5 years	9	8	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
6 years	8	7	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
7 years	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	11	9	2	–	4	–	4	–	–	1
9 years	17	13	–	4	6	1	5	–	–	–
10 to 14 years	52	51	–	1	6	–	6	–	–	–
10 years	18	17	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–
11 years	9	9	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
12 years	9	9	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
13 years	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14 years	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	43	36	1	6	10	3	7	–	–	–
15 years	10	9	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
16 years	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17 years	9	8	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
18 years	9	9	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
19 years	8	3	1	4	6	2	4	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	52	39	4	9	13	6	6	1	–	3
20 years	11	5	1	5	6	4	2	–	–	1
21 years	8	8	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	32	24	2	6	12	9	3	–	–	2
30 to 34 years	39	27	4	8	11	8	3	–	–	4
35 to 39 years	53	37	8	8	11	7	2	1	1	8
40 to 44 years	36	22	4	10	12	7	5	–	–	3
45 to 49 years	35	27	1	7	11	6	5	–	–	1
50 to 54 years	30	24	2	4	5	5	–	–	–	2
55 to 59 years	18	15	1	2	3	2	1	–	–	1
60 to 64 years	10	8	1	1	3	1	2	–	–	1
65 to 69 years	17	13	2	2	3	–	2	–	1	2
70 to 74 years	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
75 to 79 years	13	13	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years and over	367	273	33	61	93	53	36	2	2	30
62 years and over	49	41	6	2	5	–	4	–	1	6
65 years and over	45	38	5	2	4	–	3	–	1	5
Median age	29.5	26.7	37.5	31.0	28.8	30.8	20.8	30.5	53.0	38.3
Male	**526**	**405**	**31**	**90**	**135**	**66**	**65**	**1**	**3**	**30**
Median age	31.5	28.5	36.5	34.5	30.6	33.0	18.5	52.5	41.5	36.3
Males per 100 females	97.8	94.8	88.6	118.4	108.0	103.1	114.0	50.0	150.0	96.8

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 66
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**4 066**	**3 377**	**120**	**569**	**743**	**160**	**531**	**3**	**49**	**97**
Under 5 years	434	361	2	71	81	11	66	–	4	2
Under 1 year	83	66	–	17	19	5	13	–	1	–
1 year	94	75	–	19	20	1	17	–	2	–
2 years	74	62	2	10	12	4	8	–	–	2
3 years	91	75	–	16	17	–	17	–	–	–
4 years	92	83	–	9	13	1	11	–	1	–
5 to 9 years	493	433	2	58	77	5	68	–	4	1
5 years	109	101	–	8	11	1	9	–	1	–
6 years	87	75	–	12	17	2	15	–	–	–
7 years	100	89	–	11	12	–	11	–	1	–
8 years	98	84	2	12	17	1	15	–	1	1
9 years	99	84	–	15	20	1	18	–	1	–
10 to 14 years	489	430	2	57	82	7	66	–	9	2
10 years	113	105	–	8	15	–	14	–	1	–
11 years	110	95	1	14	23	5	15	–	3	1
12 years	89	78	–	11	16	–	14	–	2	–
13 years	79	69	–	10	14	2	11	–	1	–
14 years	98	83	1	14	14	–	12	–	2	1
15 to 19 years	431	370	6	55	76	9	61	–	6	3
15 years	96	80	1	15	19	1	16	–	2	1
16 years	103	92	1	10	14	1	12	–	1	1
17 years	82	66	1	15	16	2	13	–	1	–
18 years	79	74	2	3	12	3	7	–	2	1
19 years	71	58	1	12	15	2	13	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	313	261	8	44	54	14	38	1	1	6
20 years	67	54	1	12	14	4	10	–	–	1
21 years	61	55	1	5	9	1	7	–	1	–
25 to 29 years	253	202	6	45	63	21	40	–	2	5
30 to 34 years	277	207	19	51	64	21	38	–	5	17
35 to 39 years	248	189	18	41	47	16	24	1	6	18
40 to 44 years	264	209	15	40	54	17	32	–	5	12
45 to 49 years	211	167	10	34	49	17	28	–	4	6
50 to 54 years	158	131	7	20	24	8	14	1	1	5
55 to 59 years	131	115	4	12	18	6	12	–	–	2
60 to 64 years	97	78	6	13	18	5	13	–	–	4
65 to 69 years	102	84	5	13	17	1	14	–	2	4
70 to 74 years	68	56	8	4	4	–	4	–	–	8
75 to 79 years	57	53	–	4	6	1	5	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	29	22	2	5	6	1	5	–	–	2
85 years and over	11	9	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
18 years and over	2 369	1 915	111	343	454	133	290	3	28	90
62 years and over	327	273	20	34	45	5	38	–	2	18
65 years and over	267	224	15	28	36	3	31	–	2	14
Median age	22.9	21.7	39.0	25.0	25.1	31.8	20.4	38.5	26.5	38.2
Female	**2 213**	**1 860**	**66**	**287**	**382**	**81**	**274**	**2**	**25**	**52**
Under 5 years	238	200	–	38	40	7	30	–	3	–
Under 1 year	52	41	–	11	12	3	9	–	–	–
1 year	48	38	–	10	12	–	10	–	2	–
2 years	41	36	–	5	5	3	2	–	–	–
3 years	48	41	–	7	6	–	6	–	–	–
4 years	49	44	–	5	5	1	3	–	1	–
5 to 9 years	250	218	2	30	41	3	36	–	2	1
5 years	55	50	–	5	6	1	4	–	1	–
6 years	50	43	–	7	9	1	8	–	–	–
7 years	51	48	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
8 years	44	37	2	5	9	–	9	–	–	1
9 years	50	40	–	10	14	1	12	–	1	–
10 to 14 years	246	222	1	23	36	1	29	–	6	1
10 years	65	63	–	2	7	–	7	–	–	–
11 years	51	43	–	8	11	–	8	–	3	–
12 years	36	32	–	4	6	–	5	–	1	–
13 years	42	38	–	4	7	1	5	–	1	–
14 years	52	46	1	5	5	–	4	–	1	1
15 to 19 years	231	201	4	26	36	4	30	–	2	2
15 years	52	45	1	6	7	–	7	–	–	1
16 years	53	49	1	3	5	1	4	–	–	1
17 years	45	37	1	7	8	1	7	–	–	–
18 years	44	43	–	1	5	–	3	–	2	–
19 years	37	27	1	9	11	2	9	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	173	138	6	29	35	12	21	1	1	4
20 years	36	27	1	8	9	4	5	–	–	1
21 years	29	26	1	2	5	–	4	–	1	–
25 to 29 years	131	108	3	20	29	10	19	–	–	2
30 to 34 years	140	110	8	22	29	9	17	–	3	7
35 to 39 years	159	130	10	19	24	8	11	1	4	10
40 to 44 years	146	115	10	21	30	7	22	–	1	7
45 to 49 years	114	94	3	17	25	7	16	–	2	2
50 to 54 years	91	76	4	11	14	7	7	–	–	3
55 to 59 years	62	53	1	8	11	3	8	–	–	1
60 to 64 years	57	47	5	5	8	1	7	–	–	4
65 to 69 years	69	55	5	9	12	1	10	–	1	4
70 to 74 years	37	31	4	2	2	–	2	–	–	4
75 to 79 years	41	39	–	2	4	1	3	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	18	15	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
85 years and over	10	8	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
18 years and over	1 329	1 089	60	180	245	68	161	2	14	48
62 years and over	214	179	14	21	29	2	26	–	1	12
65 years and over	175	148	9	18	24	2	21	–	1	8
Median age	24.2	23.3	39.5	24.7	25.4	30.7	22.8	30.5	18.8	39.5
Male	**1 853**	**1 517**	**54**	**282**	**361**	**79**	**257**	**1**	**24**	**45**
Median age	21.4	20.2	38.0	25.5	24.5	32.8	18.1	52.5	29.5	36.8
Males per 100 females	83.7	81.6	81.8	98.3	94.5	97.5	93.8	50.0	96.0	86.5

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 67
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted Southeast CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**3 002**	**2 545**	**54**	**403**	**483**	**30**	**409**	**–**	**44**	**36**
Under 5 years	355	294	1	60	57	3	50	–	4	1
Under 1 year	68	54	–	14	12	1	10	–	1	–
1 year	83	64	–	19	17	1	14	–	2	–
2 years	57	49	1	7	8	1	7	–	–	1
3 years	78	65	–	13	12	–	12	–	–	–
4 years	69	62	–	7	8	–	7	–	1	–
5 to 9 years	384	337	–	47	53	1	48	–	4	–
5 years	85	79	–	6	7	–	6	–	1	–
6 years	71	61	–	10	12	1	11	–	–	–
7 years	77	66	–	11	12	–	11	–	1	–
8 years	77	67	–	10	10	–	9	–	1	–
9 years	74	64	–	10	12	–	11	–	1	–
10 to 14 years	387	337	1	49	63	1	53	–	9	1
10 years	84	79	–	5	8	–	7	–	1	–
11 years	82	71	–	11	14	–	11	–	3	–
12 years	75	64	–	11	15	–	13	–	2	–
13 years	63	55	–	8	12	1	10	–	1	–
14 years	83	68	1	14	14	–	12	–	2	1
15 to 19 years	355	307	5	43	57	1	50	–	6	3
15 years	80	68	1	11	15	–	13	–	2	1
16 years	88	77	1	10	13	1	11	–	1	1
17 years	66	52	1	13	14	–	13	–	1	–
18 years	61	58	2	1	6	–	4	–	2	1
19 years	60	52	–	8	9	–	9	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	229	191	3	35	37	6	30	–	1	2
20 years	50	43	–	7	7	–	7	–	–	–
21 years	45	39	1	5	6	–	5	–	1	–
25 to 29 years	178	147	3	28	36	3	31	–	2	2
30 to 34 years	190	152	6	32	39	2	32	–	5	4
35 to 39 years	148	125	2	21	24	1	19	–	4	2
40 to 44 years	181	152	7	22	29	1	24	–	4	5
45 to 49 years	138	114	8	16	23	2	18	–	3	4
50 to 54 years	101	86	3	12	14	2	11	–	1	2
55 to 59 years	86	78	2	6	11	3	8	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	76	62	5	9	11	1	10	–	–	3
65 to 69 years	77	65	3	9	12	1	10	–	1	2
70 to 74 years	50	44	3	3	3	–	3	–	–	3
75 to 79 years	39	35	–	4	5	1	4	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	21	14	2	5	6	1	5	–	–	2
85 years and over	7	5	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
18 years and over	1 642	1 380	49	213	268	24	221	–	23	32
62 years and over	243	203	12	28	35	3	31	–	1	10
65 years and over	194	163	8	23	29	3	25	–	1	7
Median age	20.4	20.0	42.7	20.4	21.8	29.5	20.5	–	18.5	41.5
Female	**1 675**	**1 433**	**31**	**211**	**257**	**17**	**217**	**–**	**23**	**21**
Under 5 years	200	168	–	32	29	–	26	–	3	–
Under 1 year	44	34	–	10	8	–	8	–	–	–
1 year	41	31	–	10	10	–	8	–	2	–
2 years	33	31	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
3 years	44	37	–	7	6	–	6	–	–	–
4 years	38	35	–	3	3	–	2	–	1	–
5 to 9 years	195	171	–	24	28	–	26	–	2	–
5 years	46	42	–	4	5	–	4	–	1	–
6 years	42	36	–	6	7	–	7	–	–	–
7 years	41	38	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
8 years	33	28	–	5	5	–	5	–	–	–
9 years	33	27	–	6	8	–	7	–	1	–
10 to 14 years	194	171	1	22	30	1	23	–	6	1
10 years	47	46	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–
11 years	42	34	–	8	10	–	7	–	3	–
12 years	27	23	–	4	5	–	4	–	1	–
13 years	33	29	–	4	7	1	5	–	1	–
14 years	45	39	1	5	5	–	4	–	1	1
15 to 19 years	188	165	3	20	26	1	23	–	2	2
15 years	42	36	1	5	6	–	6	–	–	1
16 years	46	42	1	3	5	1	4	–	–	1
17 years	36	29	1	6	7	–	7	–	–	–
18 years	35	34	–	1	3	–	1	–	2	–
19 years	29	24	–	5	5	–	5	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	121	99	2	20	22	6	15	–	1	1
20 years	25	22	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
21 years	21	18	1	2	3	–	2	–	1	–
25 to 29 years	99	84	1	14	17	1	16	–	–	–
30 to 34 years	101	83	4	14	18	1	14	–	3	3
35 to 39 years	106	93	2	11	13	1	9	–	3	2
40 to 44 years	110	93	6	11	18	–	17	–	1	4
45 to 49 years	79	67	2	10	14	1	11	–	2	1
50 to 54 years	61	52	2	7	9	2	7	–	–	1
55 to 59 years	44	38	–	6	8	1	7	–	–	–
60 to 64 years	47	39	4	4	5	–	5	–	–	3
65 to 69 years	52	42	3	7	9	1	8	–	–	2
70 to 74 years	31	28	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
75 to 79 years	28	26	–	2	3	1	2	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	13	10	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
85 years and over	6	4	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
18 years and over	962	816	27	119	152	15	125	–	12	18
62 years and over	165	138	8	19	24	2	22	–	–	6
65 years and over	130	110	4	16	20	2	18	–	–	3
Median age	22.5	22.1	41.5	22.4	23.5	26.5	23.8	–	18.3	40.8
Male	**1 327**	**1 112**	**23**	**192**	**226**	**13**	**192**	**–**	**21**	**15**
Median age	18.6	18.3	48.3	17.7	19.0	30.5	18.0	–	26.5	48.5
Males per 100 females	79.2	77.6	74.2	91.0	87.9	76.5	88.5	–	91.3	71.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 68
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Grove Place CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**2 655**	**2 545**	**55**	**55**	**111**	**12**	**73**	**–**	**26**	**50**
Under 5 years	299	290	3	6	8	–	4	–	4	2
Under 1 year	52	51	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1 year	62	60	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
2 years	62	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 years	53	51	1	1	4	–	3	–	1	1
4 years	70	66	–	4	3	–	1	–	2	–
5 to 9 years	352	343	2	7	16	–	10	–	6	–
5 years	65	63	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–
6 years	85	84	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
7 years	61	59	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	–
8 years	69	68	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–
9 years	72	69	1	2	8	–	6	–	2	–
10 to 14 years	328	319	1	8	13	–	11	–	2	1
10 years	67	66	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–
11 years	60	58	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	1
12 years	80	78	–	2	5	–	4	–	1	–
13 years	65	63	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
14 years	56	54	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	326	323	2	1	13	1	11	–	1	2
15 years	87	87	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
16 years	61	60	1	–	3	–	2	–	1	1
17 years	67	66	–	1	5	–	5	–	–	–
18 years	58	57	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
19 years	53	53	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	198	195	2	1	6	1	4	–	1	2
20 years	63	61	1	1	3	–	2	–	1	1
21 years	27	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	147	137	4	6	5	1	1	–	3	3
30 to 34 years	166	152	6	8	12	3	6	–	3	5
35 to 39 years	150	140	6	4	10	–	7	–	3	6
40 to 44 years	173	165	4	4	10	1	8	–	1	4
45 to 49 years	151	140	9	2	6	–	5	–	1	9
50 to 54 years	97	90	6	1	2	–	2	–	–	6
55 to 59 years	77	69	3	5	3	3	–	–	–	3
60 to 64 years	69	65	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	3
65 to 69 years	49	47	1	1	3	–	3	–	–	1
70 to 74 years	33	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	15	14	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
80 to 84 years	16	14	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
85 years and over	9	9	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
18 years and over	1 461	1 380	48	33	64	12	39	–	13	46
62 years and over	155	148	6	1	6	1	4	–	1	6
65 years and over	122	117	4	1	5	–	4	–	1	4
Median age	20.4	20.0	40.8	28.8	24.5	37.5	20.3	–	18.5	44.5
Female	**1 485**	**1 432**	**23**	**30**	**65**	**9**	**40**	**–**	**16**	**19**
Under 5 years	154	147	3	4	5	–	2	–	3	2
Under 1 year	27	26	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1 year	31	29	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
2 years	31	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 years	29	28	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
4 years	36	33	–	3	3	–	1	–	2	–
5 to 9 years	189	185	2	2	7	–	4	–	3	–
5 years	36	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 years	38	37	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
7 years	34	33	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
8 years	39	39	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
9 years	42	40	1	1	4	–	2	–	2	–
10 to 14 years	155	151	–	4	9	–	7	–	2	–
10 years	30	30	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
11 years	25	24	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–
12 years	43	42	–	1	4	–	3	–	1	–
13 years	33	32	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
14 years	24	23	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	183	181	1	1	7	–	7	–	–	1
15 years	53	53	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
16 years	36	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17 years	42	41	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–
18 years	30	29	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
19 years	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	104	103	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–
20 years	28	27	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–
21 years	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	90	84	2	4	4	1	–	–	3	1
30 to 34 years	104	99	–	5	8	3	4	–	1	–
35 to 39 years	95	90	2	3	5	–	4	–	1	2
40 to 44 years	114	110	2	2	7	1	5	–	1	2
45 to 49 years	87	81	5	1	2	–	2	–	–	5
50 to 54 years	46	44	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
55 to 59 years	46	41	2	3	2	2	–	–	–	2
60 to 64 years	42	41	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1
65 to 69 years	28	28	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
70 to 74 years	22	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	11	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
80 to 84 years	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	5	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
18 years and over	856	819	18	19	38	9	21	–	8	17
62 years and over	97	95	2	–	5	1	3	–	1	2
65 years and over	76	75	1	–	4	–	3	–	1	1
Median age	23.2	22.8	43.5	29.0	26.5	41.5	19.5	–	16.5	45.8
Male	**1 170**	**1 113**	**32**	**25**	**46**	**3**	**33**	**–**	**10**	**31**
Median age	18.7	18.2	40.0	28.5	22.0	23.5	20.5	–	25.0	40.5
Males per 100 females	78.8	77.7	139.1	83.3	70.8	33.3	82.5	–	62.5	163.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 69
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**5 495**	**3 844**	**448**	**1 203**	**1 482**	**58**	**1 333**	**6**	**85**	**360**
Under 5 years	523	376	24	123	150	2	139	1	8	22
Under 1 year	94	65	7	22	23	–	23	–	–	6
1 year	111	80	4	27	32	1	29	–	2	4
2 years	109	86	3	20	27	–	26	1	–	3
3 years	106	77	2	27	36	–	32	–	4	2
4 years	103	68	8	27	32	1	29	–	2	7
5 to 9 years	558	407	22	129	164	1	151	–	12	17
5 years	101	76	6	19	27	–	23	–	4	5
6 years	123	89	3	31	36	–	34	–	2	3
7 years	99	67	7	25	36	1	34	–	1	3
8 years	104	77	5	22	27	–	25	–	2	5
9 years	131	98	1	32	38	–	35	–	3	1
10 to 14 years	644	496	21	127	168	3	158	–	7	9
10 years	150	116	5	29	43	1	40	–	2	2
11 years	109	82	3	24	27	–	26	–	1	3
12 years	131	102	3	26	39	1	37	–	1	–
13 years	131	99	7	25	31	–	30	–	1	2
14 years	123	97	3	23	28	1	25	–	2	2
15 to 19 years	583	439	20	124	145	4	125	2	14	16
15 years	128	97	4	27	33	–	32	–	1	2
16 years	119	89	2	28	31	–	26	2	3	2
17 years	125	90	4	31	34	3	25	–	6	4
18 years	130	107	2	21	28	1	24	–	3	1
19 years	81	56	8	17	19	–	18	–	1	7
20 to 24 years	368	242	27	99	128	5	114	–	9	17
20 years	88	52	4	32	38	–	36	–	2	2
21 years	74	56	3	15	20	1	17	–	2	1
25 to 29 years	341	223	30	88	106	6	95	–	5	25
30 to 34 years	334	208	31	95	107	8	94	–	5	28
35 to 39 years	337	196	50	91	96	10	80	1	5	47
40 to 44 years	432	300	60	72	97	2	86	1	8	50
45 to 49 years	417	304	40	73	87	4	77	–	6	31
50 to 54 years	285	196	35	54	68	6	61	–	1	29
55 to 59 years	227	161	31	35	51	2	45	1	3	25
60 to 64 years	149	98	26	25	36	3	32	–	1	19
65 to 69 years	126	83	10	33	36	–	35	–	1	8
70 to 74 years	82	61	9	12	16	1	15	–	–	8
75 to 79 years	50	28	7	15	19	–	19	–	–	4
80 to 84 years	27	17	4	6	6	1	5	–	–	4
85 years and over	12	9	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
18 years and over	3 398	2 289	371	738	902	49	802	3	48	304
62 years and over	380	249	46	85	101	4	96	–	1	36
65 years and over	297	198	31	68	79	2	76	–	1	25
Median age	26.0	24.2	39.9	25.0	24.5	35.0	24.1	27.5	20.8	39.9
Female	**2 782**	**1 953**	**211**	**618**	**768**	**22**	**700**	**3**	**43**	**167**
Under 5 years	240	167	7	66	84	–	79	–	5	6
Under 1 year	36	22	2	12	13	–	13	–	–	2
1 year	50	36	1	13	14	–	12	–	2	1
2 years	59	45	–	14	20	–	20	–	–	–
3 years	49	33	1	15	22	–	19	–	3	1
4 years	46	31	3	12	15	–	15	–	–	2
5 to 9 years	286	205	13	68	85	–	77	–	8	9
5 years	51	39	2	10	15	–	14	–	1	2
6 years	58	41	2	15	14	–	12	–	2	2
7 years	62	41	6	15	23	–	22	–	1	2
8 years	53	37	3	13	14	–	12	–	2	3
9 years	62	47	–	15	19	–	17	–	2	–
10 to 14 years	325	254	12	59	82	–	77	–	5	7
10 years	70	58	2	10	17	–	16	–	1	2
11 years	55	40	2	13	15	–	14	–	1	2
12 years	67	56	2	9	16	–	16	–	–	–
13 years	64	48	5	11	15	–	14	–	1	2
14 years	69	52	1	16	19	–	17	–	2	1
15 to 19 years	290	219	8	63	71	3	62	1	5	7
15 years	55	42	1	12	13	–	13	–	–	1
16 years	57	42	1	14	13	–	11	1	1	1
17 years	67	51	1	15	16	2	13	–	1	1
18 years	70	58	–	12	17	1	14	–	2	–
19 years	41	26	5	10	12	–	11	–	1	4
20 to 24 years	172	99	15	58	73	1	66	–	6	8
20 years	43	19	3	21	24	–	24	–	–	1
21 years	33	23	2	8	12	–	10	–	2	–
25 to 29 years	172	120	8	44	48	1	44	–	3	7
30 to 34 years	170	111	18	41	53	4	48	–	1	15
35 to 39 years	211	132	27	52	52	4	46	–	2	25
40 to 44 years	222	165	25	32	48	–	44	1	3	21
45 to 49 years	204	142	20	42	45	2	41	–	2	18
50 to 54 years	141	95	16	30	42	3	38	–	1	11
55 to 59 years	113	82	13	18	25	1	23	1	–	10
60 to 64 years	68	46	10	12	20	2	17	–	1	6
65 to 69 years	71	48	6	17	18	–	17	–	1	6
70 to 74 years	43	31	7	5	9	1	8	–	–	6
75 to 79 years	28	19	3	6	9	–	9	–	–	2
80 to 84 years	16	11	2	3	2	–	2	–	–	2
85 years and over	10	7	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
18 years and over	1 752	1 192	176	384	475	20	430	2	23	142
62 years and over	202	138	24	40	50	2	47	–	1	20
65 years and over	168	116	19	33	40	1	38	–	1	17
Median age	27.2	26.4	39.5	24.5	24.1	37.5	23.9	43.5	18.8	39.9
Male	**2 713**	**1 891**	**237**	**585**	**714**	**36**	**633**	**3**	**42**	**193**
Median age	24.8	22.3	40.1	25.5	24.8	32.5	24.3	16.5	24.5	39.9
Males per 100 females	97.5	96.8	112.3	94.7	93.0	163.6	90.4	100.0	97.7	115.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 70
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**6 404**	**2 793**	**3 260**	**351**	**415**	**61**	**214**	**26**	**114**	**3 133**
Under 5 years	402	192	187	23	31	5	18	3	5	178
Under 1 year	66	19	41	6	7	1	5	1	–	39
1 year	81	36	38	7	6	1	4	–	1	36
2 years	80	33	41	6	7	1	1	2	3	38
3 years	95	55	39	1	2	–	2	–	–	39
4 years	80	49	28	3	9	2	6	–	1	26
5 to 9 years	410	229	159	22	35	1	25	2	7	148
5 years	82	40	33	9	7	–	4	–	3	31
6 years	80	39	37	4	10	–	8	1	1	34
7 years	85	49	29	7	11	1	8	1	1	25
8 years	76	46	30	–	6	–	4	–	2	28
9 years	87	55	30	2	1	–	1	–	–	30
10 to 14 years	390	256	116	18	16	2	12	1	1	115
10 years	77	48	27	2	3	–	3	–	–	26
11 years	78	42	32	4	4	–	3	1	–	32
12 years	95	71	16	8	2	1	1	–	–	16
13 years	67	43	24	–	1	–	1	–	–	24
14 years	73	52	17	4	6	1	4	–	1	17
15 to 19 years	412	261	128	23	14	2	8	1	3	122
15 years	78	51	25	2	5	–	2	–	3	23
16 years	88	61	19	8	4	2	2	–	–	17
17 years	83	54	26	3	1	–	1	–	–	25
18 years	72	45	23	4	1	–	1	–	–	22
19 years	91	50	35	6	3	–	2	1	–	35
20 to 24 years	328	151	156	21	17	3	7	–	7	149
20 years	72	38	30	4	5	–	4	–	1	29
21 years	61	26	30	5	3	–	2	–	1	28
25 to 29 years	498	167	297	34	49	6	29	2	12	279
30 to 34 years	673	245	386	42	57	11	27	2	17	376
35 to 39 years	694	227	442	25	41	10	17	3	11	427
40 to 44 years	653	257	348	48	43	3	25	3	12	339
45 to 49 years	612	282	299	31	38	7	14	3	14	286
50 to 54 years	399	160	224	15	24	5	7	1	11	211
55 to 59 years	295	108	165	22	16	3	11	–	2	161
60 to 64 years	228	84	131	13	9	1	5	1	2	129
65 to 69 years	153	69	81	3	4	–	2	2	–	80
70 to 74 years	106	42	59	5	8	1	2	1	4	55
75 to 79 years	78	37	38	3	6	–	2	1	3	36
80 to 84 years	42	13	29	–	3	1	2	–	–	28
85 years and over	31	13	15	3	4	–	1	–	3	14
18 years and over	4 953	1 950	2 728	275	323	51	154	20	98	2 627
62 years and over	540	217	303	20	31	2	12	5	12	292
65 years and over	410	174	222	14	25	2	9	4	10	213
Median age	35.6	32.9	37.2	33.6	33.9	35.5	31.4	36.7	37.3	37.3
Female	**3 133**	**1 355**	**1 602**	**176**	**213**	**32**	**102**	**14**	**65**	**1 542**
Under 5 years	191	90	89	12	12	1	4	2	5	85
Under 1 year	29	8	19	2	2	1	–	1	–	18
1 year	38	18	17	3	2	–	1	–	1	16
2 years	49	22	22	5	4	–	–	1	3	22
3 years	43	26	16	1	–	–	–	–	–	16
4 years	32	16	15	1	4	–	3	–	1	13
5 to 9 years	209	106	93	10	21	–	14	2	5	86
5 years	31	13	15	3	5	–	3	–	2	14
6 years	38	16	18	4	6	–	4	1	1	16
7 years	43	25	16	2	5	–	4	1	–	14
8 years	45	23	22	–	5	–	3	–	2	20
9 years	52	29	22	1	–	–	–	–	–	22
10 to 14 years	191	125	59	7	11	1	9	1	–	58
10 years	34	21	13	–	2	–	2	–	–	12
11 years	37	21	14	2	3	–	2	1	–	14
12 years	46	33	10	3	1	1	–	–	–	10
13 years	38	24	14	–	1	–	1	–	–	14
14 years	36	26	8	2	4	–	4	–	–	8
15 to 19 years	205	126	64	15	8	–	6	1	1	63
15 years	35	20	13	2	3	–	2	–	1	13
16 years	47	32	11	4	1	–	1	–	–	11
17 years	33	26	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
18 years	39	23	13	3	1	–	1	–	–	12
19 years	51	25	20	6	3	–	2	1	–	20
20 to 24 years	157	74	76	7	10	3	4	–	3	72
20 years	25	16	7	2	2	–	2	–	–	7
21 years	32	12	20	–	2	–	1	–	1	18
25 to 29 years	251	81	152	18	20	3	10	1	6	144
30 to 34 years	334	126	192	16	28	9	12	1	6	187
35 to 39 years	368	121	229	18	23	6	8	–	9	221
40 to 44 years	308	126	157	25	19	–	7	2	10	153
45 to 49 years	292	138	142	12	17	2	7	2	6	138
50 to 54 years	191	62	120	9	11	2	4	–	5	115
55 to 59 years	141	59	69	13	13	3	9	–	1	66
60 to 64 years	84	33	47	4	5	1	3	–	1	47
65 to 69 years	74	34	39	1	2	–	2	–	–	38
70 to 74 years	56	24	28	4	5	–	–	1	4	26
75 to 79 years	35	16	17	2	3	–	2	1	–	16
80 to 84 years	23	5	18	–	1	1	–	–	–	17
85 years and over	23	9	11	3	4	–	1	–	3	10
18 years and over	2 427	956	1 330	141	165	30	72	9	54	1 282
62 years and over	263	107	143	13	18	1	7	2	8	137
65 years and over	211	88	113	10	15	1	5	2	7	107
Median age	35.4	32.9	36.4	36.5	34.4	34.5	31.7	31.0	39.4	36.5
Male	**3 271**	**1 438**	**1 658**	**175**	**202**	**29**	**112**	**12**	**49**	**1 591**
Median age	36.0	32.9	38.1	32.1	33.3	37.5	31.3	40.5	34.6	38.2
Males per 100 females	104.4	106.1	103.5	99.4	94.8	90.6	109.8	85.7	75.4	103.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 71
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**4 828**	**3 906**	**393**	**529**	**654**	**48**	**556**	**7**	**43**	**384**
Under 5 years	508	439	21	48	70	5	60	1	4	20
Under 1 year	89	83	1	5	10	1	8	1	–	1
1 year	107	92	6	9	14	2	11	–	1	5
2 years	101	86	6	9	13	–	13	–	–	6
3 years	99	85	5	9	16	1	14	–	1	5
4 years	112	93	3	16	17	1	14	–	2	3
5 to 9 years	545	469	17	59	71	1	63	–	7	15
5 years	109	95	5	9	11	–	10	–	1	5
6 years	127	111	4	12	13	–	13	–	–	4
7 years	99	83	4	12	14	1	10	–	3	3
8 years	105	89	2	14	17	–	16	–	1	2
9 years	105	91	2	12	16	–	14	–	2	1
10 to 14 years	502	427	13	62	65	–	62	–	3	13
10 years	111	92	5	14	14	–	14	–	–	5
11 years	89	74	5	10	11	–	9	–	2	5
12 years	109	92	3	14	16	–	15	–	1	3
13 years	102	85	–	17	16	–	16	–	–	–
14 years	91	84	–	7	8	–	8	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	500	449	16	35	50	2	44	1	3	16
15 years	138	118	3	17	20	1	18	–	1	3
16 years	95	83	4	8	11	–	9	–	2	4
17 years	101	95	2	4	8	–	7	1	–	2
18 years	87	79	5	3	6	–	6	–	–	5
19 years	79	74	2	3	5	1	4	–	–	2
20 to 24 years	335	297	12	26	44	2	41	–	1	12
20 years	92	82	6	4	6	–	5	–	1	6
21 years	64	56	–	8	11	–	11	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	317	243	32	42	46	7	33	2	4	31
30 to 34 years	331	241	47	43	50	10	36	–	4	46
35 to 39 years	317	229	46	42	55	3	44	2	6	46
40 to 44 years	362	269	48	45	56	5	50	–	1	46
45 to 49 years	289	223	34	32	34	–	31	–	3	34
50 to 54 years	226	181	28	17	22	1	18	1	2	28
55 to 59 years	177	133	20	24	24	6	17	–	1	20
60 to 64 years	161	118	23	20	26	3	21	–	2	23
65 to 69 years	105	72	19	14	17	–	16	–	1	17
70 to 74 years	65	54	4	7	8	2	6	–	–	4
75 to 79 years	43	29	7	7	8	–	7	–	1	7
80 to 84 years	31	22	5	4	5	1	4	–	–	5
85 years and over	14	11	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	1
18 years and over	2 939	2 275	333	331	409	41	337	5	26	327
62 years and over	346	249	50	47	57	4	50	–	3	48
65 years and over	258	188	36	34	41	3	36	–	2	34
Median age	25.3	22.6	39.3	29.3	28.2	33.0	26.7	26.5	28.5	39.3
Female	**2 548**	**2 097**	**185**	**266**	**334**	**24**	**283**	**4**	**23**	**180**
Under 5 years	256	218	15	23	30	2	25	–	3	14
Under 1 year	44	41	1	2	4	–	4	–	–	1
1 year	58	47	5	6	8	1	6	–	1	4
2 years	49	42	5	2	2	–	2	–	–	5
3 years	52	46	3	3	6	1	5	–	–	3
4 years	53	42	1	10	10	–	8	–	2	1
5 to 9 years	287	244	8	35	42	–	38	–	4	6
5 years	58	51	1	6	8	–	8	–	–	1
6 years	61	55	–	6	6	–	6	–	–	–
7 years	51	41	3	7	8	–	6	–	2	2
8 years	59	48	2	9	11	–	11	–	–	2
9 years	58	49	2	7	9	–	7	–	2	1
10 to 14 years	247	209	8	30	35	–	32	–	3	8
10 years	59	45	5	9	11	–	11	–	–	5
11 years	41	33	3	5	6	–	4	–	2	3
12 years	58	53	–	5	7	–	6	–	1	–
13 years	49	41	–	8	7	–	7	–	–	–
14 years	40	37	–	3	4	–	4	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	268	245	7	16	24	1	22	–	1	7
15 years	78	69	–	9	12	1	10	–	1	–
16 years	55	49	3	3	2	–	2	–	–	3
17 years	59	55	1	3	6	–	6	–	–	1
18 years	44	42	2	–	3	–	3	–	–	2
19 years	32	30	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	172	149	6	17	29	1	27	–	1	6
20 years	43	38	2	3	4	–	3	–	1	2
21 years	26	20	–	6	9	–	9	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	182	145	12	25	26	5	17	1	3	11
30 to 34 years	179	139	17	23	27	5	21	–	1	17
35 to 39 years	177	136	21	20	25	1	19	2	3	21
40 to 44 years	203	161	24	18	25	1	23	–	1	24
45 to 49 years	156	117	20	19	19	–	18	–	1	20
50 to 54 years	109	90	11	8	11	–	10	1	–	11
55 to 59 years	93	71	10	12	12	5	6	–	1	10
60 to 64 years	80	63	10	7	10	2	8	–	–	10
65 to 69 years	50	37	9	4	7	–	7	–	–	8
70 to 74 years	36	31	2	3	4	1	3	–	–	2
75 to 79 years	30	23	2	5	6	–	5	–	1	2
80 to 84 years	15	12	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
85 years and over	8	7	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
18 years and over	1 566	1 253	150	163	207	21	170	4	12	148
62 years and over	185	145	22	18	25	2	22	–	1	21
65 years and over	139	110	16	13	19	1	17	–	1	15
Median age	26.3	24.5	39.5	27.6	26.6	32.5	24.2	36.5	20.5	40.0
Male	**2 280**	**1 809**	**208**	**263**	**320**	**24**	**273**	**3**	**20**	**204**
Median age	23.9	20.8	39.1	32.1	30.0	33.5	28.7	17.5	35.5	39.0
Males per 100 females	89.5	86.3	112.4	98.9	95.8	100.0	96.5	75.0	87.0	113.3

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 72
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**11 883**	**8 038**	**1 581**	**2 264**	**2 666**	**127**	**2 261**	**27**	**251**	**1 427**
Under 5 years	1 110	788	104	218	270	7	237	2	24	90
Under 1 year	198	139	13	46	60	1	53	–	6	12
1 year	221	159	17	45	54	2	47	1	4	15
2 years	214	156	19	39	47	1	41	1	4	17
3 years	247	180	25	42	55	2	48	–	5	21
4 years	230	154	30	46	54	1	48	–	5	25
5 to 9 years	1 181	855	98	228	258	3	228	4	23	84
5 years	242	179	17	46	55	1	49	–	5	15
6 years	252	185	21	46	52	1	44	1	6	19
7 years	249	179	24	46	46	–	44	–	2	22
8 years	223	160	19	44	52	1	46	–	5	15
9 years	215	152	17	46	53	–	45	3	5	13
10 to 14 years	1 139	853	58	228	267	16	222	1	28	52
10 years	241	172	13	56	60	2	51	–	7	13
11 years	213	161	11	41	51	6	41	–	4	10
12 years	238	171	13	54	67	3	55	–	9	10
13 years	207	158	10	39	41	5	32	–	4	10
14 years	240	191	11	38	48	–	43	1	4	9
15 to 19 years	1 173	897	71	205	247	4	218	1	24	59
15 years	252	192	18	42	57	1	49	1	6	13
16 years	255	187	14	54	62	1	55	–	6	11
17 years	236	188	9	39	46	–	42	–	4	8
18 years	245	188	18	39	49	1	41	–	7	16
19 years	185	142	12	31	33	1	31	–	1	11
20 to 24 years	790	546	67	177	206	3	180	–	23	59
20 years	157	106	9	42	48	1	40	–	7	9
21 years	166	126	12	28	31	–	29	–	2	11
25 to 29 years	802	513	116	173	212	20	163	2	27	103
30 to 34 years	767	441	166	160	196	19	149	5	23	154
35 to 39 years	810	485	182	143	163	13	136	2	12	172
40 to 44 years	919	608	155	156	181	17	144	–	20	141
45 to 49 years	889	601	136	152	179	8	157	–	14	126
50 to 54 years	688	436	109	143	157	6	139	2	10	102
55 to 59 years	474	288	100	86	98	3	83	3	9	90
60 to 64 years	418	271	91	56	79	4	67	2	6	82
65 to 69 years	295	186	53	56	63	2	56	3	2	46
70 to 74 years	202	133	31	38	41	1	36	–	4	28
75 to 79 years	111	71	19	21	21	–	20	–	1	18
80 to 84 years	68	34	17	17	17	–	17	–	–	16
85 years and over	47	32	8	7	11	1	9	–	1	5
18 years and over	7 710	4 975	1 280	1 455	1 706	99	1 428	19	160	1 169
62 years and over	981	633	177	171	198	7	175	5	11	159
65 years and over	723	456	128	139	153	4	138	3	8	113
Median age	28.3	25.7	38.3	27.2	27.0	32.7	26.5	31.8	25.9	38.5
Female	**6 073**	**4 187**	**723**	**1 163**	**1 372**	**76**	**1 149**	**17**	**130**	**641**
Under 5 years	553	402	43	108	139	4	121	1	13	35
Under 1 year	89	61	6	22	27	–	23	–	4	6
1 year	122	97	7	18	23	2	20	–	1	5
2 years	114	90	5	19	27	1	23	1	2	4
3 years	122	86	11	25	33	–	29	–	4	8
4 years	106	68	14	24	29	1	26	–	2	12
5 to 9 years	579	410	47	122	129	2	108	3	16	43
5 years	107	81	7	19	22	–	18	–	4	7
6 years	125	89	9	27	28	1	22	–	5	7
7 years	131	90	14	27	25	–	24	–	1	14
8 years	103	71	9	23	24	1	19	–	4	9
9 years	113	79	8	26	30	–	25	3	2	6
10 to 14 years	557	428	28	101	122	9	103	1	9	24
10 years	116	86	6	24	27	1	24	–	2	6
11 years	112	86	5	21	23	5	17	–	1	4
12 years	110	81	8	21	28	1	24	–	3	6
13 years	111	89	3	19	21	2	18	–	1	3
14 years	108	86	6	16	23	–	20	1	2	5
15 to 19 years	555	413	38	104	123	3	109	1	10	30
15 years	129	96	14	19	27	1	21	1	4	10
16 years	118	87	5	26	25	–	21	–	4	4
17 years	115	87	3	25	30	–	28	–	2	3
18 years	109	80	10	19	24	1	23	–	–	8
19 years	84	63	6	15	17	1	16	–	–	5
20 to 24 years	407	279	33	95	109	3	96	–	10	29
20 years	82	53	6	23	27	1	21	–	5	6
21 years	80	62	4	14	19	–	18	–	1	3
25 to 29 years	408	277	49	82	106	8	79	2	17	43
30 to 34 years	392	240	70	82	99	11	75	3	10	64
35 to 39 years	438	272	89	77	87	9	72	1	5	83
40 to 44 years	518	362	67	89	103	9	80	–	14	57
45 to 49 years	493	339	72	82	100	4	88	–	8	68
50 to 54 years	347	220	58	69	76	5	63	1	7	54
55 to 59 years	236	151	37	48	51	3	42	2	4	33
60 to 64 years	198	135	38	25	40	3	33	–	4	35
65 to 69 years	159	106	20	33	39	1	35	2	1	15
70 to 74 years	103	69	12	22	24	1	22	–	1	9
75 to 79 years	57	41	6	10	9	–	9	–	–	6
80 to 84 years	41	23	9	9	8	–	8	–	–	8
85 years and over	32	20	7	5	8	1	6	–	1	5
18 years and over	4 022	2 677	583	762	900	60	747	11	82	522
62 years and over	514	348	76	90	107	5	95	2	5	64
65 years and over	392	259	54	79	88	3	80	2	3	43
Median age	29.7	27.7	38.0	28.1	28.0	34.0	27.2	30.5	27.0	38.2
Male	**5 810**	**3 851**	**858**	**1 101**	**1 294**	**51**	**1 112**	**10**	**121**	**786**
Median age	27.1	23.2	38.5	26.3	26.2	31.5	25.6	46.0	23.9	38.8
Males per 100 females	95.7	92.0	118.7	94.7	94.3	67.1	96.8	58.8	93.1	122.6

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 73
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**7 425**	**4 973**	**561**	**1 891**	**2 547**	**164**	**2 221**	**23**	**139**	**373**
Under 5 years	801	527	49	225	326	10	289	5	22	25
Under 1 year	115	77	7	31	42	3	36	–	3	3
1 year	173	113	10	50	71	–	66	–	5	4
2 years	189	130	8	51	71	2	61	4	4	6
3 years	159	98	15	46	73	2	63	1	7	7
4 years	165	109	9	47	69	3	63	–	3	5
5 to 9 years	880	605	49	226	327	8	292	2	25	27
5 years	186	135	8	43	66	–	60	–	6	4
6 years	170	112	12	46	69	2	61	–	6	7
7 years	172	122	10	40	66	3	58	1	4	4
8 years	171	116	9	46	60	2	56	–	2	6
9 years	181	120	10	51	66	1	57	1	7	6
10 to 14 years	972	675	58	239	323	12	296	1	14	33
10 years	218	144	17	57	78	2	72	–	4	11
11 years	184	132	8	44	61	3	54	–	4	5
12 years	178	126	13	39	54	1	50	1	2	9
13 years	185	116	8	61	72	1	68	–	3	3
14 years	207	157	12	38	58	5	52	–	1	5
15 to 19 years	740	519	46	175	231	8	205	4	14	20
15 years	151	107	9	35	52	1	47	1	3	2
16 years	165	116	12	37	49	4	42	1	2	5
17 years	153	110	9	34	48	2	41	–	5	4
18 years	146	103	10	33	44	–	39	2	3	5
19 years	125	83	6	36	38	1	36	–	1	4
20 to 24 years	536	355	26	155	207	21	177	1	8	14
20 years	120	84	5	31	40	3	35	–	2	2
21 years	110	77	6	27	40	2	35	1	2	1
25 to 29 years	510	310	55	145	188	19	158	1	10	40
30 to 34 years	497	315	46	136	191	16	167	1	7	32
35 to 39 years	476	285	58	133	163	19	137	1	6	44
40 to 44 years	492	347	43	102	134	15	113	1	5	32
45 to 49 years	469	320	42	107	125	11	107	1	6	35
50 to 54 years	328	220	28	80	101	10	81	4	6	24
55 to 59 years	230	150	19	61	81	6	70	–	5	14
60 to 64 years	169	117	16	36	54	4	44	–	6	12
65 to 69 years	113	83	10	20	29	1	27	1	–	8
70 to 74 years	89	64	3	22	27	2	22	–	3	2
75 to 79 years	64	44	4	16	22	2	20	–	–	2
80 to 84 years	28	17	4	7	8	–	7	–	1	4
85 years and over	31	20	5	6	10	–	9	–	1	5
18 years and over	4 303	2 833	375	1 095	1 422	127	1 214	13	68	277
62 years and over	420	289	33	98	129	7	111	1	10	26
65 years and over	325	228	26	71	96	5	85	1	5	21
Median age	22.8	22.0	29.7	22.6	21.7	31.5	20.8	18.8	17.7	34.4
Female	**3 732**	**2 499**	**267**	**966**	**1 282**	**85**	**1 113**	**15**	**69**	**174**
Under 5 years	410	275	29	106	166	6	144	4	12	15
Under 1 year	56	38	3	15	21	1	18	–	2	1
1 year	91	60	7	24	36	–	32	–	4	3
2 years	104	70	7	27	42	1	35	4	2	6
3 years	79	54	7	18	32	1	29	–	2	3
4 years	80	53	5	22	35	3	30	–	2	2
5 to 9 years	436	285	26	125	173	3	158	2	10	14
5 years	96	66	4	26	36	–	33	–	3	3
6 years	80	48	5	27	36	1	31	–	4	3
7 years	88	63	8	17	30	–	28	1	1	3
8 years	86	56	4	26	33	1	32	–	–	3
9 years	86	52	5	29	38	1	34	1	2	2
10 to 14 years	455	315	29	111	145	5	135	–	5	18
10 years	98	61	10	27	40	1	36	–	3	6
11 years	89	65	6	18	26	–	25	–	1	3
12 years	90	61	7	22	27	–	27	–	–	5
13 years	81	52	2	27	30	–	29	–	1	1
14 years	97	76	4	17	22	4	18	–	–	3
15 to 19 years	361	250	25	86	115	4	102	3	6	12
15 years	69	45	5	19	26	1	23	–	2	1
16 years	84	55	8	21	31	3	26	1	1	3
17 years	76	56	4	16	22	–	20	–	2	3
18 years	72	51	6	15	23	–	20	2	1	3
19 years	60	43	2	15	13	–	13	–	–	2
20 to 24 years	289	187	15	87	123	11	105	1	6	8
20 years	63	43	4	16	24	1	21	–	2	1
21 years	66	43	4	19	29	2	25	1	1	1
25 to 29 years	244	138	26	80	98	9	84	1	4	18
30 to 34 years	256	162	21	73	95	8	82	1	4	14
35 to 39 years	257	162	29	66	81	13	63	–	5	24
40 to 44 years	253	183	21	49	59	6	51	1	1	15
45 to 49 years	241	165	18	58	68	8	56	1	3	14
50 to 54 years	162	112	7	43	50	4	41	1	4	7
55 to 59 years	118	79	8	31	40	3	33	–	4	5
60 to 64 years	72	53	5	14	25	1	22	–	2	3
65 to 69 years	56	44	2	10	12	–	12	–	–	1
70 to 74 years	52	42	–	10	12	2	8	–	2	–
75 to 79 years	39	29	–	10	12	2	10	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	18	9	4	5	5	–	4	–	1	4
85 years and over	13	9	2	2	3	–	3	–	–	2
18 years and over	2 202	1 468	166	568	719	67	607	8	37	120
62 years and over	213	155	10	48	57	5	48	–	4	9
65 years and over	178	133	8	37	44	4	37	–	3	7
Median age	23.3	23.0	26.9	23.1	21.6	33.8	20.8	18.3	20.8	30.5
Male	**3 693**	**2 474**	**294**	**925**	**1 265**	**79**	**1 108**	**8**	**70**	**199**
Median age	22.3	20.9	32.6	22.1	21.8	29.9	20.8	45.0	16.0	37.3
Males per 100 females	99.0	99.0	110.1	95.8	98.7	92.9	99.6	53.3	101.4	114.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 74
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southside subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**4 668**	**3 593**	**787**	**288**	**313**	**98**	**174**	**4**	**37**	**748**
Under 5 years	450	388	49	13	17	6	10	–	1	49
Under 1 year	79	71	7	1	2	1	1	–	–	7
1 year	92	80	11	1	3	2	1	–	–	11
2 years	89	75	10	4	2	1	1	–	–	10
3 years	105	93	10	2	6	1	4	–	1	10
4 years	85	69	11	5	4	1	3	–	–	11
5 to 9 years	432	377	35	20	18	2	14	–	2	34
5 years	86	73	9	4	4	–	4	–	–	9
6 years	80	71	5	4	3	–	3	–	–	5
7 years	89	75	10	4	5	–	4	–	1	10
8 years	89	77	8	4	1	–	1	–	–	8
9 years	88	81	3	4	5	2	2	–	1	2
10 to 14 years	465	415	24	26	17	2	12	–	3	23
10 years	88	76	6	6	2	–	2	–	–	6
11 years	88	81	2	5	3	1	1	–	1	2
12 years	96	87	6	3	7	–	5	–	2	5
13 years	99	88	6	5	1	1	–	–	–	6
14 years	94	83	4	7	4	–	4	–	–	4
15 to 19 years	455	392	38	25	26	7	14	2	3	33
15 years	100	86	8	6	8	1	4	1	2	5
16 years	81	73	4	4	2	–	2	–	–	4
17 years	100	76	14	10	9	1	7	1	–	13
18 years	97	88	8	1	4	3	1	–	–	8
19 years	77	69	4	4	3	2	–	–	1	3
20 to 24 years	366	313	36	17	20	12	7	–	1	34
20 years	93	84	6	3	3	2	1	–	–	6
21 years	61	56	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	4
25 to 29 years	378	260	85	33	41	15	21	–	5	78
30 to 34 years	322	210	89	23	30	12	15	–	3	85
35 to 39 years	324	219	84	21	34	12	11	–	11	77
40 to 44 years	333	231	78	24	29	10	14	1	4	73
45 to 49 years	316	225	64	27	25	9	15	–	1	62
50 to 54 years	263	192	55	16	14	3	10	1	–	53
55 to 59 years	228	151	55	22	13	2	10	–	1	55
60 to 64 years	142	90	44	8	8	–	7	–	1	43
65 to 69 years	99	68	26	5	9	5	4	–	–	26
70 to 74 years	52	34	14	4	6	–	6	–	–	13
75 to 79 years	26	16	7	3	3	1	2	–	–	7
80 to 84 years	8	6	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
85 years and over	9	6	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	1
18 years and over	3 040	2 178	653	209	242	86	125	2	29	620
62 years and over	270	184	72	14	24	6	17	–	1	70
65 years and over	194	130	51	13	21	6	14	–	1	49
Median age	27.4	23.5	37.5	31.5	32.8	32.0	32.5	29.0	35.5	37.7
Female	**2 402**	**1 874**	**396**	**132**	**145**	**42**	**81**	**3**	**19**	**372**
Under 5 years	215	189	24	2	4	3	1	–	–	24
Under 1 year	42	37	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	5
1 year	45	40	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	5
2 years	54	48	5	1	1	1	–	–	–	5
3 years	45	39	5	1	1	–	1	–	–	5
4 years	29	25	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
5 to 9 years	204	173	20	11	8	2	5	–	1	19
5 years	44	36	6	2	1	–	1	–	–	6
6 years	30	26	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	2
7 years	39	32	6	1	1	–	1	–	–	6
8 years	43	36	4	3	1	–	1	–	–	4
9 years	48	43	2	3	4	2	1	–	1	1
10 to 14 years	242	215	14	13	10	2	6	–	2	14
10 years	47	41	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
11 years	49	45	1	3	2	1	–	–	1	1
12 years	50	45	4	1	4	–	3	–	1	4
13 years	47	42	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	3
14 years	49	42	2	5	3	–	3	–	–	2
15 to 19 years	220	188	18	14	13	2	8	1	2	15
15 years	46	42	2	2	2	–	1	–	1	1
16 years	40	37	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
17 years	43	28	9	6	6	–	5	1	–	8
18 years	46	41	4	1	2	1	1	–	–	4
19 years	45	40	2	3	2	1	–	–	1	1
20 to 24 years	192	163	22	7	8	3	4	–	1	20
20 years	42	40	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
21 years	31	29	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 29 years	202	139	48	15	24	9	12	–	3	43
30 to 34 years	169	119	39	11	14	6	7	–	1	37
35 to 39 years	181	127	44	10	14	3	5	–	6	39
40 to 44 years	175	133	34	8	10	3	5	1	1	32
45 to 49 years	173	131	30	12	13	4	9	–	–	30
50 to 54 years	138	97	31	10	7	1	5	1	–	29
55 to 59 years	107	73	25	9	6	1	4	–	1	25
60 to 64 years	73	48	22	3	3	–	2	–	1	21
65 to 69 years	54	41	11	2	5	3	2	–	–	11
70 to 74 years	31	21	9	1	2	–	2	–	–	8
75 to 79 years	18	11	4	3	2	–	2	–	–	4
80 to 84 years	3	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
85 years and over	5	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
18 years and over	1 612	1 190	326	96	114	35	62	2	15	305
62 years and over	148	106	35	7	11	3	8	–	–	34
65 years and over	111	79	25	7	11	3	8	–	–	24
Median age	28.4	25.3	37.1	31.3	32.3	30.0	33.3	40.5	33.5	37.2
Male	**2 266**	**1 719**	**391**	**156**	**168**	**56**	**93**	**1**	**18**	**376**
Median age	26.2	21.3	38.3	32.0	33.0	34.7	32.2	15.5	37.0	38.4
Males per 100 females	94.3	91.7	98.7	118.2	115.9	133.3	114.8	33.3	94.7	101.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 75
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**7 840**	**6 363**	**286**	**1 191**	**1 886**	**72**	**1 526**	**19**	**269**	**255**
Under 5 years	697	562	16	119	178	4	136	5	33	14
Under 1 year	143	115	3	25	33	2	25	2	4	2
1 year	136	114	1	21	33	–	26	–	7	1
2 years	136	107	6	23	32	–	27	–	5	5
3 years	143	116	3	24	39	1	28	3	7	3
4 years	139	110	3	26	41	1	30	–	10	3
5 to 9 years	848	701	26	121	193	7	154	–	32	21
5 years	173	141	4	28	40	1	35	–	4	4
6 years	166	139	4	23	38	2	29	–	7	2
7 years	163	135	8	20	31	–	28	–	3	6
8 years	166	138	2	26	42	2	28	–	12	2
9 years	180	148	8	24	42	2	34	–	6	7
10 to 14 years	945	793	14	138	224	2	175	2	45	12
10 years	172	154	1	17	38	–	32	1	5	–
11 years	184	169	–	15	35	–	33	–	2	–
12 years	196	149	7	40	53	1	42	1	9	7
13 years	195	162	2	31	45	1	30	–	14	2
14 years	198	159	4	35	53	–	38	–	15	3
15 to 19 years	918	752	26	140	214	7	167	2	38	22
15 years	220	179	9	32	46	1	35	–	10	8
16 years	192	156	4	32	53	–	38	1	14	3
17 years	200	164	2	34	51	3	44	1	3	2
18 years	189	154	9	26	40	1	32	–	7	7
19 years	117	99	2	16	24	2	18	–	4	2
20 to 24 years	535	433	19	83	128	3	108	–	17	15
20 years	123	92	7	24	34	–	31	–	3	5
21 years	116	93	3	20	30	3	22	–	5	2
25 to 29 years	469	361	17	91	127	6	102	3	16	15
30 to 34 years	427	339	17	71	105	4	89	1	11	15
35 to 39 years	446	348	27	71	121	6	92	–	23	24
40 to 44 years	623	515	23	85	136	6	108	–	22	23
45 to 49 years	591	477	39	75	138	8	120	2	8	36
50 to 54 years	388	302	14	72	112	3	101	1	7	13
55 to 59 years	282	232	9	41	65	3	61	1	–	8
60 to 64 years	213	178	9	26	38	4	27	–	7	8
65 to 69 years	197	158	18	21	39	3	31	–	5	17
70 to 74 years	126	102	5	19	34	4	25	1	4	5
75 to 79 years	78	62	4	12	26	2	23	1	–	4
80 to 84 years	33	29	1	3	4	–	4	–	–	1
85 years and over	24	19	2	3	4	–	3	–	1	2
18 years and over	4 738	3 808	215	715	1 141	55	944	10	132	195
62 years and over	588	476	34	78	134	11	106	2	15	33
65 years and over	458	370	30	58	107	9	86	2	10	29
Median age	24.8	24.3	37.0	24.6	25.2	36.5	26.2	26.5	17.2	38.1
Female	**4 097**	**3 335**	**146**	**616**	**972**	**34**	**786**	**9**	**143**	**130**
Under 5 years	354	290	12	52	84	1	68	3	12	10
Under 1 year	73	59	3	11	13	–	10	–	3	2
1 year	66	58	1	7	15	–	14	–	1	1
2 years	72	55	3	14	20	–	18	–	2	2
3 years	75	60	2	13	23	1	17	3	2	2
4 years	68	58	3	7	13	–	9	–	4	3
5 to 9 years	397	328	12	57	85	1	69	–	15	10
5 years	89	69	3	17	22	–	19	–	3	3
6 years	72	61	2	9	16	–	14	–	2	1
7 years	73	64	4	5	8	–	7	–	1	3
8 years	75	64	1	10	18	–	12	–	6	1
9 years	88	70	2	16	21	1	17	–	3	2
10 to 14 years	478	398	7	73	111	1	81	1	28	5
10 years	92	84	1	7	18	–	17	–	1	–
11 years	94	85	–	9	13	–	13	–	–	–
12 years	98	73	3	22	30	1	21	1	7	3
13 years	98	82	1	15	22	–	14	–	8	1
14 years	96	74	2	20	28	–	16	–	12	1
15 to 19 years	457	385	13	59	109	2	84	1	22	11
15 years	104	87	3	14	26	1	19	–	6	3
16 years	115	96	3	16	31	–	22	1	8	2
17 years	101	90	1	10	21	–	21	–	–	1
18 years	77	62	6	9	18	–	13	–	5	5
19 years	60	50	–	10	13	1	9	–	3	–
20 to 24 years	269	215	10	44	67	1	57	–	9	8
20 years	68	49	6	13	20	–	19	–	1	4
21 years	64	50	2	12	17	1	12	–	4	2
25 to 29 years	259	201	6	52	74	4	61	1	8	5
30 to 34 years	245	190	11	44	66	1	58	1	6	10
35 to 39 years	266	215	12	39	64	2	50	–	12	11
40 to 44 years	346	280	9	57	84	5	65	–	14	9
45 to 49 years	308	243	26	39	65	4	57	1	3	24
50 to 54 years	208	166	6	36	55	2	50	–	3	5
55 to 59 years	146	125	3	18	29	–	29	–	–	3
60 to 64 years	105	88	2	15	19	3	12	–	4	2
65 to 69 years	101	83	7	11	20	3	14	–	3	7
70 to 74 years	79	63	4	12	26	2	20	1	3	4
75 to 79 years	43	34	4	5	11	2	9	–	–	4
80 to 84 years	18	16	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
85 years and over	18	15	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	2
18 years and over	2 548	2 046	108	394	614	30	506	4	74	99
62 years and over	323	263	18	42	72	9	53	1	9	18
65 years and over	259	211	17	31	60	7	45	1	7	17
Median age	26.9	26.3	35.7	27.5	27.5	44.0	28.1	16.5	18.5	38.3
Male	**3 743**	**3 028**	**140**	**575**	**914**	**38**	**740**	**10**	**126**	**125**
Median age	22.8	22.5	37.4	21.0	23.0	29.5	24.2	29.5	16.7	37.9
Males per 100 females	91.4	90.8	95.9	93.3	94.0	111.8	94.1	111.1	88.1	96.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 76
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Tutu subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**9 084**	**8 875**	**128**	**81**	**409**	**77**	**282**	**9**	**41**	**98**
Under 5 years	908	892	9	7	36	6	26	1	3	5
Under 1 year	172	169	1	2	4	1	2	–	1	1
1 year	191	188	3	–	10	4	6	–	–	2
2 years	181	178	1	2	8	1	7	–	–	–
3 years	185	182	2	1	5	–	4	–	1	1
4 years	179	175	2	2	9	–	7	1	1	1
5 to 9 years	1 003	987	12	4	41	6	26	3	6	10
5 years	166	164	2	–	10	1	7	1	1	1
6 years	213	208	2	3	7	–	3	1	3	2
7 years	214	211	2	1	7	1	4	–	2	2
8 years	218	216	2	–	10	1	9	–	–	2
9 years	192	188	4	–	7	3	3	1	–	3
10 to 14 years	1 070	1 057	8	5	43	3	38	–	2	6
10 years	198	194	3	1	9	–	8	–	1	2
11 years	189	188	1	–	7	–	7	–	–	1
12 years	233	229	2	2	11	1	10	–	–	2
13 years	217	215	1	1	7	–	7	–	–	–
14 years	233	231	1	1	9	2	6	–	1	1
15 to 19 years	1 016	1 005	8	3	32	5	24	–	3	8
15 years	193	191	1	1	9	2	6	–	1	1
16 years	179	175	4	–	7	–	6	–	1	4
17 years	216	216	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
18 years	220	217	1	2	6	–	5	–	1	1
19 years	208	206	2	–	9	3	6	–	–	2
20 to 24 years	718	704	5	9	27	6	17	–	4	3
20 years	179	176	1	2	3	2	–	–	1	1
21 years	163	160	1	2	7	1	6	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	583	567	8	8	37	10	24	–	3	4
30 to 34 years	539	525	9	5	24	6	15	1	2	7
35 to 39 years	472	458	9	5	27	3	21	–	3	7
40 to 44 years	632	617	8	7	24	4	15	–	5	8
45 to 49 years	587	568	13	6	28	6	19	–	3	12
50 to 54 years	494	477	12	5	26	4	18	1	3	9
55 to 59 years	348	335	8	5	16	3	11	1	1	6
60 to 64 years	245	235	6	4	8	2	6	–	–	5
65 to 69 years	213	206	4	3	17	5	11	1	–	2
70 to 74 years	122	117	4	1	10	3	6	1	–	2
75 to 79 years	70	65	3	2	7	2	4	–	1	2
80 to 84 years	43	40	1	2	6	3	1	–	2	1
85 years and over	21	20	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18 years and over	5 515	5 357	94	64	272	60	179	5	28	72
62 years and over	632	605	17	10	44	14	25	2	3	11
65 years and over	469	448	13	8	40	13	22	2	3	8
Median age	23.7	23.4	37.3	34.8	28.0	31.8	26.8	30.5	28.8	38.0
Female	**4 949**	**4 845**	**67**	**37**	**205**	**42**	**134**	**7**	**22**	**51**
Under 5 years	444	436	5	3	15	2	10	1	2	4
Under 1 year	73	72	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
1 year	93	90	3	–	3	2	1	–	–	2
2 years	95	94	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
3 years	91	90	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–
4 years	92	90	1	1	7	–	5	1	1	1
5 to 9 years	524	519	4	1	16	4	9	2	1	3
5 years	79	77	2	–	4	–	3	1	–	1
6 years	112	111	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–
7 years	114	114	–	–	3	1	1	–	1	–
8 years	121	119	2	–	3	–	3	–	–	2
9 years	98	98	–	–	4	3	1	–	–	–
10 to 14 years	529	524	4	1	21	2	18	–	1	3
10 years	97	95	1	1	5	–	4	–	1	1
11 years	91	91	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–
12 years	109	108	1	–	5	–	5	–	–	1
13 years	106	105	1	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
14 years	126	125	1	–	4	2	2	–	–	1
15 to 19 years	507	504	2	1	17	2	13	–	2	2
15 years	102	101	–	1	4	–	3	–	1	–
16 years	85	83	2	–	6	–	5	–	1	2
17 years	112	112	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years	104	104	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
19 years	104	104	–	–	5	2	3	–	–	–
20 to 24 years	375	367	5	3	13	2	8	–	3	3
20 years	104	102	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
21 years	88	87	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	308	303	3	2	21	7	13	–	1	2
30 to 34 years	315	306	6	3	12	3	7	1	1	5
35 to 39 years	300	294	3	3	17	3	11	–	3	2
40 to 44 years	386	378	6	2	11	3	5	–	3	6
45 to 49 years	330	320	7	3	11	3	7	–	1	7
50 to 54 years	290	278	8	4	14	1	10	1	2	5
55 to 59 years	209	204	2	3	9	2	6	1	–	1
60 to 64 years	149	146	2	1	4	–	4	–	–	1
65 to 69 years	129	124	2	3	10	3	6	1	–	1
70 to 74 years	69	65	3	1	7	2	5	–	–	2
75 to 79 years	40	36	3	1	3	1	1	–	1	2
80 to 84 years	29	26	1	2	4	2	1	–	1	1
85 years and over	16	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18 years and over	3 153	3 070	52	31	143	34	89	4	16	39
62 years and over	381	362	11	8	27	8	16	1	2	7
65 years and over	283	266	10	7	24	8	13	1	2	7
Median age	26.3	26.0	40.8	44.5	29.8	33.0	27.8	30.5	35.5	40.8
Male	**4 135**	**4 030**	**61**	**44**	**204**	**35**	**148**	**2**	**19**	**47**
Median age	21.0	20.8	36.2	27.0	26.7	30.5	25.3	40.0	26.5	37.2
Males per 100 females	83.6	83.2	91.0	118.9	99.5	83.3	110.4	28.6	86.4	92.2

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 77
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Water Island subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**172**	**12**	**160**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**4**	**154**
Under 5 years	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Under 1 year	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1 year	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
3 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
4 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
7 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
8 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
10 to 14 years	7	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
10 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
11 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
12 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
13 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
14 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
15 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
17 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	8	–	8	–	1	–	–	–	1	7
20 years	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
21 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 29 years	18	–	18	–	1	–	–	–	1	17
30 to 34 years	14	–	14	–	1	–	–	–	1	13
35 to 39 years	16	1	15	–	1	–	1	–	–	14
40 to 44 years	29	4	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
45 to 49 years	9	–	9	–	1	–	1	–	–	8
50 to 54 years	9	1	8	–	1	–	–	–	1	7
55 to 59 years	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
60 to 64 years	12	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
65 to 69 years	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
70 to 74 years	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
75 to 79 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
80 to 84 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
85 years and over	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
18 years and over	155	9	146	–	6	–	2	–	4	140
62 years and over	36	–	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	36
65 years and over	29	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
Median age	42.1	41.5	42.1	–	37.0	–	42.5	–	31.5	42.3
Female	**71**	**4**	**67**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**65**
Under 5 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Under 1 year	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1 year	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 14 years	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
10 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
13 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
14 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15 to 19 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
15 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	4	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
20 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
21 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
30 to 34 years	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
35 to 39 years	7	–	7	–	1	–	1	–	–	6
40 to 44 years	12	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
45 to 49 years	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
50 to 54 years	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
55 to 59 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
60 to 64 years	6	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
65 to 69 years	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
70 to 74 years	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
75 to 79 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85 years and over	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
18 years and over	65	3	62	–	2	–	1	–	1	60
62 years and over	16	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
65 years and over	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Median age	42.5	42.5	42.5	–	31.5	–	39.5	–	23.5	42.8
Male	**101**	**8**	**93**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**89**
Median age	41.3	39.5	41.8	–	40.0	–	45.5	–	34.5	41.8
Males per 100 females	142.3	200.0	138.8	–	200.0	–	100.0	–	300.0	136.9

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 78
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 37. **Age by Race, Type of Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
All persons	**1 322**	**1 019**	**260**	**43**	**106**	**16**	**72**	**2**	**16**	**247**
Under 5 years	91	72	17	2	8	–	7	–	1	15
Under 1 year	14	8	6	–	1	–	1	–	–	5
1 year	14	12	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
2 years	21	18	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	2
3 years	24	19	5	–	3	–	3	–	–	5
4 years	18	15	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
5 to 9 years	111	89	19	3	5	1	4	–	–	19
5 years	17	14	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
6 years	22	20	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
7 years	19	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
8 years	31	22	7	2	3	–	3	–	–	7
9 years	22	18	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	4
10 to 14 years	134	114	17	3	16	1	11	1	3	15
10 years	20	15	4	1	2	–	1	–	1	4
11 years	29	24	5	–	3	–	2	1	–	4
12 years	36	31	3	2	4	1	3	–	–	3
13 years	25	22	3	–	3	–	2	–	1	3
14 years	24	22	2	–	4	–	3	–	1	1
15 to 19 years	114	103	6	5	10	1	8	–	1	6
15 years	24	22	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	1
16 years	29	24	4	1	5	1	3	–	1	4
17 years	21	20	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years	19	18	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
19 years	21	19	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	95	82	10	3	5	–	5	–	–	10
20 years	21	18	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
21 years	22	19	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
25 to 29 years	72	52	18	2	6	1	2	–	3	16
30 to 34 years	92	59	32	1	4	2	2	–	–	31
35 to 39 years	108	70	35	3	7	1	4	–	2	33
40 to 44 years	147	111	29	7	12	2	8	–	2	28
45 to 49 years	148	115	27	6	14	3	7	–	4	26
50 to 54 years	75	60	12	3	8	1	7	–	–	12
55 to 59 years	43	29	13	1	4	1	2	1	–	12
60 to 64 years	33	23	10	–	2	1	1	–	–	9
65 to 69 years	24	14	9	1	1	–	1	–	–	9
70 to 74 years	16	15	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	15	9	4	2	2	–	2	–	–	4
80 to 84 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18 years and over	912	678	202	32	70	13	45	1	11	193
62 years and over	79	53	22	4	5	1	4	–	–	22
65 years and over	59	40	15	4	5	1	4	–	–	15
Median age	32.3	29.6	36.7	39.5	32.0	43.0	29.0	34.5	33.0	37.1
Female	**673**	**531**	**121**	**21**	**56**	**9**	**39**	**–**	**8**	**114**
Under 5 years	46	32	13	1	5	–	5	–	–	12
Under 1 year	7	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
1 year	8	6	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
2 years	7	4	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
3 years	15	10	5	–	3	–	3	–	–	5
4 years	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	54	42	10	2	3	–	3	–	–	10
5 years	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
6 years	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 years	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
8 years	16	11	3	2	3	–	3	–	–	3
9 years	13	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
10 to 14 years	64	57	6	1	8	1	5	–	2	5
10 years	10	9	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
11 years	17	16	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
12 years	16	13	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	2
13 years	12	12	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
14 years	9	7	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
15 to 19 years	61	54	4	3	4	–	4	–	–	4
15 years	11	9	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
16 years	11	9	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
17 years	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 years	14	13	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
19 years	12	10	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	1
20 to 24 years	48	43	4	1	3	–	3	–	–	4
20 years	12	10	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
21 years	9	9	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 29 years	40	31	8	1	2	–	–	–	2	7
30 to 34 years	47	35	11	1	3	1	2	–	–	10
35 to 39 years	58	38	19	1	4	1	2	–	1	17
40 to 44 years	75	56	16	3	7	1	5	–	1	15
45 to 49 years	84	70	11	3	9	3	4	–	2	11
50 to 54 years	38	31	5	2	4	–	4	–	–	5
55 to 59 years	13	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
60 to 64 years	18	14	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	4
65 to 69 years	13	8	4	1	1	–	1	–	–	4
70 to 74 years	6	5	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
75 to 79 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 to 84 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18 years and over	474	369	89	16	38	8	24	–	6	84
62 years and over	38	26	10	2	3	1	2	–	–	10
65 years and over	27	19	6	2	3	1	2	–	–	6
Median age	32.3	31.1	36.1	37.5	34.5	45.5	23.5	–	33.0	36.3
Male	**649**	**488**	**139**	**22**	**50**	**7**	**33**	**2**	**8**	**133**
Median age	32.3	28.3	37.5	40.0	30.0	30.5	29.5	34.5	34.0	37.5
Males per 100 females	96.4	91.9	114.9	104.8	89.3	77.8	84.6	–	100.0	116.7

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 79
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**3 663**	**2 604**	**725**	**334**	**594**	**24**	**506**	**13**	**51**	**643**
In households	3 593	2 551	712	330	574	21	490	13	50	632
Householder	1 164	772	301	91	171	5	148	5	13	278
15 to 24 years	41	23	17	1	7	–	7	–	–	17
25 to 34 years	157	83	57	17	24	–	22	–	2	55
35 to 44 years	331	242	75	14	37	1	32	1	3	69
45 to 54 years	309	213	67	29	45	3	36	2	4	58
55 to 64 years	171	108	41	22	30	1	25	2	2	38
65 to 74 years	111	73	35	3	13	–	12	–	1	32
75 to 84 years	36	25	6	5	15	–	14	–	1	6
85 years and over	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Family householder	849	596	175	78	141	5	124	4	8	158
Male	562	374	133	55	95	3	84	2	6	118
Female	287	222	42	23	46	2	40	2	2	40
Nonfamily householder	315	176	126	13	30	–	24	1	5	120
Male	170	93	70	7	17	–	15	–	2	68
Living alone	131	78	47	6	16	–	14	–	2	45
Female	145	83	56	6	13	–	9	1	3	52
Living alone	122	75	41	6	13	–	9	1	3	37
Spouse	603	404	131	68	112	8	92	1	11	115
Child	1 342	1 068	151	123	207	6	177	4	20	121
Grandchild	148	123	11	14	35	–	34	–	1	9
Brother or sister	36	18	12	6	5	1	4	–	–	12
Parent	29	20	5	4	4	–	4	–	–	5
Other relatives	122	70	34	18	27	–	24	2	1	28
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	21	5	15	1	1	–	–	–	1	14
Housemate or roommate	48	20	26	2	4	–	1	1	2	25
Other nonrelatives	80	51	26	3	8	1	6	–	1	25
In group quarters	70	53	13	4	20	3	16	–	1	11
Institutionalized persons	55	45	7	3	17	3	14	–	–	6
Correctional institutions	55	45	7	3	17	3	14	–	–	6
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	15	8	6	1	3	–	2	–	1	5
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	15	8	6	1	3	–	2	–	1	5
Persons per household	3.09	3.27	2.45	3.60	3.27	5.60	3.24	3.20	2.69	2.39
Persons per family	3.69	3.84	3.06	3.95	3.67	5.60	3.60	3.50	3.75	2.97
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 164**	**772**	**301**	**91**	**171**	**5**	**148**	**5**	**13**	**278**
1 person	253	153	88	12	29	–	23	1	5	82
2 persons	294	171	106	17	39	–	37	1	1	104
3 persons	205	133	49	23	39	1	34	1	3	45
4 persons	185	132	35	18	30	1	25	1	3	29
5 persons	104	83	12	9	16	1	15	–	–	9
6 persons	56	50	3	3	5	1	3	1	–	1
7 or more persons	67	50	8	9	13	1	11	–	1	8
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**849**	**596**	**175**	**78**	**141**	**5**	**124**	**4**	**8**	**158**
With own children under 18 years	469	352	77	40	72	4	63	2	3	65
With own children under 6 years only	79	48	27	4	9	–	9	–	–	27
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	99	75	14	10	13	1	12	–	–	9
Married-couple families	**603**	**405**	**138**	**60**	**102**	**4**	**89**	**1**	**8**	**123**
With own children under 18 years	334	241	62	31	55	3	48	1	3	50
With own children under 6 years only	55	31	23	1	3	–	3	–	–	23
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	77	55	13	9	12	1	11	–	–	8
Female householder, no husband present	**178**	**145**	**19**	**14**	**29**	**1**	**26**	**2**	**–**	**18**
With own children under 18 years	105	90	8	7	14	1	12	1	–	8
With own children under 6 years only	15	13	1	1	3	–	3	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	17	15	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 362**	**929**	**322**	**111**	**210**	**9**	**180**	**5**	**16**	**291**
Never married	483	358	95	30	66	3	54	1	8	86
Now married, except separated	725	472	180	73	124	5	109	2	8	162
15 to 24 years	16	11	4	1	1	–	1	–	–	4
25 to 34 years	108	51	39	18	22	1	20	–	1	38
35 to 44 years	204	150	42	12	30	1	28	–	1	36
45 to 54 years	185	130	37	18	26	2	21	–	3	31
55 to 64 years	113	69	28	16	27	1	22	2	2	24
65 to 74 years	78	50	25	3	8	–	8	–	–	24
75 years and over	21	11	5	5	10	–	9	–	1	5
Consensually married	24	12	9	3	4	2	2	–	–	8
Separated	35	20	12	3	8	1	6	1	–	10
Widowed	15	12	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
Divorced	104	67	32	5	11	–	10	1	–	30
Females 15 years and over	**1 332**	**926**	**276**	**130**	**226**	**9**	**189**	**6**	**22**	**244**
Never married	347	271	49	27	49	–	45	1	3	44
Now married, except separated	698	458	161	79	133	8	110	2	13	140
15 to 24 years	41	22	11	8	10	–	10	–	–	11
25 to 34 years	147	74	53	20	34	2	27	–	5	45
35 to 44 years	220	159	43	18	30	3	24	1	2	38
45 to 54 years	171	122	29	20	35	3	29	–	3	24
55 to 64 years	62	44	12	6	11	–	10	1	–	11
65 to 74 years	43	29	9	5	9	–	6	–	3	7
75 years and over	14	8	4	2	4	–	4	–	–	4
Consensually married	35	18	15	2	6	1	5	–	–	13
Separated	33	24	4	5	6	–	5	–	1	4
Widowed	89	65	20	4	13	–	12	–	1	17
Divorced	165	108	42	15	25	1	17	3	4	39

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 80
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Retreat CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**9 084**	**8 875**	**128**	**81**	**409**	**77**	**282**	**9**	**41**	**98**
In households	9 078	8 870	127	81	408	77	281	9	41	97
Householder	2 404	2 327	52	25	118	26	79	2	11	43
15 to 24 years	63	62	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	352	340	8	4	20	4	14	–	2	6
35 to 44 years	633	617	9	7	29	4	21	–	4	8
45 to 54 years	688	670	14	4	28	4	21	–	3	13
55 to 64 years	401	383	12	6	17	5	10	1	1	10
65 to 74 years	208	199	5	4	17	5	11	1	–	2
75 to 84 years	55	52	3	–	5	4	–	–	1	3
85 years and over	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family householder	2 018	1 970	31	17	102	23	67	2	10	23
Male	844	813	19	12	56	11	38	1	6	15
Female	1 174	1 157	12	5	46	12	29	1	4	8
Nonfamily householder	386	357	21	8	16	3	12	–	1	20
Male	174	158	12	4	8	2	5	–	1	11
Living alone	150	136	11	3	7	1	5	–	1	10
Female	212	199	9	4	8	1	7	–	–	9
Living alone	183	171	8	4	6	1	5	–	–	8
Spouse	940	906	20	14	58	12	37	2	7	13
Child	4 055	3 989	42	24	166	25	126	2	13	30
Grandchild	925	919	2	4	30	7	19	–	4	1
Brother or sister	136	131	2	3	6	–	5	–	1	2
Parent	106	103	2	1	4	2	1	–	1	1
Other relatives	241	233	2	6	12	–	7	3	2	2
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	47	46	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Housemate or roommate	34	32	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2
Other nonrelatives	190	184	3	3	10	3	5	–	2	3
In group quarters	6	5	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons per household	3.78	3.81	2.75	3.08	3.93	4.31	3.87	4.00	3.45	2.60
Persons per family	4.17	4.18	3.74	3.94	4.25	4.61	4.24	4.00	3.60	3.74
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**2 404**	**2 327**	**52**	**25**	**118**	**26**	**79**	**2**	**11**	**43**
1 person	333	307	19	7	13	2	10	–	1	18
2 persons	440	422	13	5	14	5	6	–	3	11
3 persons	444	436	5	3	22	3	17	1	1	3
4 persons	401	391	6	4	22	4	15	–	3	5
5 persons	336	330	3	3	24	2	19	1	2	1
6 persons	204	198	5	1	17	8	8	–	1	4
7 or more persons	246	243	1	2	6	2	4	–	–	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 018**	**1 970**	**31**	**17**	**102**	**23**	**67**	**2**	**10**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	1 152	1 131	14	7	58	10	42	–	6	10
With own children under 6 years only	105	102	2	1	8	1	7	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	289	281	6	2	15	3	10	–	2	4
Married-couple families	**940**	**907**	**21**	**12**	**56**	**10**	**39**	**2**	**5**	**16**
With own children under 18 years	505	491	9	5	30	4	24	–	2	6
With own children under 6 years only	41	38	2	1	4	–	4	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	111	105	5	1	8	2	5	–	1	3
Female householder, no husband present	**924**	**910**	**10**	**4**	**40**	**11**	**25**	**–**	**4**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	569	563	5	1	25	6	16	–	3	4
With own children under 6 years only	47	47	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	156	154	1	1	7	1	5	–	1	1
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**2 651**	**2 573**	**45**	**33**	**136**	**28**	**95**	**1**	**12**	**36**
Never married	1 277	1 249	14	14	48	9	35	–	4	11
Now married, except separated	1 089	1 051	23	15	72	14	50	1	7	18
15 to 24 years	27	26	–	1	5	1	4	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	120	112	4	4	12	3	7	–	2	1
35 to 44 years	257	249	4	4	13	1	11	–	1	4
45 to 54 years	371	360	9	2	24	4	17	–	3	9
55 to 64 years	174	166	4	4	6	1	5	–	–	3
65 to 74 years	110	108	2	–	8	3	4	1	–	1
75 years and over	30	30	–	–	4	1	2	–	1	–
Consensually married	63	60	1	2	5	3	2	–	–	1
Separated	83	82	–	1	5	3	2	–	–	–
Widowed	53	50	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	2
Divorced	149	141	6	2	9	2	6	–	1	5
Females 15 years and over	**3 452**	**3 366**	**54**	**32**	**153**	**34**	**97**	**4**	**18**	**41**
Never married	1 537	1 512	21	4	45	5	32	1	7	19
Now married, except separated	1 141	1 099	23	19	63	14	38	3	8	14
15 to 24 years	47	42	2	3	6	1	4	–	1	–
25 to 34 years	179	173	3	3	14	6	8	–	–	2
35 to 44 years	341	332	6	3	12	2	7	–	3	5
45 to 54 years	331	317	8	6	14	2	8	1	3	5
55 to 64 years	151	147	2	2	6	–	5	1	–	1
65 to 74 years	77	74	2	1	10	3	6	1	–	1
75 years and over	15	14	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Consensually married	67	62	1	4	7	4	3	–	–	1
Separated	164	164	–	–	5	1	3	–	1	–
Widowed	196	188	4	4	12	6	6	–	–	4
Divorced	414	403	6	5	28	8	18	–	2	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 81
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Central subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**621**	**290**	**324**	**7**	**9**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**3**	**317**
In households	621	290	324	7	9	4	2	–	3	317
Householder	259	100	157	2	4	1	1	–	2	154
15 to 24 years	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
25 to 34 years	64	31	33	–	3	–	1	–	2	30
35 to 44 years	119	34	84	1	–	–	–	–	–	84
45 to 54 years	38	17	20	1	1	1	–	–	–	20
55 to 64 years	16	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
65 to 74 years	9	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
75 to 84 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family householder	146	68	77	1	2	1	1	–	–	76
Male	74	17	57	–	1	1	–	–	–	57
Female	72	51	20	1	1	–	1	–	–	19
Nonfamily householder	113	32	80	1	2	–	–	–	2	78
Male	75	24	50	1	–	–	–	–	–	50
Living alone	56	21	34	1	–	–	–	–	–	34
Female	38	8	30	–	2	–	–	–	2	28
Living alone	29	7	22	–	2	–	–	–	2	20
Spouse	88	18	69	1	1	1	–	–	–	68
Child	200	133	63	4	3	2	1	–	–	61
Grandchild	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brother or sister	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	4	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Housemate or roommate	19	8	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Other nonrelatives	28	8	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	2.40	2.87	2.09	3.00	2.25	4.00	3.00	–	1.00	2.10
Persons per family	3.13	3.54	2.74	5.00	2.50	3.00	2.00	–	–	2.75
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**259**	**100**	**157**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**154**
1 person	85	28	56	1	2	–	–	–	2	54
2 persons	77	16	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	61
3 persons	43	25	18	–	1	–	1	–	–	17
4 persons	31	15	16	–	1	1	–	–	–	16
5 persons	14	9	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
6 persons	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
7 or more persons	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**146**	**68**	**77**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**76**
With own children under 18 years	92	56	35	1	2	1	1	–	–	34
With own children under 6 years only	19	7	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	22	14	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
Married-couple families	**88**	**21**	**66**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**66**
With own children under 18 years	43	16	26	1	–	–	–	–	–	26
With own children under 6 years only	12	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	6	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
Female householder, no husband present	**51**	**43**	**8**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	46	39	7	–	1	–	1	–	–	6
With own children under 6 years only	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	15	13	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**216**	**78**	**136**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**135**
Never married	73	30	42	1	1	–	–	–	1	41
Now married, except separated	101	29	71	1	–	–	–	–	–	71
15 to 24 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	17	7	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
35 to 44 years	38	7	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	31
45 to 54 years	20	7	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	12
55 to 64 years	12	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
65 to 74 years	10	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
75 years and over	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Consensually married	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Separated	7	5	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
Widowed	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Divorced	35	14	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
Females 15 years and over	**233**	**96**	**135**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**2**	**131**
Never married	88	50	38	–	2	–	–	–	2	36
Now married, except separated	100	27	72	1	1	1	–	–	–	71
15 to 24 years	6	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	22	8	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
35 to 44 years	40	7	32	1	–	–	–	–	–	32
45 to 54 years	20	5	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
55 to 64 years	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
65 to 74 years	8	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Consensually married	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Separated	7	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Widowed	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Divorced	36	13	23	–	1	–	1	–	–	22

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 82
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie town									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**12 331**	**11 155**	**844**	**332**	**813**	**341**	**317**	**3**	**152**	**755**
In households	12 165	11 009	827	329	797	336	308	3	150	746
Householder	4 178	3 660	392	126	285	135	103	–	47	364
15 to 24 years	160	141	9	10	13	5	6	–	2	8
25 to 34 years	845	776	43	26	75	48	18	–	9	38
35 to 44 years	941	818	83	40	73	32	23	–	18	76
45 to 54 years	804	691	86	27	56	26	20	–	10	81
55 to 64 years	613	533	72	8	31	12	16	–	3	69
65 to 74 years	484	417	57	10	27	9	14	–	4	53
75 to 84 years	267	228	34	5	8	3	5	–	–	32
85 years and over	64	56	8	–	2	–	1	–	1	7
Family householder	2 767	2 493	201	73	171	71	71	–	29	188
Male	1 210	1 033	138	39	73	27	32	–	14	131
Female	1 557	1 460	63	34	98	44	39	–	15	57
Nonfamily householder	1 411	1 167	191	53	114	64	32	–	18	176
Male	765	636	101	28	57	28	16	–	13	97
Living alone	640	545	76	19	32	13	11	–	8	75
Female	646	531	90	25	57	36	16	–	5	79
Living alone	575	477	77	21	51	32	14	–	5	67
Spouse	1 288	1 112	132	44	109	41	45	1	22	114
Child	4 527	4 248	187	92	248	76	122	2	48	165
Grandchild	854	814	11	29	25	7	15	–	3	11
Brother or sister	259	230	24	5	13	8	1	–	4	23
Parent	151	141	10	–	2	1	1	–	–	9
Other relatives	326	311	9	6	21	13	5	–	3	9
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	63	54	8	1	10	5	–	–	5	7
Housemate or roommate	109	84	12	13	25	21	1	–	3	10
Other nonrelatives	410	355	42	13	59	29	15	–	15	34
In group quarters	166	146	17	3	16	5	9	–	2	9
Institutionalized persons	128	117	11	–	14	4	9	–	1	3
Correctional institutions	48	41	7	–	9	4	5	–	–	2
Nursing homes	80	76	4	–	5	–	4	–	1	1
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	38	29	6	3	2	1	–	–	1	6
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	15	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Shelters for abused women	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	19	13	3	3	2	1	–	–	1	3
Persons per household	2.91	2.99	2.21	2.77	2.74	2.61	2.92	–	2.70	2.22
Persons per family	3.68	3.73	3.07	3.64	3.40	3.34	3.52	–	3.24	3.09
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**4 178**	**3 660**	**392**	**126**	**285**	**135**	**103**	**–**	**47**	**364**
1 person	1 215	1 022	153	40	83	45	25	–	13	142
2 persons	942	792	125	25	75	42	21	–	12	116
3 persons	678	606	50	22	49	16	20	–	13	46
4 persons	534	474	37	23	38	13	23	–	2	34
5 persons	384	363	13	8	19	7	6	–	6	12
6 persons	218	208	6	4	11	5	6	–	–	6
7 or more persons	207	195	8	4	10	7	2	–	1	8
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 767**	**2 493**	**201**	**73**	**171**	**71**	**71**	**–**	**29**	**188**
With own children under 18 years	1 506	1 389	74	43	88	32	37	–	19	67
With own children under 6 years only	285	260	15	10	24	7	13	–	4	13
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	391	372	10	9	27	12	9	–	6	9
Married-couple families	**1 288**	**1 100**	**144**	**44**	**88**	**38**	**38**	**–**	**12**	**134**
With own children under 18 years	664	584	51	29	41	17	15	–	9	46
With own children under 6 years only	115	95	12	8	14	5	8	–	1	11
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	187	174	8	5	7	5	1	–	1	7
Female householder, no husband present	**1 168**	**1 111**	**39**	**18**	**58**	**24**	**23**	**–**	**11**	**36**
With own children under 18 years	695	671	17	7	35	13	15	–	7	15
With own children under 6 years only	127	123	3	1	9	2	4	–	3	2
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	179	175	2	2	13	5	6	–	2	2
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**4 133**	**3 626**	**381**	**126**	**298**	**134**	**110**	**3**	**51**	**351**
Never married	1 806	1 618	143	45	106	49	39	2	16	134
Now married, except separated	1 681	1 445	173	63	149	73	54	1	21	155
15 to 24 years	34	29	2	3	3	1	2	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	296	265	18	13	37	26	8	–	3	14
35 to 44 years	405	351	34	20	43	22	10	–	11	30
45 to 54 years	396	326	51	19	39	19	15	–	5	46
55 to 64 years	250	215	34	1	6	2	2	1	1	33
65 to 74 years	211	182	26	3	14	3	10	–	1	23
75 years and over	89	77	8	4	7	–	7	–	–	8
Consensually married	107	91	10	6	18	14	3	–	1	8
Separated	201	184	8	9	22	8	6	–	8	7
Widowed	122	103	15	4	8	1	3	–	4	14
Divorced	323	276	42	5	13	3	8	–	2	41
Females 15 years and over	**4 822**	**4 328**	**359**	**135**	**322**	**149**	**120**	**–**	**53**	**316**
Never married	1 969	1 839	98	32	94	42	39	–	13	87
Now married, except separated	1 671	1 445	161	65	148	73	50	–	25	141
15 to 24 years	82	70	6	6	14	8	5	–	1	5
25 to 34 years	384	342	23	19	42	25	9	–	8	19
35 to 44 years	436	376	42	18	38	25	4	–	9	35
45 to 54 years	306	255	34	17	29	10	14	–	5	31
55 to 64 years	249	218	29	2	16	2	12	–	2	25
65 to 74 years	151	134	15	2	8	3	5	–	–	14
75 years and over	63	50	12	1	1	–	1	–	–	12
Consensually married	118	103	10	5	22	15	4	–	3	9
Separated	244	228	7	9	14	5	7	–	2	6
Widowed	441	390	46	5	16	7	6	–	3	43
Divorced	497	426	47	24	50	22	18	–	10	39

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 83
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**20 589**	**18 647**	**1 367**	**575**	**1 583**	**600**	**746**	**12**	**225**	**1 202**
In households	20 181	18 280	1 336	565	1 558	595	729	12	222	1 179
Householder	6 771	5 956	617	198	517	217	226	4	70	570
15 to 24 years	298	268	18	12	28	13	13	–	2	17
25 to 34 years	1 454	1 315	98	41	129	73	43	–	13	90
35 to 44 years	1 559	1 364	137	58	136	59	52	2	23	125
45 to 54 years	1 317	1 143	129	45	99	37	46	1	15	119
55 to 64 years	978	848	110	20	54	16	29	1	8	104
65 to 74 years	722	631	75	16	50	14	28	–	8	69
75 to 84 years	360	314	40	6	19	5	14	–	–	37
85 years and over	83	73	10	–	2	–	1	–	1	9
Family householder	4 643	4 181	331	131	338	126	167	2	43	308
Male	2 061	1 760	223	78	162	51	89	1	21	209
Female	2 582	2 421	108	53	176	75	78	1	22	99
Nonfamily householder	2 128	1 775	286	67	179	91	59	2	27	262
Male	1 142	960	147	35	98	48	31	2	17	137
Living alone	955	817	114	24	60	26	22	1	11	107
Female	986	815	139	32	81	43	28	–	10	125
Living alone	882	735	121	26	71	35	26	–	10	108
Spouse	2 242	1 926	222	94	213	74	100	3	36	188
Child	7 641	7 151	327	163	509	136	293	5	75	273
Grandchild	1 406	1 332	27	47	84	13	65	–	6	23
Brother or sister	432	395	30	7	25	14	5	–	6	28
Parent	237	223	13	1	9	7	2	–	–	11
Other relatives	536	509	13	14	41	29	7	–	5	12
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	96	81	13	2	18	11	1	–	6	11
Housemate or roommate	160	123	19	18	37	30	4	–	3	17
Other nonrelatives	660	584	55	21	105	64	26	–	15	46
In group quarters	408	367	31	10	25	5	17	–	3	23
Institutionalized persons	128	117	11	–	14	4	9	–	1	3
Correctional institutions	48	41	7	–	9	4	5	–	–	2
Nursing homes	80	76	4	–	5	–	4	–	1	1
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	280	250	20	10	11	1	8	–	2	20
College dormitories	213	197	10	6	8	–	7	–	1	10
Military quarters	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	15	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Shelters for abused women	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	48	37	7	4	3	1	1	–	1	7
Persons per household	2.98	3.05	2.26	3.01	2.99	2.79	3.23	3.00	2.83	2.25
Persons per family	3.69	3.74	3.07	3.73	3.61	3.40	3.75	4.50	3.60	3.03
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**6 771**	**5 956**	**617**	**198**	**517**	**217**	**226**	**4**	**70**	**570**
1 person	1 837	1 552	235	50	131	61	48	1	21	215
2 persons	1 525	1 283	202	40	127	68	42	1	16	191
3 persons	1 123	1 019	71	33	86	27	43	–	16	67
4 persons	923	826	58	39	69	23	41	1	4	54
5 persons	645	599	24	22	49	15	25	1	8	18
6 persons	359	339	13	7	27	12	14	–	1	12
7 or more persons	359	338	14	7	28	11	13	–	4	13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**4 643**	**4 181**	**331**	**131**	**338**	**126**	**167**	**2**	**43**	**308**
With own children under 18 years	2 565	2 368	128	69	179	60	91	1	27	116
With own children under 6 years only	508	463	29	16	40	15	21	–	4	27
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	646	607	23	16	47	18	22	–	7	19
Married-couple families	**2 242**	**1 920**	**235**	**87**	**181**	**63**	**96**	**2**	**20**	**218**
With own children under 18 years	1 204	1 070	85	49	93	33	44	1	15	76
With own children under 6 years only	223	188	22	13	21	8	12	–	1	21
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	331	306	16	9	21	10	9	–	2	12
Female householder, no husband present	**1 911**	**1 818**	**66**	**27**	**111**	**48**	**47**	**–**	**16**	**61**
With own children under 18 years	1 130	1 089	32	9	63	23	31	–	9	29
With own children under 6 years only	216	209	6	1	13	5	5	–	3	5
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	272	264	6	2	17	6	9	–	2	6
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**6 731**	**5 931**	**573**	**227**	**576**	**228**	**267**	**8**	**73**	**513**
Never married	2 932	2 650	205	77	206	77	103	2	24	183
Now married, except separated	2 854	2 461	275	118	278	119	126	5	28	243
15 to 24 years	65	58	3	4	6	2	4	–	–	2
25 to 34 years	546	484	42	20	72	41	27	–	4	35
35 to 44 years	732	632	64	36	74	38	23	1	12	55
45 to 54 years	640	531	73	36	66	26	31	2	7	64
55 to 64 years	424	365	50	9	20	6	8	2	4	48
65 to 74 years	322	280	33	9	26	5	20	–	1	29
75 years and over	125	111	10	4	14	1	13	–	–	10
Consensually married	206	183	15	8	29	17	10	1	1	13
Separated	297	268	13	16	44	21	10	1	12	11
Widowed	170	146	19	5	12	3	5	–	4	18
Divorced	478	406	61	11	36	8	23	–	5	58
Females 15 years and over	**8 049**	**7 219**	**594**	**236**	**616**	**262**	**267**	**2**	**85**	**527**
Never married	3 404	3 168	165	71	213	89	103	1	20	150
Now married, except separated	2 846	2 460	269	117	270	115	111	1	43	235
15 to 24 years	157	140	9	8	22	12	8	–	2	6
25 to 34 years	707	621	53	33	75	40	23	–	12	43
35 to 44 years	750	637	82	31	67	36	16	1	14	73
45 to 54 years	527	444	53	30	52	20	23	–	9	48
55 to 64 years	394	344	41	9	33	2	26	–	5	35
65 to 74 years	229	205	19	5	18	3	14	–	1	18
75 years and over	82	69	12	1	3	2	1	–	–	12
Consensually married	217	191	18	8	32	19	9	–	4	16
Separated	367	337	17	13	25	9	12	–	4	16
Widowed	627	551	69	7	29	11	12	–	6	63
Divorced	805	703	74	28	79	38	29	–	12	63

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 84
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie East CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**2 836**	**2 728**	**71**	**37**	**231**	**62**	**140**	**1**	**28**	**47**
In households	2 833	2 727	70	36	230	62	139	1	28	46
Householder	842	806	24	12	63	19	36	–	8	19
15 to 24 years	25	25	–	–	4	2	2	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	215	200	10	5	20	6	12	–	2	8
35 to 44 years	212	208	3	1	13	6	6	–	1	2
45 to 54 years	149	142	5	2	7	–	5	–	2	4
55 to 64 years	114	106	6	2	5	1	3	–	1	5
65 to 74 years	80	78	–	2	10	3	5	–	2	–
75 to 84 years	38	38	–	–	4	1	3	–	–	–
85 years and over	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family householder	647	622	14	11	47	11	31	–	5	11
Male	239	229	3	7	25	6	16	–	3	2
Female	408	393	11	4	22	5	15	–	2	9
Nonfamily householder	195	184	10	1	16	8	5	–	3	8
Male	96	88	7	1	9	6	3	–	–	6
Living alone	87	79	7	1	7	4	3	–	–	6
Female	99	96	3	–	7	2	2	–	3	2
Living alone	90	89	1	–	7	2	2	–	3	–
Spouse	289	277	6	6	24	7	14	–	3	4
Child	1 194	1 153	33	8	97	17	64	1	15	18
Grandchild	228	221	3	4	19	–	18	–	1	1
Brother or sister	74	73	1	–	4	1	2	–	1	1
Parent	30	30	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	88	86	–	2	5	5	–	–	–	–
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	8	6	2	–	5	5	–	–	–	2
Housemate or roommate	16	12	1	3	6	6	–	–	–	1
Other nonrelatives	64	63	–	1	6	1	5	–	–	–
In group quarters	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Persons per household	3.36	3.37	2.92	3.67	3.52	3.16	3.86	–	2.88	2.74
Persons per family	3.94	3.94	4.14	3.64	4.02	3.64	4.16	–	4.00	3.82
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**842**	**806**	**24**	**12**	**63**	**19**	**36**	**–**	**8**	**19**
1 person	177	168	8	1	14	6	5	–	3	6
2 persons	166	157	7	2	9	2	5	–	2	7
3 persons	148	144	–	4	13	4	8	–	1	–
4 persons	137	133	3	1	7	3	4	–	–	3
5 persons	83	78	3	2	6	1	5	–	–	1
6 persons	62	59	2	1	6	1	4	–	1	1
7 or more persons	69	67	1	1	8	2	5	–	1	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**647**	**622**	**14**	**11**	**47**	**11**	**31**	**–**	**5**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	386	372	10	4	27	5	19	–	3	8
With own children under 6 years only	69	67	1	1	5	1	4	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	104	98	5	1	7	2	5	–	–	4
Married-couple families	**289**	**276**	**5**	**8**	**26**	**6**	**18**	**–**	**2**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	178	171	4	3	17	4	11	–	2	3
With own children under 6 years only	36	34	1	1	3	–	3	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	47	45	2	–	5	2	3	–	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**296**	**288**	**7**	**1**	**13**	**2**	**9**	**–**	**2**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	176	172	4	–	6	–	5	–	1	3
With own children under 6 years only	28	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	45	43	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**826**	**791**	**18**	**17**	**81**	**33**	**41**	**–**	**7**	**13**
Never married	369	354	10	5	32	12	15	–	5	6
Now married, except separated	381	365	5	11	39	13	24	–	2	4
15 to 24 years	12	12	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	91	86	1	4	15	5	10	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	111	105	3	3	12	7	4	–	1	3
45 to 54 years	65	63	1	1	5	1	3	–	1	1
55 to 64 years	50	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	40	37	–	3	4	–	4	–	–	–
75 years and over	12	12	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Consensually married	51	50	–	1	7	2	5	–	–	–
Separated	24	24	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–
Widowed	20	18	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	2
Divorced	32	30	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	1
Females 15 years and over	**1 040**	**1 000**	**26**	**14**	**66**	**15**	**40**	**–**	**11**	**20**
Never married	461	445	11	5	22	3	16	–	3	10
Now married, except separated	379	362	9	8	30	9	17	–	4	7
15 to 24 years	27	26	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	110	103	5	2	8	4	4	–	–	4
35 to 44 years	100	98	2	–	7	3	3	–	1	2
45 to 54 years	64	61	1	2	6	1	3	–	2	–
55 to 64 years	48	45	1	2	4	–	4	–	–	1
65 to 74 years	23	22	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–
75 years and over	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Consensually married	47	46	–	1	5	2	3	–	–	–
Separated	41	41	–	–	4	1	2	–	1	–
Widowed	55	53	2	–	3	–	1	–	2	2
Divorced	104	99	4	1	7	2	4	–	1	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 85
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie West CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**5 422**	**4 764**	**452**	**206**	**539**	**197**	**289**	**8**	**45**	**400**
In households	5 183	4 544	439	200	531	197	282	8	44	387
Householder	1 751	1 490	201	60	169	63	87	4	15	187
15 to 24 years	113	102	9	2	11	6	5	–	–	9
25 to 34 years	394	339	45	10	34	19	13	–	2	44
35 to 44 years	406	338	51	17	50	21	23	2	4	47
45 to 54 years	364	310	38	16	36	11	21	1	3	34
55 to 64 years	251	209	32	10	18	3	10	1	4	30
65 to 74 years	158	136	18	4	13	2	9	–	2	16
75 to 84 years	55	48	6	1	7	1	6	–	–	5
85 years and over	10	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Family householder	1 229	1 066	116	47	120	44	65	2	9	109
Male	612	498	82	32	64	18	41	1	4	76
Female	617	568	34	15	56	26	24	1	5	33
Nonfamily householder	522	424	85	13	49	19	22	2	6	78
Male	281	236	39	6	32	14	12	2	4	34
Living alone	228	193	31	4	21	9	8	1	3	26
Female	241	188	46	7	17	5	10	–	2	44
Living alone	217	169	43	5	13	1	10	–	2	41
Spouse	665	537	84	44	80	26	41	2	11	70
Child	1 920	1 750	107	63	164	43	107	2	12	90
Grandchild	324	297	13	14	40	6	32	–	2	11
Brother or sister	99	92	5	2	8	5	2	–	1	4
Parent	56	52	3	1	6	5	1	–	–	2
Other relatives	122	112	4	6	15	11	2	–	2	3
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	25	21	3	1	3	1	1	–	1	2
Housemate or roommate	35	27	6	2	6	3	3	–	–	6
Other nonrelatives	186	166	13	7	40	34	6	–	–	12
In group quarters	239	220	13	6	8	–	7	–	1	13
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	239	220	13	6	8	–	7	–	1	13
College dormitories	213	197	10	6	8	–	7	–	1	10
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	26	23	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Persons per household	2.96	3.04	2.27	3.38	3.20	3.05	3.32	3.00	3.20	2.24
Persons per family	3.59	3.65	2.94	3.87	3.74	3.45	3.80	4.50	4.56	2.85
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 751**	**1 490**	**201**	**60**	**169**	**63**	**87**	**4**	**15**	**187**
1 person	445	362	74	9	34	10	18	1	5	67
2 persons	417	334	70	13	43	24	16	1	2	68
3 persons	297	269	21	7	24	7	15	–	2	21
4 persons	252	219	18	15	24	7	14	1	2	17
5 persons	178	158	8	12	24	7	14	1	2	5
6 persons	79	72	5	2	10	6	4	–	–	5
7 or more persons	83	76	5	2	10	2	6	–	2	4
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 229**	**1 066**	**116**	**47**	**120**	**44**	**65**	**2**	**9**	**109**
With own children under 18 years	673	607	44	22	64	23	35	1	5	41
With own children under 6 years only	154	136	13	5	11	7	4	–	–	13
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	151	137	8	6	13	4	8	–	1	6
Married-couple families	**665**	**544**	**86**	**35**	**67**	**19**	**40**	**2**	**6**	**80**
With own children under 18 years	362	315	30	17	35	12	18	1	4	27
With own children under 6 years only	72	59	9	4	4	3	1	–	–	9
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	97	87	6	4	9	3	5	–	1	4
Female householder, no husband present	**447**	**419**	**20**	**8**	**40**	**22**	**15**	**–**	**3**	**20**
With own children under 18 years	259	246	11	2	22	10	11	–	1	11
With own children under 6 years only	61	58	3	–	4	3	1	–	–	3
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	48	46	2	–	3	1	2	–	–	2
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 772**	**1 514**	**174**	**84**	**197**	**61**	**116**	**5**	**15**	**149**
Never married	757	678	52	27	68	16	49	–	3	43
Now married, except separated	792	651	97	44	90	33	48	4	5	84
15 to 24 years	19	17	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	159	133	23	3	20	10	9	–	1	21
35 to 44 years	216	176	27	13	19	9	9	1	–	22
45 to 54 years	179	142	21	16	22	6	13	2	1	17
55 to 64 years	124	100	16	8	14	4	6	1	3	15
65 to 74 years	71	61	7	3	8	2	6	–	–	6
75 years and over	24	22	2	–	5	1	4	–	–	2
Consensually married	48	42	5	1	4	1	2	1	–	5
Separated	72	60	5	7	16	7	4	1	4	4
Widowed	28	25	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	2
Divorced	123	100	18	5	21	4	14	–	3	16
Females 15 years and over	**2 187**	**1 891**	**209**	**87**	**228**	**98**	**107**	**2**	**21**	**191**
Never married	974	884	56	34	97	44	48	1	4	53
Now married, except separated	796	653	99	44	92	33	44	1	14	87
15 to 24 years	48	44	3	1	6	3	2	–	1	1
25 to 34 years	213	176	25	12	25	11	10	–	4	20
35 to 44 years	214	163	38	13	22	8	9	1	4	36
45 to 54 years	157	128	18	11	17	9	6	–	2	17
55 to 64 years	97	81	11	5	13	–	10	–	3	9
65 to 74 years	55	49	4	2	7	–	7	–	–	4
75 years and over	12	12	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Consensually married	52	42	8	2	5	2	2	–	1	7
Separated	82	68	10	4	7	3	3	–	1	10
Widowed	131	108	21	2	10	4	5	–	1	18
Divorced	204	178	23	3	22	14	7	–	1	23

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 86
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**2 555**	**2 137**	**132**	**286**	**451**	**81**	**300**	**4**	**66**	**114**
In households	2 485	2 090	111	284	445	77	299	3	66	94
Householder	864	718	53	93	152	30	99	2	21	46
15 to 24 years	42	31	8	3	9	2	6	–	1	7
25 to 34 years	171	127	14	30	39	8	24	–	7	12
35 to 44 years	197	168	15	14	31	12	13	–	6	15
45 to 54 years	151	131	8	12	25	3	15	2	5	6
55 to 64 years	144	126	3	15	22	2	18	–	2	2
65 to 74 years	91	76	4	11	14	2	12	–	–	4
75 to 84 years	57	49	1	7	11	1	10	–	–	–
85 years and over	11	10	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Family householder	543	450	25	68	109	20	75	–	14	22
Male	255	197	19	39	56	8	39	–	9	16
Female	288	253	6	29	53	12	36	–	5	6
Nonfamily householder	321	268	28	25	43	10	24	2	7	24
Male	189	154	21	14	25	3	14	2	6	17
Living alone	161	136	13	12	21	2	12	2	5	9
Female	132	114	7	11	18	7	10	–	1	7
Living alone	118	102	5	11	17	6	10	–	1	5
Spouse	257	198	14	45	57	12	34	–	11	12
Child	957	839	17	101	158	22	113	1	22	14
Grandchild	162	144	6	12	31	1	25	–	5	2
Brother or sister	45	37	4	4	4	1	3	–	–	4
Parent	15	12	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Other relatives	63	52	3	8	14	5	6	–	3	2
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	18	9	4	5	6	2	4	–	–	4
Housemate or roommate	39	28	10	1	5	2	3	–	–	10
Other nonrelatives	65	53	–	12	15	2	9	–	4	–
In group quarters	70	47	21	2	6	4	1	1	–	20
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	70	47	21	2	6	4	1	1	–	20
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	70	47	21	2	6	4	1	1	–	20
Persons per household	2.88	2.90	2.23	3.10	3.08	2.30	3.29	1.00	3.38	2.15
Persons per family	3.76	3.82	2.92	3.69	3.69	2.65	3.83	–	4.43	2.64
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**864**	**718**	**53**	**93**	**152**	**30**	**99**	**2**	**21**	**46**
1 person	279	238	18	23	38	8	22	2	6	14
2 persons	177	132	23	22	37	12	23	–	2	22
3 persons	135	112	6	17	27	7	18	–	2	6
4 persons	111	98	2	11	19	1	13	–	5	2
5 persons	66	58	1	7	11	1	6	–	4	–
6 persons	46	38	1	7	9	–	9	–	–	1
7 or more persons	50	42	2	6	11	1	8	–	2	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**543**	**450**	**25**	**68**	**109**	**20**	**75**	**–**	**14**	**22**
With own children under 18 years	310	270	6	34	56	7	39	–	10	5
With own children under 6 years only	66	53	2	11	16	–	14	–	2	2
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	91	79	2	10	19	1	12	–	6	1
Married-couple families	**257**	**200**	**17**	**40**	**56**	**7**	**39**	**–**	**10**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	134	110	6	18	25	1	18	–	6	5
With own children under 6 years only	37	26	2	9	11	–	9	–	2	2
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	35	29	2	4	9	1	5	–	3	1
Female householder, no husband present	**228**	**202**	**4**	**22**	**43**	**9**	**31**	**–**	**3**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	138	125	–	13	27	6	18	–	3	–
With own children under 6 years only	16	15	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	41	36	–	5	8	–	6	–	2	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**859**	**682**	**78**	**99**	**150**	**23**	**99**	**4**	**24**	**69**
Never married	406	333	39	34	53	13	33	2	5	37
Now married, except separated	326	251	24	51	73	7	51	–	15	19
15 to 24 years	11	7	4	–	3	1	2	–	–	4
25 to 34 years	66	40	6	20	22	3	17	–	2	3
35 to 44 years	85	72	5	8	18	3	8	–	7	5
45 to 54 years	67	54	4	9	11	–	7	–	4	4
55 to 64 years	57	48	4	5	8	–	6	–	2	3
65 to 74 years	23	19	–	4	4	–	4	–	–	–
75 years and over	17	11	1	5	7	–	7	–	–	–
Consensually married	26	22	1	3	6	1	5	–	–	–
Separated	33	27	4	2	5	–	3	–	2	4
Widowed	23	19	1	3	3	–	2	–	1	1
Divorced	71	52	10	9	16	3	10	2	1	8
Females 15 years and over	**932**	**779**	**37**	**116**	**184**	**50**	**115**	**–**	**19**	**34**
Never married	388	346	12	30	68	19	47	–	2	12
Now married, except separated	323	246	19	58	77	22	40	–	15	16
15 to 24 years	30	21	1	8	8	1	7	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	84	56	7	21	30	5	17	–	8	5
35 to 44 years	72	58	4	10	12	7	2	–	3	4
45 to 54 years	52	41	5	6	10	5	3	–	2	5
55 to 64 years	53	43	1	9	11	3	6	–	2	–
65 to 74 years	21	19	1	1	3	1	2	–	–	1
75 years and over	11	8	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Consensually married	29	25	1	3	5	2	3	–	–	1
Separated	46	42	2	2	4	–	4	–	–	2
Widowed	81	68	3	10	13	3	9	–	1	3
Divorced	94	77	1	16	22	6	15	–	1	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 87
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**3 199**	**2 564**	**248**	**387**	**575**	**96**	**397**	**4**	**78**	**218**
In households	3 124	2 517	222	385	569	92	396	3	78	193
Householder	1 101	866	108	127	194	36	132	2	24	98
15 to 24 years	52	36	11	5	11	2	8	–	1	10
25 to 34 years	215	148	26	41	51	9	35	–	7	24
35 to 44 years	257	210	28	19	36	15	15	–	6	28
45 to 54 years	196	156	22	18	34	3	23	2	6	18
55 to 64 years	180	149	11	20	31	4	24	–	3	9
65 to 74 years	122	98	9	15	19	2	16	–	1	9
75 to 84 years	64	55	1	8	11	1	10	–	–	–
85 years and over	15	14	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Family householder	692	546	49	97	144	23	104	–	17	43
Male	336	246	34	56	77	8	58	–	11	29
Female	356	300	15	41	67	15	46	–	6	14
Nonfamily householder	409	320	59	30	50	13	28	2	7	55
Male	239	184	37	18	31	6	17	2	6	33
Living alone	203	162	26	15	26	4	15	2	5	22
Female	170	136	22	12	19	7	11	–	1	22
Living alone	144	120	13	11	17	6	10	–	1	13
Spouse	331	239	29	63	77	13	50	–	14	26
Child	1 159	989	32	138	200	26	148	1	25	25
Grandchild	204	179	6	19	40	1	33	–	6	2
Brother or sister	54	41	8	5	4	1	3	–	–	8
Parent	24	18	3	3	3	–	3	–	–	3
Other relatives	81	70	3	8	14	5	6	–	3	2
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	30	15	9	6	9	3	6	–	–	9
Housemate or roommate	55	36	16	3	10	4	4	–	2	14
Other nonrelatives	85	64	8	13	18	3	11	–	4	6
In group quarters	75	47	26	2	6	4	1	1	–	25
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	75	47	26	2	6	4	1	1	–	25
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	75	47	26	2	6	4	1	1	–	25
Persons per household	2.84	2.89	2.15	3.09	3.02	2.39	3.19	1.00	3.21	2.08
Persons per family	3.68	3.78	2.78	3.55	3.50	2.83	3.57	–	4.00	2.67
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 101**	**866**	**108**	**127**	**194**	**36**	**132**	**2**	**24**	**98**
1 person	347	282	39	26	43	10	25	2	6	35
2 persons	249	173	42	34	54	12	37	–	5	39
3 persons	171	132	14	25	36	10	24	–	2	14
4 persons	133	109	7	17	25	1	19	–	5	7
5 persons	84	74	2	8	13	1	8	–	4	–
6 persons	58	45	2	11	12	1	11	–	–	2
7 or more persons	59	51	2	6	11	1	8	–	2	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**692**	**546**	**49**	**97**	**144**	**23**	**104**	**–**	**17**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	383	324	13	46	71	8	53	–	10	11
With own children under 6 years only	78	59	5	14	20	–	18	–	2	4
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	109	91	3	15	24	2	16	–	6	2
Married-couple families	**331**	**244**	**32**	**55**	**74**	**7**	**55**	**–**	**12**	**28**
With own children under 18 years	172	134	12	26	34	1	27	–	6	11
With own children under 6 years only	40	27	4	9	11	–	9	–	2	4
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	47	36	3	8	13	1	9	–	3	2
Female householder, no husband present	**287**	**245**	**11**	**31**	**54**	**12**	**38**	**–**	**4**	**10**
With own children under 18 years	164	149	–	15	30	7	20	–	3	–
With own children under 6 years only	20	18	–	2	5	–	5	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	46	40	–	6	9	1	6	–	2	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 083**	**826**	**126**	**131**	**188**	**30**	**125**	**4**	**29**	**114**
Never married	493	394	56	43	61	17	36	2	6	53
Now married, except separated	418	305	45	68	94	8	67	–	19	39
15 to 24 years	11	7	4	–	3	1	2	–	–	4
25 to 34 years	82	46	8	28	30	4	24	–	2	5
35 to 44 years	108	88	10	10	21	3	10	–	8	10
45 to 54 years	90	68	11	11	15	–	10	–	5	10
55 to 64 years	71	53	10	8	12	–	9	–	3	9
65 to 74 years	38	31	1	6	7	–	6	–	1	1
75 years and over	18	12	1	5	6	–	6	–	–	–
Consensually married	32	25	1	6	9	1	8	–	–	–
Separated	44	36	6	2	5	–	3	–	2	6
Widowed	30	24	1	5	5	–	4	–	1	1
Divorced	98	67	18	13	23	5	15	2	1	15
Females 15 years and over	**1 189**	**940**	**93**	**156**	**234**	**57**	**153**	**–**	**24**	**83**
Never married	478	418	23	37	78	23	53	–	2	22
Now married, except separated	419	297	43	79	102	23	62	–	17	37
15 to 24 years	34	22	4	8	10	1	9	–	–	2
25 to 34 years	105	66	10	29	39	6	23	–	10	7
35 to 44 years	97	70	12	15	17	7	7	–	3	12
45 to 54 years	73	52	11	10	16	5	9	–	2	11
55 to 64 years	66	51	4	11	13	3	8	–	2	3
65 to 74 years	28	23	2	3	4	1	3	–	–	2
75 years and over	16	13	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Consensually married	38	27	6	5	9	2	7	–	–	4
Separated	61	53	3	5	7	1	6	–	–	3
Widowed	102	79	10	13	18	3	12	–	3	8
Divorced	129	93	14	22	29	7	20	–	2	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 88
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Coral Bay subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**363**	**260**	**101**	**2**	**7**	**–**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**100**
In households	358	260	96	2	7	–	2	3	2	95
Householder	134	85	49	–	1	–	1	–	–	49
15 to 24 years	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	23	14	9	–	1	–	1	–	–	9
35 to 44 years	37	12	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
45 to 54 years	26	19	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
55 to 64 years	11	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
65 to 74 years	17	11	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
75 to 84 years	11	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family householder	77	56	21	–	1	–	1	–	–	21
Male	48	29	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Female	29	27	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	57	29	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	28
Male	31	19	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Living alone	23	16	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Female	26	10	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	16
Living alone	22	8	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Spouse	41	22	18	1	1	–	–	1	–	18
Child	104	88	16	–	2	–	–	2	–	16
Grandchild	32	31	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Brother or sister	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	3	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	14	13	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Housemate or roommate	10	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Other nonrelatives	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
In group quarters	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Persons per household	2.67	3.13	1.88	–	5.00	–	5.00	–	–	1.88
Persons per family	3.58	3.95	2.62	–	5.00	–	5.00	–	–	2.62
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**134**	**85**	**49**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**49**
1 person	45	24	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	21
2 persons	35	18	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
3 persons	22	13	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
4 persons	13	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5 persons	7	7	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
6 persons	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
7 or more persons	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**77**	**56**	**21**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	32	23	9	–	1	–	1	–	–	9
With own children under 6 years only	14	9	5	–	1	–	1	–	–	5
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	9	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Married-couple families	**41**	**22**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**19**
With own children under 18 years	18	11	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
With own children under 6 years only	8	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**25**	**24**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**
With own children under 18 years	9	8	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
With own children under 6 years only	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**133**	**93**	**40**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**40**
Never married	55	42	13	–	1	–	–	1	–	13
Now married, except separated	53	31	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	22
15 to 24 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
35 to 44 years	19	7	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
45 to 54 years	11	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
55 to 64 years	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
65 to 74 years	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
75 years and over	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Consensually married	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Separated	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Widowed	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Divorced	11	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Females 15 years and over	**146**	**99**	**46**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**45**
Never married	38	30	8	–	1	–	–	1	–	8
Now married, except separated	55	30	24	1	1	–	–	1	–	24
15 to 24 years	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	15	6	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	8
35 to 44 years	16	7	9	–	1	–	–	1	–	9
45 to 54 years	12	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
55 to 64 years	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
65 to 74 years	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
75 years and over	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Consensually married	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Separated	9	6	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Widowed	20	17	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
Divorced	24	16	8	–	1	–	1	–	–	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 89
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**2 466**	**1 694**	**753**	**19**	**77**	**14**	**42**	**–**	**21**	**723**
In households	2 451	1 693	743	15	77	14	42	–	21	713
Householder	917	513	398	6	26	7	12	–	7	384
15 to 24 years	43	22	19	2	3	–	3	–	–	19
25 to 34 years	199	112	87	–	1	1	–	–	–	87
35 to 44 years	273	121	149	3	10	6	3	–	1	142
45 to 54 years	194	131	62	1	3	–	2	–	1	60
55 to 64 years	110	67	43	–	6	–	2	–	4	41
65 to 74 years	68	39	29	–	1	–	1	–	–	28
75 to 84 years	30	21	9	–	2	–	1	–	1	7
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family householder	535	366	166	3	17	4	9	–	4	159
Male	310	207	103	–	10	2	5	–	3	100
Female	225	159	63	3	7	2	4	–	1	59
Nonfamily householder	382	147	232	3	9	3	3	–	3	225
Male	220	108	110	2	5	2	3	–	–	107
Living alone	170	87	81	2	5	2	3	–	–	78
Female	162	39	122	1	4	1	–	–	3	118
Living alone	112	33	79	–	3	1	–	–	2	76
Spouse	358	216	140	2	13	1	7	–	5	136
Child	758	664	91	3	24	3	14	–	7	83
Grandchild	120	112	7	1	5	–	4	–	1	4
Brother or sister	35	29	6	–	1	–	1	–	–	6
Parent	18	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	58	53	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	29	20	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Housemate or roommate	63	21	41	1	1	–	1	–	–	41
Other nonrelatives	95	48	46	1	7	3	3	–	1	45
In group quarters	15	1	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	10
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	15	1	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	10
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	15	1	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	10
Persons per household	2.67	3.30	1.88	2.00	2.65	2.43	2.92	–	2.43	1.86
Persons per family	3.52	3.98	2.52	2.67	3.12	2.50	3.33	–	3.25	2.48
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**917**	**513**	**398**	**6**	**26**	**7**	**12**	**–**	**7**	**384**
1 person	282	120	160	2	8	3	3	–	2	154
2 persons	260	91	166	3	4	–	2	–	2	165
3 persons	133	92	41	–	6	3	2	–	1	37
4 persons	108	83	24	1	5	–	3	–	2	22
5 persons	62	56	6	–	3	1	2	–	–	5
6 persons	39	38	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
7 or more persons	33	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**535**	**366**	**166**	**3**	**17**	**4**	**9**	**–**	**4**	**159**
With own children under 18 years	264	210	52	2	9	3	4	–	2	47
With own children under 6 years only	59	37	20	2	4	2	2	–	–	19
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	63	61	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Married-couple families	**358**	**220**	**136**	**2**	**11**	**1**	**6**	**–**	**4**	**131**
With own children under 18 years	163	124	38	1	6	1	3	–	2	34
With own children under 6 years only	38	20	17	1	2	1	1	–	–	16
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	33	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**125**	**102**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	78	63	14	1	2	1	1	–	–	13
With own children under 6 years only	11	7	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	26	24	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**960**	**615**	**339**	**6**	**35**	**8**	**22**	**–**	**5**	**326**
Never married	376	269	105	2	15	3	11	–	1	99
Now married, except separated	431	272	155	4	14	2	8	–	4	151
15 to 24 years	6	4	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	80	51	28	1	3	2	1	–	–	27
35 to 44 years	127	73	52	2	2	–	1	–	1	52
45 to 54 years	98	78	19	1	3	–	3	–	–	19
55 to 64 years	70	40	30	–	4	–	1	–	3	29
65 to 74 years	37	18	19	–	1	–	1	–	–	18
75 years and over	13	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Consensually married	27	12	14	1	1	1	–	–	–	13
Separated	36	24	12	–	4	3	1	–	–	10
Widowed	15	8	7	–	1	–	1	–	–	6
Divorced	102	42	60	–	1	–	1	–	–	60
Females 15 years and over	**944**	**589**	**346**	**9**	**30**	**6**	**14**	**–**	**10**	**334**
Never married	328	217	106	5	10	1	7	–	2	106
Now married, except separated	422	257	161	4	15	4	6	–	5	152
15 to 24 years	19	16	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	2
25 to 34 years	88	54	33	1	4	1	–	–	3	31
35 to 44 years	136	77	57	2	6	3	1	–	2	52
45 to 54 years	102	72	30	–	3	–	3	–	–	28
55 to 64 years	50	25	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
65 to 74 years	20	9	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
75 years and over	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Consensually married	29	14	15	–	1	1	–	–	–	14
Separated	31	21	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	9
Widowed	52	37	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Divorced	111	57	54	–	4	1	1	–	2	52

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 90
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**2 469**	**1 697**	**753**	**19**	**77**	**14**	**42**	**–**	**21**	**723**
In households	2 454	1 696	743	15	77	14	42	–	21	713
Householder	918	514	398	6	26	7	12	–	7	384
15 to 24 years	43	22	19	2	3	–	3	–	–	19
25 to 34 years	199	112	87	–	1	1	–	–	–	87
35 to 44 years	274	122	149	3	10	6	3	–	1	142
45 to 54 years	194	131	62	1	3	–	2	–	1	60
55 to 64 years	110	67	43	–	6	–	2	–	4	41
65 to 74 years	68	39	29	–	1	–	1	–	–	28
75 to 84 years	30	21	9	–	2	–	1	–	1	7
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family householder	536	367	166	3	17	4	9	–	4	159
Male	310	207	103	–	10	2	5	–	3	100
Female	226	160	63	3	7	2	4	–	1	59
Nonfamily householder	382	147	232	3	9	3	3	–	3	225
Male	220	108	110	2	5	2	3	–	–	107
Living alone	170	87	81	2	5	2	3	–	–	78
Female	162	39	122	1	4	1	–	–	3	118
Living alone	112	33	79	–	3	1	–	–	2	76
Spouse	358	216	140	2	13	1	7	–	5	136
Child	760	666	91	3	24	3	14	–	7	83
Grandchild	120	112	7	1	5	–	4	–	1	4
Brother or sister	35	29	6	–	1	–	1	–	–	6
Parent	18	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	58	53	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	29	20	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Housemate or roommate	63	21	41	1	1	–	1	–	–	41
Other nonrelatives	95	48	46	1	7	3	3	–	1	45
In group quarters	15	1	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	10
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	15	1	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	10
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	15	1	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	10
Persons per household	2.67	3.30	1.88	2.00	2.65	2.43	2.92	–	2.43	1.86
Persons per family	3.52	3.97	2.52	2.67	3.12	2.50	3.33	–	3.25	2.48
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**918**	**514**	**398**	**6**	**26**	**7**	**12**	**–**	**7**	**384**
1 person	282	120	160	2	8	3	3	–	2	154
2 persons	260	91	166	3	4	–	2	–	2	165
3 persons	134	93	41	–	6	3	2	–	1	37
4 persons	108	83	24	1	5	–	3	–	2	22
5 persons	62	56	6	–	3	1	2	–	–	5
6 persons	39	38	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
7 or more persons	33	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**536**	**367**	**166**	**3**	**17**	**4**	**9**	**–**	**4**	**159**
With own children under 18 years	265	211	52	2	9	3	4	–	2	47
With own children under 6 years only	59	37	20	2	4	2	2	–	–	19
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	64	62	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Married-couple families	**358**	**220**	**136**	**2**	**11**	**1**	**6**	**–**	**4**	**131**
With own children under 18 years	163	124	38	1	6	1	3	–	2	34
With own children under 6 years only	38	20	17	1	2	1	1	–	–	16
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	33	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**126**	**103**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	79	64	14	1	2	1	1	–	–	13
With own children under 6 years only	11	7	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	27	25	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**960**	**615**	**339**	**6**	**35**	**8**	**22**	**–**	**5**	**326**
Never married	376	269	105	2	15	3	11	–	1	99
Now married, except separated	431	272	155	4	14	2	8	–	4	151
15 to 24 years	6	4	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	80	51	28	1	3	2	1	–	–	27
35 to 44 years	127	73	52	2	2	–	1	–	1	52
45 to 54 years	98	78	19	1	3	–	3	–	–	19
55 to 64 years	70	40	30	–	4	–	1	–	3	29
65 to 74 years	37	18	19	–	1	–	1	–	–	18
75 years and over	13	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Consensually married	27	12	14	1	1	1	–	–	–	13
Separated	36	24	12	–	4	3	1	–	–	10
Widowed	15	8	7	–	1	–	1	–	–	6
Divorced	102	42	60	–	1	–	1	–	–	60
Females 15 years and over	**945**	**590**	**346**	**9**	**30**	**6**	**14**	**–**	**10**	**334**
Never married	329	218	106	5	10	1	7	–	2	106
Now married, except separated	422	257	161	4	15	4	6	–	5	152
15 to 24 years	19	16	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	2
25 to 34 years	88	54	33	1	4	1	–	–	3	31
35 to 44 years	136	77	57	2	6	3	1	–	2	52
45 to 54 years	102	72	30	–	3	–	3	–	–	28
55 to 64 years	50	25	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	25
65 to 74 years	20	9	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
75 years and over	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Consensually married	29	14	15	–	1	1	–	–	–	14
Separated	31	21	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	9
Widowed	52	37	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Divorced	111	57	54	–	4	1	1	–	2	52

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 91
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**1 740**	**586**	**1 011**	**143**	**278**	**14**	**212**	**2**	**50**	**905**
In households	1 708	582	983	143	277	13	212	2	50	878
Householder	698	204	456	38	73	3	55	2	13	426
15 to 24 years	17	4	11	2	3	–	3	–	–	10
25 to 34 years	95	25	65	5	17	–	14	–	3	57
35 to 44 years	215	65	137	13	22	2	15	1	4	131
45 to 54 years	160	54	98	8	15	–	13	–	2	90
55 to 64 years	105	31	70	4	9	1	4	1	3	66
65 to 74 years	80	22	55	3	4	–	4	–	–	53
75 to 84 years	24	3	18	3	3	–	2	–	1	17
85 years and over	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Family householder	469	146	290	33	62	2	49	1	10	264
Male	342	93	227	22	45	1	37	1	6	205
Female	127	53	63	11	17	1	12	–	4	59
Nonfamily householder	229	58	166	5	11	1	6	1	3	162
Male	155	38	114	3	4	1	3	–	–	113
Living alone	118	36	80	2	4	1	3	–	–	79
Female	74	20	52	2	7	–	3	1	3	49
Living alone	63	18	44	1	6	–	2	1	3	41
Spouse	380	99	247	34	54	–	46	–	8	225
Child	457	213	185	59	119	5	91	–	23	139
Grandchild	27	18	3	6	16	–	15	–	1	1
Brother or sister	12	8	4	–	4	3	1	–	–	4
Parent	7	4	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
Other relatives	22	7	14	1	2	–	1	–	1	13
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	12	4	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
Housemate or roommate	39	4	34	1	4	1	–	–	3	30
Other nonrelatives	54	21	30	3	4	–	3	–	1	30
In group quarters	32	4	28	–	1	1	–	–	–	27
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	32	4	28	–	1	1	–	–	–	27
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	32	4	28	–	1	1	–	–	–	27
Persons per household	2.45	2.77	2.20	3.71	3.45	2.67	3.75	2.00	2.62	2.14
Persons per family	2.93	3.35	2.60	4.00	3.76	3.50	3.98	3.00	2.80	2.55
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**698**	**204**	**456**	**38**	**73**	**3**	**55**	**2**	**13**	**426**
1 person	181	54	124	3	10	1	5	1	3	120
2 persons	280	58	214	8	19	–	15	–	4	203
3 persons	100	34	55	11	15	1	10	1	3	50
4 persons	72	28	39	5	12	1	9	–	2	33
5 persons	38	13	20	5	7	–	7	–	–	18
6 persons	15	11	1	3	4	–	3	–	1	–
7 or more persons	12	6	3	3	6	–	6	–	–	2
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**469**	**146**	**290**	**33**	**62**	**2**	**49**	**1**	**10**	**264**
With own children under 18 years	180	75	85	20	34	–	31	1	2	75
With own children under 6 years only	37	12	22	3	5	–	5	–	–	21
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	40	15	21	4	9	–	8	–	1	18
Married-couple families	**380**	**99**	**252**	**29**	**49**	**–**	**41**	**1**	**7**	**230**
With own children under 18 years	129	49	63	17	27	–	26	1	–	55
With own children under 6 years only	30	9	18	3	4	–	4	–	–	17
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	32	11	18	3	7	–	7	–	–	16
Female householder, no husband present	**62**	**32**	**27**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**2**	**24**
With own children under 18 years	38	20	16	2	5	–	3	–	2	14
With own children under 6 years only	6	3	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	7	3	3	1	2	–	1	–	1	2
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**754**	**235**	**468**	**51**	**96**	**9**	**71**	**1**	**15**	**429**
Never married	190	79	98	13	28	6	17	–	5	87
Now married, except separated	448	119	294	35	61	1	50	1	9	268
15 to 24 years	4	–	2	2	4	–	2	–	2	–
25 to 34 years	48	11	31	6	14	–	12	–	2	24
35 to 44 years	116	36	68	12	14	1	12	–	1	65
45 to 54 years	115	34	72	9	18	–	16	–	2	64
55 to 64 years	88	23	61	4	6	–	4	1	1	58
65 to 74 years	54	9	44	1	3	–	3	–	–	42
75 years and over	23	6	16	1	2	–	1	–	1	15
Consensually married	12	2	9	1	1	–	1	–	–	9
Separated	32	8	24	–	2	–	1	–	1	23
Widowed	19	4	13	2	1	–	1	–	–	13
Divorced	65	25	39	1	4	2	2	–	–	38
Females 15 years and over	**685**	**216**	**411**	**58**	**102**	**5**	**76**	**1**	**20**	**375**
Never married	147	69	61	17	28	3	19	1	5	56
Now married, except separated	433	107	287	39	64	1	52	–	11	261
15 to 24 years	5	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
25 to 34 years	88	25	51	12	22	1	20	–	1	41
35 to 44 years	139	38	92	9	17	–	12	–	5	86
45 to 54 years	91	16	66	9	14	–	12	–	2	59
55 to 64 years	62	18	39	5	6	–	4	–	2	37
65 to 74 years	40	7	31	2	2	–	2	–	–	30
75 years and over	8	1	6	1	2	–	1	–	1	6
Consensually married	12	1	9	2	3	–	2	–	1	8
Separated	14	6	8	–	3	–	1	–	2	6
Widowed	35	13	21	1	1	–	1	–	–	20
Divorced	56	21	34	1	6	1	3	–	2	32

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 92
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. John Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**51**	**19**	**32**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**32**
In households	51	19	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
Householder	19	4	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
15 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 44 years	7	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
45 to 54 years	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
55 to 64 years	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
65 to 74 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
75 to 84 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
85 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family householder	10	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Male	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nonfamily householder	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Male	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Living alone	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	8	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Child	17	12	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Grandchild	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brother or sister	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Housemate or roommate	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Other nonrelatives	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	2.68	4.75	2.13	–	–	–	–	–	–	2.13
Persons per family	3.60	4.75	2.83	–	–	–	–	–	–	2.83
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**19**	**4**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**
1 person	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
2 persons	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
3 persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4 persons	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
5 persons	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
6 persons	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7 or more persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**10**	**4**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
With own children under 6 years only	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Married-couple families	**8**	**2**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
With own children under 6 years only	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years only	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**21**	**6**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**15**
Never married	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Now married, except separated	11	2	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
15 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 44 years	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
45 to 54 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
55 to 64 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
75 years and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Consensually married	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Separated	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Widowed	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Divorced	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Females 15 years and over	**23**	**11**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**
Never married	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Now married, except separated	12	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
15 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 44 years	7	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
45 to 54 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 64 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
75 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Consensually married	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Separated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Widowed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Divorced	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 93
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**5 927**	**4 543**	**1 230**	**154**	**358**	**120**	**141**	**20**	**77**	**1 159**
In households	5 922	4 543	1 225	154	358	120	141	20	77	1 154
Householder	1 936	1 334	550	52	139	59	46	7	27	525
15 to 24 years	74	44	28	2	5	3	–	–	2	27
25 to 34 years	402	283	102	17	41	21	7	3	10	98
35 to 44 years	528	349	165	14	36	15	17	1	3	159
45 to 54 years	488	358	123	7	29	13	8	3	5	114
55 to 64 years	253	176	70	7	17	4	6	–	7	65
65 to 74 years	134	95	38	1	7	2	5	–	–	38
75 to 84 years	48	29	15	4	4	1	3	–	–	15
85 years and over	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Family householder	1 394	1 027	340	27	75	24	27	6	18	324
Male	882	597	264	21	45	14	16	5	10	252
Female	512	430	76	6	30	10	11	1	8	72
Nonfamily householder	542	307	210	25	64	35	19	1	9	201
Male	342	205	121	16	45	26	12	1	6	113
Living alone	255	159	83	13	34	20	11	1	2	77
Female	200	102	89	9	19	9	7	–	3	88
Living alone	159	80	73	6	15	7	5	–	3	72
Spouse	932	617	283	32	61	16	31	2	12	268
Child	2 108	1 822	247	39	77	14	34	8	21	228
Grandchild	276	257	11	8	12	2	8	–	2	10
Brother or sister	96	79	16	1	5	2	1	–	2	15
Parent	56	50	5	1	2	1	–	1	–	5
Other relatives	196	156	32	8	17	7	8	1	1	28
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	51	43	8	–	12	4	3	–	5	6
Housemate or roommate	96	59	29	8	23	12	7	1	3	26
Other nonrelatives	175	126	44	5	10	3	3	–	4	43
In group quarters	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Persons per household	3.06	3.42	2.24	2.46	2.55	2.29	2.65	3.43	2.70	2.22
Persons per family	3.63	3.92	2.76	3.41	3.32	3.33	3.48	3.00	3.17	2.73
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 936**	**1 334**	**550**	**52**	**139**	**59**	**46**	**7**	**27**	**525**
1 person	414	239	156	19	49	27	16	1	5	149
2 persons	540	285	243	12	32	12	9	2	9	236
3 persons	307	235	64	8	24	11	6	–	7	61
4 persons	281	225	51	5	16	4	8	2	2	48
5 persons	192	162	23	7	10	2	4	1	3	20
6 persons	104	92	11	1	6	1	3	1	1	9
7 or more persons	98	96	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	2
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 394**	**1 027**	**340**	**27**	**75**	**24**	**27**	**6**	**18**	**324**
With own children under 18 years	727	610	103	14	37	15	12	2	8	95
With own children under 6 years only	137	107	26	4	10	6	2	1	1	22
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	150	133	14	3	5	–	1	1	3	13
Married-couple families	**932**	**632**	**278**	**22**	**50**	**14**	**20**	**6**	**10**	**264**
With own children under 18 years	457	368	79	10	24	10	7	2	5	72
With own children under 6 years only	75	52	21	2	6	3	1	1	1	17
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	95	81	13	1	2	–	–	1	1	12
Female householder, no husband present	**316**	**281**	**32**	**3**	**18**	**5**	**6**	**–**	**7**	**30**
With own children under 18 years	201	184	14	3	10	3	4	–	3	13
With own children under 6 years only	43	39	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	3
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	44	42	–	2	3	–	1	–	2	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**2 240**	**1 632**	**545**	**63**	**147**	**55**	**52**	**9**	**31**	**518**
Never married	862	698	138	26	60	22	16	3	19	128
Now married, except separated	1 115	759	325	31	62	18	27	6	11	309
15 to 24 years	22	20	1	1	4	1	3	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	161	113	44	4	10	7	–	2	1	43
35 to 44 years	316	203	104	9	14	3	8	1	2	99
45 to 54 years	326	237	81	8	20	7	6	3	4	76
55 to 64 years	175	110	59	6	9	–	5	–	4	54
65 to 74 years	81	57	23	1	3	–	3	–	–	23
75 years and over	34	19	13	2	2	–	2	–	–	13
Consensually married	66	39	26	1	3	–	2	1	–	25
Separated	69	59	10	–	9	7	1	–	1	9
Widowed	48	32	12	4	7	5	2	–	–	12
Divorced	146	84	60	2	9	3	6	–	–	60
Females 15 years and over	**2 225**	**1 640**	**520**	**65**	**152**	**52**	**64**	**5**	**31**	**493**
Never married	771	639	110	22	54	23	20	1	10	105
Now married, except separated	1 090	736	319	35	73	21	35	4	13	303
15 to 24 years	45	32	11	2	2	2	–	–	–	11
25 to 34 years	229	154	66	9	23	9	9	2	3	62
35 to 44 years	350	228	112	10	23	7	11	1	4	107
45 to 54 years	253	176	68	9	15	1	8	–	6	63
55 to 64 years	132	91	38	3	6	2	4	–	–	37
65 to 74 years	57	38	18	1	3	–	3	–	–	17
75 years and over	24	17	6	1	1	–	–	1	–	6
Consensually married	69	35	30	4	6	–	5	1	–	30
Separated	85	64	19	2	9	1	4	–	4	16
Widowed	94	68	24	2	4	2	1	–	1	24
Divorced	185	133	48	4	12	5	4	–	3	45

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 94
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted town									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**1 064**	**832**	**66**	**166**	**260**	**130**	**122**	**3**	**5**	**61**
In households	1 043	813	65	165	259	130	121	3	5	60
Householder	411	302	38	71	110	59	44	2	5	35
15 to 24 years	29	24	1	4	8	4	4	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	84	58	11	15	25	16	9	–	–	11
35 to 44 years	116	78	15	23	32	18	10	1	3	14
45 to 54 years	87	64	4	19	29	15	12	1	1	3
55 to 64 years	46	37	2	7	11	6	5	–	–	2
65 to 74 years	30	22	5	3	4	–	3	–	1	5
75 to 84 years	16	16	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
85 years and over	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family householder	211	170	12	29	44	16	26	1	1	11
Male	110	84	8	18	23	9	13	–	1	7
Female	101	86	4	11	21	7	13	1	–	4
Nonfamily householder	200	132	26	42	66	43	18	1	4	24
Male	128	88	12	28	40	26	11	1	2	12
Living alone	99	72	9	18	28	18	7	1	2	9
Female	72	44	14	14	26	17	7	–	2	12
Living alone	59	38	10	11	22	15	6	–	1	8
Spouse	106	76	11	19	23	16	7	–	–	11
Child	363	320	5	38	75	23	52	–	–	4
Grandchild	35	30	–	5	7	3	4	–	–	–
Brother or sister	16	12	–	4	4	4	–	–	–	–
Parent	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	20	17	1	2	4	3	1	–	–	1
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	38	20	3	15	21	13	8	–	–	3
Housemate or roommate	16	9	3	4	6	5	–	1	–	2
Other nonrelatives	29	19	3	7	9	4	5	–	–	3
In group quarters	21	19	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	21	19	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	21	19	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Persons per household	2.54	2.69	1.68	2.34	2.36	2.00	2.82	4.00	2.00	1.71
Persons per family	3.60	3.74	2.33	3.31	3.57	3.38	3.50	7.00	5.00	2.36
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**411**	**302**	**38**	**71**	**110**	**59**	**44**	**2**	**5**	**35**
1 person	158	110	19	29	50	33	13	1	3	17
2 persons	109	75	15	19	27	13	13	–	1	14
3 persons	39	28	3	8	9	3	6	–	–	3
4 persons	42	36	–	6	9	5	4	–	–	–
5 persons	26	21	–	5	5	3	1	–	1	–
6 persons	17	14	1	2	4	–	4	–	–	1
7 or more persons	20	18	–	2	6	2	3	1	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**211**	**170**	**12**	**29**	**44**	**16**	**26**	**1**	**1**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	122	103	2	17	26	7	17	1	1	2
With own children under 6 years only	19	15	–	4	5	2	3	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	35	30	1	4	8	1	7	–	–	1
Married-couple families	**106**	**79**	**10**	**17**	**23**	**6**	**16**	**–**	**1**	**9**
With own children under 18 years	57	48	1	8	13	3	9	–	1	1
With own children under 6 years only	10	7	–	3	4	2	2	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	17	14	1	2	4	–	4	–	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**85**	**73**	**2**	**10**	**18**	**7**	**10**	**1**	**–**	**2**
With own children under 18 years	55	46	1	8	12	3	8	1	–	1
With own children under 6 years only	7	6	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	14	12	–	2	4	1	3	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**381**	**279**	**29**	**73**	**98**	**58**	**36**	**1**	**3**	**28**
Never married	160	120	13	27	41	28	11	–	2	13
Now married, except separated	143	103	13	27	34	16	16	1	1	12
15 to 24 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	31	19	4	8	11	5	6	–	–	4
35 to 44 years	42	29	5	8	9	6	3	–	–	5
45 to 54 years	33	25	1	7	9	3	4	1	1	–
55 to 64 years	19	16	1	2	3	2	1	–	–	1
65 to 74 years	11	7	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	2
75 years and over	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Consensually married	7	3	–	4	4	4	–	–	–	–
Separated	24	21	–	3	4	–	4	–	–	–
Widowed	5	3	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Divorced	49	32	3	14	17	12	5	–	–	3
Females 15 years and over	**393**	**297**	**33**	**63**	**95**	**54**	**37**	**2**	**2**	**30**
Never married	158	133	10	15	29	11	16	1	1	8
Now married, except separated	130	94	12	24	30	19	11	–	–	12
15 to 24 years	10	6	1	3	4	2	2	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	27	17	4	6	10	6	4	–	–	4
35 to 44 years	41	28	4	9	9	6	3	–	–	4
45 to 54 years	32	27	1	4	5	4	1	–	–	1
55 to 64 years	12	9	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	1
65 to 74 years	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
75 years and over	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Consensually married	7	3	–	4	4	4	–	–	–	–
Separated	26	16	2	8	11	9	2	–	–	2
Widowed	27	25	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	1
Divorced	52	29	8	15	23	15	6	1	1	7

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 95
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**4 066**	**3 377**	**120**	**569**	**743**	**160**	**531**	**3**	**49**	**97**
In households	4 008	3 326	119	563	736	160	524	3	49	96
Householder	1 256	1 011	64	181	248	72	160	2	14	54
15 to 24 years	74	55	2	17	21	7	14	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	256	204	13	39	56	17	37	–	2	13
35 to 44 years	329	260	20	49	67	20	38	1	8	17
45 to 54 years	244	195	12	37	51	17	31	1	2	8
55 to 64 years	159	135	5	19	26	8	18	–	–	4
65 to 74 years	124	102	11	11	15	1	12	–	2	10
75 to 84 years	61	53	1	7	10	2	8	–	–	1
85 years and over	9	7	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Family householder	848	707	26	115	148	23	116	1	8	21
Male	334	270	15	49	57	9	42	–	6	13
Female	514	437	11	66	91	14	74	1	2	8
Nonfamily householder	408	304	38	66	100	49	44	1	6	33
Male	223	168	16	39	59	30	24	1	4	15
Living alone	180	144	11	25	43	20	18	1	4	10
Female	185	136	22	27	41	19	20	–	2	18
Living alone	164	126	15	23	36	17	18	–	1	11
Spouse	327	254	19	54	65	19	41	–	5	15
Child	1 772	1 531	16	225	294	32	242	–	20	10
Grandchild	230	200	–	30	36	4	27	–	5	–
Brother or sister	62	51	–	11	12	4	6	–	2	–
Parent	25	23	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Other relatives	107	97	1	9	14	5	9	–	–	1
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	54	29	6	19	26	14	11	–	1	5
Housemate or roommate	32	20	7	5	8	5	2	1	–	6
Other nonrelatives	143	110	5	28	32	5	25	–	2	4
In group quarters	58	51	1	6	7	–	7	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	32	27	–	5	6	–	6	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	32	27	–	5	6	–	6	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	26	24	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	26	24	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Persons per household	3.19	3.28	2.02	3.10	2.95	2.06	3.33	4.00	3.07	2.06
Persons per family	3.98	4.04	2.77	3.88	3.84	3.22	3.91	7.00	4.38	2.81
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 256**	**1 011**	**64**	**181**	**248**	**72**	**160**	**2**	**14**	**54**
1 person	344	270	26	48	79	37	36	1	5	21
2 persons	260	197	24	39	51	17	32	–	2	21
3 persons	172	137	7	28	36	5	30	–	1	6
4 persons	181	152	5	24	30	8	20	–	2	4
5 persons	118	97	–	21	23	3	18	–	2	–
6 persons	72	61	1	10	12	–	11	–	1	1
7 or more persons	109	97	1	11	17	2	13	1	1	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**848**	**707**	**26**	**115**	**148**	**23**	**116**	**1**	**8**	**21**
With own children under 18 years	537	450	7	80	100	12	80	1	7	6
With own children under 6 years only	86	64	1	21	24	5	19	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	168	146	2	20	25	1	22	–	2	2
Married-couple families	**327**	**256**	**19**	**52**	**63**	**6**	**53**	**–**	**4**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	195	158	3	34	40	3	33	–	4	2
With own children under 6 years only	27	16	–	11	12	2	10	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	64	54	1	9	11	–	9	–	2	1
Female householder, no husband present	**435**	**377**	**6**	**52**	**71**	**14**	**54**	**1**	**2**	**6**
With own children under 18 years	295	252	4	39	51	8	40	1	2	4
With own children under 6 years only	45	35	1	9	10	3	7	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	92	81	1	10	13	1	12	–	–	1
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 171**	**933**	**51**	**187**	**238**	**67**	**152**	**1**	**18**	**42**
Never married	544	453	17	74	100	31	63	–	6	16
Now married, except separated	419	321	23	75	90	22	62	1	5	17
15 to 24 years	13	7	–	6	6	–	6	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	82	57	4	21	26	6	19	–	1	4
35 to 44 years	111	82	6	23	25	7	16	–	2	6
45 to 54 years	99	80	6	13	17	4	10	1	2	3
55 to 64 years	66	55	4	7	11	5	6	–	–	1
65 to 74 years	34	29	2	3	3	–	3	–	–	2
75 years and over	14	11	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
Consensually married	15	9	–	6	7	4	2	–	1	–
Separated	80	66	2	12	16	–	12	–	4	2
Widowed	32	25	2	5	6	2	3	–	1	2
Divorced	96	68	7	21	26	12	12	–	2	5
Females 15 years and over	**1 479**	**1 220**	**63**	**196**	**265**	**70**	**179**	**2**	**14**	**50**
Never married	665	592	19	54	83	16	62	1	4	15
Now married, except separated	410	318	23	69	86	23	58	–	5	18
15 to 24 years	34	17	2	15	16	4	12	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	84	63	4	17	23	8	14	–	1	4
35 to 44 years	120	94	9	17	20	6	12	–	2	7
45 to 54 years	92	76	3	13	17	4	11	–	2	2
55 to 64 years	47	42	2	3	4	1	3	–	–	2
65 to 74 years	23	17	3	3	4	–	4	–	–	2
75 years and over	10	9	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Consensually married	17	10	2	5	6	4	2	–	–	1
Separated	100	78	3	19	23	11	10	–	2	2
Widowed	125	104	5	16	18	1	17	–	–	4
Divorced	179	128	13	38	55	19	32	1	3	11

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 96
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted Southeast CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**3 002**	**2 545**	**54**	**403**	**483**	**30**	**409**	**–**	**44**	**36**
In households	2 965	2 513	54	398	477	30	403	–	44	36
Householder	845	709	26	110	138	13	116	–	9	19
15 to 24 years	45	31	1	13	13	3	10	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	172	146	2	24	31	1	28	–	2	2
35 to 44 years	213	182	5	26	35	2	28	–	5	3
45 to 54 years	157	131	8	18	22	2	19	–	1	5
55 to 64 years	113	98	3	12	15	2	13	–	–	2
65 to 74 years	94	80	6	8	11	1	9	–	1	5
75 to 84 years	45	37	1	7	9	2	7	–	–	1
85 years and over	6	4	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Family householder	637	537	14	86	104	7	90	–	7	10
Male	224	186	7	31	34	–	29	–	5	6
Female	413	351	7	55	70	7	61	–	2	4
Nonfamily householder	208	172	12	24	34	6	26	–	2	9
Male	95	80	4	11	19	4	13	–	2	3
Living alone	81	72	2	7	15	2	11	–	2	1
Female	113	92	8	13	15	2	13	–	–	6
Living alone	105	88	5	12	14	2	12	–	–	3
Spouse	221	178	8	35	42	3	34	–	5	4
Child	1 409	1 211	11	187	219	9	190	–	20	6
Grandchild	195	170	–	25	29	1	23	–	5	–
Brother or sister	46	39	–	7	8	–	6	–	2	–
Parent	16	15	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	87	80	–	7	10	2	8	–	–	–
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	16	9	3	4	5	1	3	–	1	2
Housemate or roommate	16	11	4	1	2	–	2	–	–	4
Other nonrelatives	114	91	2	21	23	1	20	–	2	1
In group quarters	37	32	–	5	6	–	6	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	32	27	–	5	6	–	6	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	32	27	–	5	6	–	6	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	3.51	3.53	2.50	3.60	3.42	2.31	3.53	–	3.67	2.68
Persons per family	4.10	4.13	3.14	4.07	3.96	2.86	4.02	–	4.29	3.30
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**845**	**709**	**26**	**110**	**138**	**13**	**116**	**–**	**9**	**19**
1 person	186	160	7	19	29	4	23	–	2	4
2 persons	151	122	9	20	24	4	19	–	1	7
3 persons	133	109	4	20	27	2	24	–	1	3
4 persons	139	116	5	18	21	3	16	–	2	4
5 persons	92	76	–	16	18	–	17	–	1	–
6 persons	55	47	–	8	8	–	7	–	1	–
7 or more persons	89	79	1	9	11	–	10	–	1	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**637**	**537**	**14**	**86**	**104**	**7**	**90**	**–**	**7**	**10**
With own children under 18 years	415	347	5	63	74	5	63	–	6	4
With own children under 6 years only	67	49	1	17	19	3	16	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	133	116	1	16	17	–	15	–	2	1
Married-couple families	**221**	**177**	**9**	**35**	**40**	**–**	**37**	**–**	**3**	**5**
With own children under 18 years	138	110	2	26	27	–	24	–	3	1
With own children under 6 years only	17	9	–	8	8	–	8	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	47	40	–	7	7	–	5	–	2	–
Female householder, no husband present	**350**	**304**	**4**	**42**	**53**	**7**	**44**	**–**	**2**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	240	206	3	31	39	5	32	–	2	3
With own children under 6 years only	38	29	1	8	9	3	6	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	78	69	1	8	9	–	9	–	–	1
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**790**	**654**	**22**	**114**	**140**	**9**	**116**	**–**	**15**	**14**
Never married	384	333	4	47	59	3	52	–	4	3
Now married, except separated	276	218	10	48	56	6	46	–	4	5
15 to 24 years	12	6	–	6	6	–	6	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	51	38	–	13	15	1	13	–	1	–
35 to 44 years	69	53	1	15	16	1	13	–	2	1
45 to 54 years	66	55	5	6	8	1	6	–	1	3
55 to 64 years	47	39	3	5	8	3	5	–	–	–
65 to 74 years	23	22	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
75 years and over	8	5	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
Consensually married	8	6	–	2	3	–	2	–	1	–
Separated	56	45	2	9	12	–	8	–	4	2
Widowed	27	22	2	3	4	–	3	–	1	2
Divorced	47	36	4	7	9	–	7	–	2	2
Females 15 years and over	**1 086**	**923**	**30**	**133**	**170**	**16**	**142**	**–**	**12**	**20**
Never married	507	459	9	39	54	5	46	–	3	7
Now married, except separated	280	224	11	45	56	4	47	–	5	6
15 to 24 years	24	11	1	12	12	2	10	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	57	46	–	11	13	2	10	–	1	–
35 to 44 years	79	66	5	8	11	–	9	–	2	3
45 to 54 years	60	49	2	9	12	–	10	–	2	1
55 to 64 years	35	33	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	1
65 to 74 years	18	13	2	3	4	–	4	–	–	1
75 years and over	7	6	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Consensually married	10	7	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	1
Separated	74	62	1	11	12	2	8	–	2	–
Widowed	98	79	4	15	16	1	15	–	–	3
Divorced	127	99	5	23	32	4	26	–	2	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 97
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Grove Place CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**2 655**	**2 545**	**55**	**55**	**111**	**12**	**73**	**–**	**26**	**50**
In households	2 654	2 545	54	55	110	12	73	–	25	50
Householder	734	690	26	18	35	8	21	–	6	26
15 to 24 years	32	31	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	160	150	4	6	9	2	4	–	3	4
35 to 44 years	216	203	7	6	14	1	11	–	2	7
45 to 54 years	158	148	8	2	4	–	3	–	1	8
55 to 64 years	90	84	3	3	5	5	–	–	–	3
65 to 74 years	57	55	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	1
75 to 84 years	14	12	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
85 years and over	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family householder	593	563	14	16	32	6	20	–	6	14
Male	184	163	13	8	11	1	8	–	2	13
Female	409	400	1	8	21	5	12	–	4	1
Nonfamily householder	141	127	12	2	3	2	1	–	–	12
Male	72	62	10	–	1	–	1	–	–	10
Living alone	65	56	9	–	1	–	1	–	–	9
Female	69	65	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	2
Living alone	65	61	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	2
Spouse	220	205	12	3	8	–	8	–	–	12
Child	1 302	1 269	7	26	55	3	38	–	14	5
Grandchild	163	162	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Brother or sister	44	41	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	2
Parent	33	33	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–
Other relatives	66	63	3	–	3	–	1	–	2	1
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	16	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Housemate or roommate	18	15	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Other nonrelatives	58	52	–	6	4	1	3	–	–	–
In group quarters	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Persons per household	3.62	3.69	1.85	3.33	3.51	2.88	3.57	–	4.17	1.85
Persons per family	4.08	4.14	2.29	3.50	3.66	3.50	3.60	–	4.00	2.29
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**734**	**690**	**26**	**18**	**35**	**8**	**21**	**–**	**6**	**26**
1 person	130	117	11	2	3	2	1	–	–	11
2 persons	140	127	10	3	7	2	4	–	1	10
3 persons	119	109	3	7	11	2	8	–	1	3
4 persons	124	119	2	3	4	–	2	–	2	2
5 persons	84	83	–	1	5	1	4	–	–	–
6 persons	62	61	–	1	3	1	–	–	2	–
7 or more persons	75	74	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**593**	**563**	**14**	**16**	**32**	**6**	**20**	**–**	**6**	**14**
With own children under 18 years	404	390	1	13	24	3	17	–	4	1
With own children under 6 years only	61	57	1	3	5	–	4	–	1	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	124	119	–	5	7	2	2	–	3	–
Married-couple families	**220**	**204**	**11**	**5**	**11**	**–**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**11**
With own children under 18 years	138	133	1	4	10	–	10	–	–	1
With own children under 6 years only	19	17	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	35	34	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Female householder, no husband present	**331**	**324**	**–**	**7**	**17**	**5**	**8**	**–**	**4**	**–**
With own children under 18 years	243	237	–	6	12	3	6	–	3	–
With own children under 6 years only	34	33	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	83	80	–	3	5	2	1	–	2	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**689**	**644**	**31**	**14**	**30**	**3**	**21**	**–**	**6**	**30**
Never married	333	319	7	7	9	2	5	–	2	7
Now married, except separated	264	239	18	7	16	–	14	–	2	17
15 to 24 years	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	32	26	4	2	4	–	2	–	2	3
35 to 44 years	74	70	2	2	6	–	6	–	–	2
45 to 54 years	86	78	6	2	4	–	4	–	–	6
55 to 64 years	39	37	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
65 to 74 years	22	20	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
75 years and over	9	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Consensually married	12	11	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–
Separated	58	55	3	–	3	–	1	–	2	3
Widowed	10	10	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Divorced	24	21	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
Females 15 years and over	**987**	**949**	**18**	**20**	**44**	**9**	**27**	**–**	**8**	**17**
Never married	467	457	2	8	13	2	10	–	1	2
Now married, except separated	291	273	12	6	16	2	13	–	1	12
15 to 24 years	11	11	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	59	55	1	3	4	1	3	–	–	1
35 to 44 years	90	86	3	1	6	–	5	–	1	3
45 to 54 years	69	64	4	1	2	–	2	–	–	4
55 to 64 years	38	34	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	3
65 to 74 years	12	12	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
75 years and over	12	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Consensually married	11	11	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
Separated	92	86	1	5	8	3	2	–	3	1
Widowed	41	40	1	–	4	2	1	–	1	1
Divorced	96	93	2	1	3	–	1	–	2	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 98
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**5 495**	**3 844**	**448**	**1 203**	**1 482**	**58**	**1 333**	**6**	**85**	**360**
In households	5 405	3 787	430	1 188	1 452	55	1 307	6	84	346
Householder	1 560	1 062	188	310	387	15	352	–	20	155
15 to 24 years	44	24	2	18	20	–	20	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	249	166	24	59	71	1	67	–	3	23
35 to 44 years	410	270	55	85	99	4	86	–	9	50
45 to 54 years	421	310	50	61	83	5	74	–	4	38
55 to 64 years	246	165	39	42	59	3	53	–	3	30
65 to 74 years	136	97	10	29	36	1	34	–	1	7
75 to 84 years	49	26	8	15	18	1	17	–	–	6
85 years and over	5	4	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Family householder	1 211	829	124	258	316	6	292	–	18	99
Male	784	512	103	169	197	6	183	–	8	87
Female	427	317	21	89	119	–	109	–	10	12
Nonfamily householder	349	233	64	52	71	9	60	–	2	56
Male	217	146	36	35	43	5	36	–	2	31
Living alone	181	129	24	28	33	3	29	–	1	20
Female	132	87	28	17	28	4	24	–	–	25
Living alone	110	78	19	13	22	4	18	–	–	16
Spouse	749	490	81	178	197	13	178	2	4	70
Child	2 362	1 714	103	545	672	13	613	3	43	73
Grandchild	310	256	7	47	64	–	53	–	11	4
Brother or sister	47	31	2	14	20	1	17	–	2	2
Parent	37	21	6	10	13	–	13	–	–	5
Other relatives	150	108	12	30	38	3	33	1	1	7
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	16	3	9	4	4	–	4	–	–	9
Housemate or roommate	53	16	19	18	15	8	7	–	–	19
Other nonrelatives	121	86	3	32	42	2	37	–	3	2
In group quarters	90	57	18	15	30	3	26	–	1	14
Institutionalized persons	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Correctional institutions	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	84	57	12	15	30	3	26	–	1	8
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	84	57	12	15	30	3	26	–	1	8
Persons per household	3.46	3.55	2.60	3.71	3.68	3.13	3.66	–	4.45	2.45
Persons per family	4.02	4.15	3.11	4.03	4.06	4.50	4.02	–	4.50	2.90
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 560**	**1 062**	**188**	**310**	**387**	**15**	**352**	**–**	**20**	**155**
1 person	291	207	43	41	55	7	47	–	1	36
2 persons	320	198	64	58	74	1	69	–	4	60
3 persons	278	175	38	65	76	2	70	–	4	30
4 persons	236	175	18	43	53	1	50	–	2	16
5 persons	198	126	21	51	66	1	61	–	4	10
6 persons	118	87	2	29	35	2	31	–	2	2
7 or more persons	119	94	2	23	28	1	24	–	3	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 211**	**829**	**124**	**258**	**316**	**6**	**292**	**–**	**18**	**99**
With own children under 18 years	726	522	51	153	186	3	173	–	10	37
With own children under 6 years only	100	64	10	26	27	–	25	–	2	9
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	198	142	16	40	53	2	49	–	2	14
Married-couple families	**749**	**497**	**95**	**157**	**178**	**3**	**168**	**–**	**7**	**80**
With own children under 18 years	436	307	41	88	99	1	93	–	5	32
With own children under 6 years only	57	33	9	15	15	–	14	–	1	9
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	119	80	14	25	28	1	26	–	1	12
Female householder, no husband present	**353**	**268**	**16**	**69**	**98**	**–**	**89**	**–**	**9**	**9**
With own children under 18 years	220	168	7	45	64	–	59	–	5	3
With own children under 6 years only	24	19	–	5	6	–	5	–	1	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	67	54	2	11	18	–	17	–	1	2
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 839**	**1 238**	**202**	**399**	**483**	**30**	**418**	**2**	**33**	**167**
Never married	667	485	53	129	159	8	140	1	10	45
Now married, except separated	915	587	116	212	249	17	220	1	11	95
15 to 24 years	30	12	3	15	19	2	17	–	–	2
25 to 34 years	143	78	15	50	54	6	46	–	2	13
35 to 44 years	233	139	39	55	67	5	56	1	5	34
45 to 54 years	273	202	30	41	48	3	43	–	2	23
55 to 64 years	144	98	22	24	34	1	31	–	2	17
65 to 74 years	72	51	4	17	18	–	18	–	–	3
75 years and over	20	7	3	10	9	–	9	–	–	3
Consensually married	80	52	2	26	29	2	26	–	1	1
Separated	100	69	7	24	33	–	24	–	9	5
Widowed	36	25	3	8	10	2	7	–	1	3
Divorced	121	72	23	26	32	3	27	–	2	19
Females 15 years and over	**1 931**	**1 327**	**179**	**425**	**517**	**22**	**467**	**3**	**25**	**145**
Never married	613	456	32	125	157	5	143	1	8	25
Now married, except separated	912	602	101	209	235	14	215	2	4	86
15 to 24 years	65	36	6	23	27	1	25	–	1	4
25 to 34 years	168	101	13	54	57	5	50	–	2	12
35 to 44 years	276	179	40	57	63	3	58	1	1	36
45 to 54 years	232	167	23	42	51	3	48	–	–	18
55 to 64 years	109	78	13	18	22	2	19	1	–	11
65 to 74 years	52	35	5	12	12	–	12	–	–	5
75 years and over	10	6	1	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Consensually married	86	61	1	24	25	1	24	–	–	1
Separated	101	73	6	22	32	–	25	–	7	3
Widowed	101	58	14	29	40	1	36	–	3	10
Divorced	204	138	26	40	53	2	48	–	3	21

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 99
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**6 404**	**2 793**	**3 260**	**351**	**415**	**61**	**214**	**26**	**114**	**3 133**
In households	6 310	2 722	3 240	348	399	56	204	26	113	3 119
Householder	2 550	941	1 482	127	149	20	69	12	48	1 433
15 to 24 years	83	29	52	2	1	–	–	–	1	52
25 to 34 years	542	176	328	38	49	7	27	1	14	316
35 to 44 years	747	263	446	38	38	1	20	6	11	436
45 to 54 years	598	266	308	24	36	8	10	2	16	291
55 to 64 years	335	117	198	20	12	2	7	1	2	194
65 to 74 years	162	63	95	4	5	1	2	1	1	92
75 to 84 years	72	23	48	1	8	1	3	1	3	45
85 years and over	11	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Family householder	1 568	681	795	92	97	12	45	7	33	768
Male	1 107	439	598	70	67	4	36	5	22	579
Female	461	242	197	22	30	8	9	2	11	189
Nonfamily householder	982	260	687	35	52	8	24	5	15	665
Male	582	160	396	26	36	6	17	2	11	381
Living alone	416	132	266	18	27	3	13	1	10	253
Female	400	100	291	9	16	2	7	3	4	284
Living alone	298	94	197	7	14	2	5	3	4	190
Spouse	1 207	456	674	77	81	6	44	5	26	651
Child	1 755	987	667	101	102	13	62	7	20	636
Grandchild	118	97	21	–	5	–	5	–	–	21
Brother or sister	67	38	24	5	7	4	2	–	1	23
Parent	74	40	28	6	1	–	–	–	1	28
Other relatives	108	58	38	12	14	–	10	–	4	36
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	42	14	28	–	3	1	–	–	2	26
Housemate or roommate	149	25	110	14	17	7	4	1	5	105
Other nonrelatives	240	66	168	6	20	5	8	1	6	160
In group quarters	94	71	20	3	16	5	10	–	1	14
Institutionalized persons	23	20	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	23	20	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	71	51	17	3	14	5	8	–	1	13
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	71	51	17	3	14	5	8	–	1	13
Persons per household	2.47	2.89	2.17	2.94	2.63	2.75	2.72	2.75	2.42	2.18
Persons per family	3.12	3.48	2.78	3.45	3.18	3.08	3.42	3.57	2.79	2.79
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**2 550**	**941**	**1 482**	**127**	**149**	**20**	**69**	**12**	**48**	**1 433**
1 person	714	226	463	25	41	5	18	4	14	443
2 persons	877	229	619	29	36	6	12	3	15	599
3 persons	395	166	196	33	30	2	20	–	8	194
4 persons	322	170	135	17	25	4	12	2	7	129
5 persons	143	79	46	18	14	2	5	3	4	45
6 persons	60	43	14	3	2	1	1	–	–	14
7 or more persons	39	28	9	2	1	–	1	–	–	9
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 568**	**681**	**795**	**92**	**97**	**12**	**45**	**7**	**33**	**768**
With own children under 18 years	728	389	285	54	49	5	26	4	14	279
With own children under 6 years only	194	72	101	21	16	3	6	–	7	98
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	134	71	47	16	12	–	5	4	3	47
Married-couple families	**1 207**	**473**	**657**	**77**	**74**	**6**	**37**	**6**	**25**	**636**
With own children under 18 years	561	277	236	48	41	2	23	4	12	231
With own children under 6 years only	151	43	89	19	14	2	6	–	6	87
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	114	60	39	15	12	–	5	4	3	39
Female householder, no husband present	**221**	**139**	**76**	**6**	**11**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**72**
With own children under 18 years	118	80	34	4	5	2	1	–	2	33
With own children under 6 years only	28	19	7	2	2	1	–	–	1	6
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	14	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**2 660**	**1 082**	**1 437**	**141**	**164**	**23**	**84**	**11**	**46**	**1 379**
Never married	834	362	431	41	50	8	24	–	18	410
Now married, except separated	1 408	555	767	86	87	5	49	10	23	741
15 to 24 years	19	8	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
25 to 34 years	252	85	143	24	27	–	18	2	7	136
35 to 44 years	410	161	225	24	28	3	19	4	2	218
45 to 54 years	376	171	184	21	20	1	6	2	11	174
55 to 64 years	210	72	124	14	3	–	3	–	–	124
65 to 74 years	101	43	56	2	4	1	1	2	–	55
75 years and over	40	15	24	1	5	–	2	–	3	23
Consensually married	90	36	51	3	6	–	4	2	–	50
Separated	95	51	42	2	7	5	2	–	–	40
Widowed	51	21	28	2	1	–	1	–	–	27
Divorced	272	93	169	10	19	5	8	1	5	161
Females 15 years and over	**2 542**	**1 034**	**1 361**	**147**	**169**	**30**	**75**	**9**	**55**	**1 313**
Never married	678	331	316	31	28	7	13	1	7	310
Now married, except separated	1 377	524	761	92	100	15	45	3	37	733
15 to 24 years	50	13	34	3	5	–	2	–	3	31
25 to 34 years	333	110	197	26	29	3	13	2	11	188
35 to 44 years	433	163	238	32	29	5	11	–	13	229
45 to 54 years	326	140	172	14	20	4	9	1	6	167
55 to 64 years	154	63	79	12	12	3	8	–	1	78
65 to 74 years	62	26	31	5	4	–	1	–	3	30
75 years and over	19	9	10	–	1	–	1	–	–	10
Consensually married	89	33	54	2	6	3	2	–	1	51
Separated	65	27	35	3	4	3	1	–	–	35
Widowed	151	58	86	7	12	1	4	3	4	81
Divorced	271	94	163	14	25	4	12	2	7	154

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 100
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**4 828**	**3 906**	**393**	**529**	**654**	**48**	**556**	**7**	**43**	**384**
In households	4 817	3 901	388	528	653	48	556	7	42	380
Householder	1 466	1 133	179	154	197	23	157	3	14	177
15 to 24 years	62	52	4	6	11	1	10	–	–	4
25 to 34 years	286	221	40	25	32	6	21	1	4	40
35 to 44 years	422	323	49	50	66	7	55	1	3	48
45 to 54 years	323	256	38	29	34	1	28	1	4	38
55 to 64 years	208	158	24	26	33	7	24	–	2	24
65 to 74 years	113	86	15	12	14	–	13	–	1	14
75 to 84 years	45	30	9	6	7	1	6	–	–	9
85 years and over	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family householder	1 082	870	94	118	148	14	124	1	9	93
Male	522	363	75	84	98	7	85	1	5	74
Female	560	507	19	34	50	7	39	–	4	19
Nonfamily householder	384	263	85	36	49	9	33	2	5	84
Male	243	158	60	25	35	6	25	–	4	59
Living alone	206	143	44	19	28	4	20	–	4	43
Female	141	105	25	11	14	3	8	2	1	25
Living alone	124	97	19	8	11	3	6	1	1	19
Spouse	549	385	88	76	87	7	77	–	3	87
Child	2 086	1 813	74	199	252	10	222	2	18	71
Grandchild	273	235	2	36	45	–	45	–	–	2
Brother or sister	81	64	6	11	11	–	9	–	2	6
Parent	48	43	–	5	7	–	6	–	1	–
Other relatives	121	97	9	15	18	1	15	–	2	7
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	25	19	1	5	5	2	3	–	–	1
Housemate or roommate	53	30	17	6	10	2	4	2	2	17
Other nonrelatives	115	82	12	21	21	3	18	–	–	12
In group quarters	11	5	5	1	1	–	–	–	1	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	11	5	5	1	1	–	–	–	1	4
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	11	5	5	1	1	–	–	–	1	4
Persons per household	3.29	3.45	2.11	3.47	3.41	2.78	3.57	3.00	2.71	2.11
Persons per family	3.92	4.03	2.79	4.00	4.01	3.71	4.06	5.00	3.56	2.78
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 466**	**1 133**	**179**	**154**	**197**	**23**	**157**	**3**	**14**	**177**
1 person	330	240	63	27	39	7	26	1	5	62
2 persons	326	227	66	33	43	6	35	–	2	66
3 persons	237	175	29	33	35	3	28	1	3	28
4 persons	217	182	14	21	26	3	21	–	2	14
5 persons	140	119	3	18	24	1	22	1	–	3
6 persons	101	86	4	11	15	2	11	–	2	4
7 or more persons	115	104	–	11	15	1	14	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 082**	**870**	**94**	**118**	**148**	**14**	**124**	**1**	**9**	**93**
With own children under 18 years	662	562	34	66	87	8	72	1	6	34
With own children under 6 years only	124	98	11	15	19	1	16	–	2	11
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	192	165	4	23	32	4	24	1	3	4
Married-couple families	**549**	**396**	**76**	**77**	**96**	**7**	**85**	**1**	**3**	**75**
With own children under 18 years	305	236	27	42	57	4	50	1	2	27
With own children under 6 years only	59	40	10	9	11	1	9	–	1	10
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	82	62	4	16	22	1	20	1	–	4
Female householder, no husband present	**439**	**405**	**7**	**27**	**38**	**6**	**28**	**–**	**4**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	311	290	5	16	23	4	16	–	3	5
With own children under 6 years only	47	44	1	2	4	–	3	–	1	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	102	97	–	5	8	3	3	–	2	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 515**	**1 145**	**188**	**182**	**221**	**20**	**183**	**2**	**16**	**184**
Never married	634	519	64	51	60	10	44	1	5	63
Now married, except separated	665	465	99	101	124	9	106	1	8	97
15 to 24 years	14	10	1	3	4	–	4	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	97	60	18	19	24	1	19	1	3	17
35 to 44 years	186	126	25	35	45	5	39	–	1	25
45 to 54 years	176	138	21	17	19	–	17	–	2	21
55 to 64 years	111	81	17	13	16	1	13	–	2	17
65 to 74 years	56	37	10	9	10	1	9	–	–	9
75 years and over	25	13	7	5	6	1	5	–	–	7
Consensually married	36	22	6	8	10	–	9	–	1	6
Separated	95	80	8	7	9	–	7	–	2	8
Widowed	34	26	–	8	9	–	9	–	–	–
Divorced	87	55	17	15	19	1	17	–	1	16
Females 15 years and over	**1 758**	**1 426**	**154**	**178**	**227**	**22**	**188**	**4**	**13**	**152**
Never married	698	631	26	41	59	5	49	2	3	26
Now married, except separated	677	486	95	96	116	10	102	–	4	94
15 to 24 years	36	24	5	7	11	–	11	–	–	5
25 to 34 years	154	105	13	36	39	7	32	–	–	13
35 to 44 years	195	144	33	18	25	–	22	–	3	33
45 to 54 years	147	115	18	14	15	–	15	–	–	18
55 to 64 years	97	65	19	13	14	2	11	–	1	19
65 to 74 years	29	19	5	5	9	1	8	–	–	4
75 years and over	19	14	2	3	3	–	3	–	–	2
Consensually married	34	24	5	5	7	2	5	–	–	5
Separated	132	116	4	12	16	3	9	1	3	4
Widowed	82	66	8	8	13	4	8	–	1	8
Divorced	169	127	21	21	23	–	20	1	2	20

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 101
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**11 883**	**8 038**	**1 581**	**2 264**	**2 666**	**127**	**2 261**	**27**	**251**	**1 427**
In households	11 805	8 003	1 539	2 263	2 663	126	2 259	27	251	1 387
Householder	3 647	2 343	683	621	742	31	642	9	60	627
15 to 24 years	141	83	21	37	41	–	37	–	4	20
25 to 34 years	593	354	122	117	145	12	120	1	12	110
35 to 44 years	927	591	189	147	169	8	143	2	16	180
45 to 54 years	943	647	136	160	195	7	173	1	14	124
55 to 64 years	573	368	127	78	101	1	87	3	10	112
65 to 74 years	320	206	57	57	64	2	57	2	3	52
75 to 84 years	123	75	26	22	23	–	22	–	1	25
85 years and over	27	19	5	3	4	1	3	–	–	4
Family householder	2 728	1 816	395	517	617	23	538	8	48	356
Male	1 511	926	302	283	351	12	310	5	24	272
Female	1 217	890	93	234	266	11	228	3	24	84
Nonfamily householder	919	527	288	104	125	8	104	1	12	271
Male	512	277	178	57	68	4	55	1	8	170
Living alone	421	246	128	47	56	1	47	1	7	122
Female	407	250	110	47	57	4	49	–	4	101
Living alone	356	226	95	35	46	2	42	–	2	86
Spouse	1 675	984	330	361	409	27	336	7	39	297
Child	4 744	3 460	353	931	1 095	29	954	6	106	308
Grandchild	672	551	16	105	131	3	117	2	9	11
Brother or sister	150	109	11	30	36	2	29	1	4	10
Parent	110	73	5	32	31	1	27	–	3	5
Other relatives	351	219	33	99	115	15	89	1	10	27
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	55	36	9	10	13	2	9	–	2	8
Housemate or roommate	104	41	48	15	19	8	1	–	10	47
Other nonrelatives	297	187	51	59	72	8	55	1	8	47
In group quarters	78	35	42	1	3	1	2	–	–	40
Institutionalized persons	12	6	6	–	2	1	1	–	–	5
Correctional institutions	12	6	6	–	2	1	1	–	–	5
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	66	29	36	1	1	–	1	–	–	35
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	54	29	24	1	1	–	1	–	–	23
Persons per household	3.24	3.41	2.32	3.61	3.59	3.94	3.57	4.11	3.62	2.30
Persons per family	3.82	3.96	3.01	3.97	3.95	4.35	3.93	4.38	3.90	2.99
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**3 647**	**2 343**	**683**	**621**	**742**	**31**	**642**	**9**	**60**	**627**
1 person	777	472	223	82	102	3	89	1	9	208
2 persons	829	462	243	124	141	6	125	2	8	228
3 persons	615	393	102	120	140	3	122	3	12	92
4 persons	585	401	62	122	152	8	130	–	14	50
5 persons	361	260	27	74	89	4	77	–	8	24
6 persons	239	173	13	53	67	5	55	1	6	12
7 or more persons	241	182	13	46	51	2	44	2	3	13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 728**	**1 816**	**395**	**517**	**617**	**23**	**538**	**8**	**48**	**356**
With own children under 18 years	1 523	1 058	163	302	357	20	308	3	26	147
With own children under 6 years only	235	143	42	50	60	7	49	–	4	40
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	412	298	41	73	94	4	83	1	6	35
Married-couple families	**1 675**	**1 010**	**335**	**330**	**387**	**12**	**342**	**5**	**28**	**304**
With own children under 18 years	884	562	134	188	218	10	191	1	16	121
With own children under 6 years only	125	60	35	30	36	4	31	–	1	33
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	240	163	35	42	58	3	49	1	5	30
Female householder, no husband present	**833**	**650**	**35**	**148**	**181**	**8**	**154**	**2**	**17**	**27**
With own children under 18 years	519	412	18	89	108	8	90	1	9	15
With own children under 6 years only	73	57	1	15	16	2	12	–	2	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	151	122	5	24	28	–	27	–	1	4
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**4 069**	**2 595**	**716**	**758**	**889**	**40**	**757**	**8**	**84**	**662**
Never married	1 468	1 055	174	239	289	11	249	2	27	164
Now married, except separated	2 046	1 216	395	435	499	28	427	6	38	358
15 to 24 years	52	25	7	20	24	–	22	–	2	5
25 to 34 years	315	159	64	92	110	13	87	1	9	56
35 to 44 years	524	305	114	105	117	9	96	1	11	108
45 to 54 years	558	370	72	116	125	4	114	–	7	66
55 to 64 years	375	223	92	60	76	1	65	3	7	81
65 to 74 years	165	109	30	26	28	1	24	1	2	28
75 years and over	57	25	16	16	19	–	19	–	–	14
Consensually married	121	85	12	24	28	1	25	1	1	10
Separated	168	115	30	23	30	1	19	–	10	26
Widowed	88	62	17	9	14	–	10	–	4	17
Divorced	299	147	100	52	57	–	52	–	5	97
Females 15 years and over	**4 384**	**2 947**	**605**	**832**	**982**	**61**	**817**	**12**	**92**	**539**
Never married	1 410	1 093	107	210	254	9	213	2	30	94
Now married, except separated	2 011	1 202	375	434	494	38	406	8	42	340
15 to 24 years	112	56	15	41	46	1	43	–	2	12
25 to 34 years	391	211	81	99	114	12	85	4	13	74
35 to 44 years	585	360	111	114	126	15	98	–	13	99
45 to 54 years	529	339	90	100	113	4	98	1	10	86
55 to 64 years	251	149	51	51	62	5	52	2	3	46
65 to 74 years	111	69	19	23	27	1	24	1	1	16
75 years and over	32	18	8	6	6	–	6	–	–	7
Consensually married	127	79	21	27	36	3	32	–	1	17
Separated	199	144	12	43	55	2	43	–	10	10
Widowed	267	184	33	50	59	6	49	1	3	27
Divorced	497	324	78	95	120	6	106	1	7	68

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 102
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**7 425**	**4 973**	**561**	**1 891**	**2 547**	**164**	**2 221**	**23**	**139**	**373**
In households	7 146	4 740	538	1 868	2 479	162	2 161	23	133	352
Householder	1 963	1 276	176	511	679	64	581	5	29	127
15 to 24 years	133	67	10	56	81	9	68	–	4	2
25 to 34 years	408	246	40	122	162	13	143	1	5	28
35 to 44 years	512	340	48	124	162	20	137	1	4	34
45 to 54 years	482	338	42	102	132	10	113	2	7	34
55 to 64 years	232	159	16	57	77	8	63	–	6	14
65 to 74 years	130	86	12	32	42	2	38	1	1	9
75 to 84 years	51	33	4	14	19	2	16	–	1	2
85 years and over	15	7	4	4	4	–	3	–	1	4
Family householder	1 557	1 001	141	415	556	30	498	4	24	97
Male	834	502	84	248	323	18	289	3	13	53
Female	723	499	57	167	233	12	209	1	11	44
Nonfamily householder	406	275	35	96	123	34	83	1	5	30
Male	258	158	31	69	82	22	58	1	1	27
Living alone	200	136	20	44	54	11	41	1	1	17
Female	148	117	4	27	41	12	25	–	4	3
Living alone	129	105	3	21	34	11	19	–	4	2
Spouse	871	510	127	234	288	22	249	1	16	93
Child	3 435	2 383	204	848	1 188	38	1 067	14	69	110
Grandchild	285	209	3	73	93	4	79	–	10	1
Brother or sister	85	60	4	21	25	3	22	–	–	2
Parent	52	41	1	10	14	3	9	2	–	1
Other relatives	178	102	5	71	78	7	65	1	5	2
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	39	31	2	6	8	1	7	–	–	2
Housemate or roommate	27	14	8	5	3	1	–	–	2	8
Other nonrelatives	211	114	8	89	103	19	82	–	2	6
In group quarters	279	233	23	23	68	2	60	–	6	21
Institutionalized persons	217	199	5	13	60	2	55	–	3	4
Correctional institutions	183	166	5	12	54	2	49	–	3	4
Nursing homes	34	33	–	1	6	–	6	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	62	34	18	10	8	–	5	–	3	17
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	62	34	18	10	8	–	5	–	3	17
Persons per household	3.64	3.68	3.09	3.73	3.73	2.47	3.90	3.60	3.17	2.72
Persons per family	4.15	4.25	3.46	4.14	4.12	3.47	4.19	4.25	3.58	3.08
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 963**	**1 276**	**176**	**511**	**679**	**64**	**581**	**5**	**29**	**127**
1 person	329	241	23	65	88	22	60	1	5	19
2 persons	349	195	59	95	124	18	99	–	7	52
3 persons	310	192	31	87	109	9	92	1	7	23
4 persons	360	232	36	92	136	9	122	2	3	21
5 persons	254	168	11	75	98	2	93	–	3	7
6 persons	186	121	7	58	68	2	62	1	3	2
7 or more persons	175	127	9	39	56	2	53	–	1	3
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 557**	**1 001**	**141**	**415**	**556**	**30**	**498**	**4**	**24**	**97**
With own children under 18 years	1 106	729	80	297	403	18	364	3	18	48
With own children under 6 years only	182	102	17	63	88	5	79	–	4	10
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	341	237	18	86	118	4	110	–	4	11
Married-couple families	**871**	**515**	**119**	**237**	**304**	**13**	**275**	**2**	**14**	**85**
With own children under 18 years	598	364	66	168	215	7	197	2	9	41
With own children under 6 years only	95	41	14	40	54	4	48	–	2	8
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	173	121	12	40	49	–	48	–	1	9
Female householder, no husband present	**538**	**394**	**11**	**133**	**186**	**9**	**168**	**1**	**8**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	420	305	9	106	150	7	134	1	8	3
With own children under 6 years only	61	45	2	14	21	1	18	–	2	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	148	103	3	42	59	1	56	–	2	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**2 341**	**1 542**	**222**	**577**	**773**	**63**	**668**	**6**	**36**	**161**
Never married	896	639	52	205	262	32	214	1	15	36
Now married, except separated	1 146	697	148	301	412	28	361	4	19	105
15 to 24 years	69	34	6	29	44	6	38	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	237	133	37	67	105	6	95	–	4	25
35 to 44 years	308	191	40	77	104	8	91	1	4	27
45 to 54 years	295	193	37	65	79	5	67	2	5	30
55 to 64 years	152	97	17	38	49	3	42	–	4	13
65 to 74 years	62	35	8	19	24	–	22	1	1	6
75 years and over	23	14	3	6	7	–	6	–	1	3
Consensually married	149	124	3	22	56	8	47	–	1	2
Separated	103	75	3	25	36	2	32	–	2	3
Widowed	53	41	4	8	18	1	17	–	–	3
Divorced	143	90	15	38	45	–	44	1	–	14
Females 15 years and over	**2 431**	**1 624**	**183**	**624**	**798**	**71**	**676**	**9**	**42**	**127**
Never married	895	677	33	185	264	25	220	5	14	18
Now married, except separated	1 068	631	134	303	372	32	315	3	22	98
15 to 24 years	87	31	12	44	63	5	57	–	1	6
25 to 34 years	251	135	37	79	97	9	82	–	6	26
35 to 44 years	325	200	46	79	91	11	75	1	4	36
45 to 54 years	227	150	22	55	64	5	52	2	5	18
55 to 64 years	118	77	12	29	39	2	33	–	4	7
65 to 74 years	44	32	1	11	11	–	9	–	2	1
75 years and over	16	6	4	6	7	–	7	–	–	4
Consensually married	96	64	1	31	39	7	30	–	2	1
Separated	118	83	5	30	40	5	33	–	2	2
Widowed	129	98	2	29	37	–	36	–	1	–
Divorced	221	135	9	77	85	9	72	1	3	9

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 103
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southside subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**4 668**	**3 593**	**787**	**288**	**313**	**98**	**174**	**4**	**37**	**748**
In households	4 659	3 591	780	288	313	98	174	4	37	741
Householder	1 461	1 004	360	97	123	44	65	–	14	345
15 to 24 years	68	46	18	4	9	7	1	–	1	16
25 to 34 years	289	185	82	22	28	10	15	–	3	79
35 to 44 years	381	262	91	28	38	13	16	–	9	84
45 to 54 years	367	268	77	22	21	8	13	–	–	76
55 to 64 years	226	155	57	14	12	2	9	–	1	56
65 to 74 years	104	71	28	5	11	3	8	–	–	27
75 to 84 years	23	15	6	2	4	1	3	–	–	6
85 years and over	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Family householder	1 039	777	190	72	82	19	55	–	8	181
Male	521	336	135	50	57	16	35	–	6	130
Female	518	441	55	22	25	3	20	–	2	51
Nonfamily householder	422	227	170	25	41	25	10	–	6	164
Male	227	124	81	22	27	18	7	–	2	80
Living alone	162	101	46	15	20	14	4	–	2	45
Female	195	103	89	3	14	7	3	–	4	84
Living alone	161	91	67	3	12	7	2	–	3	64
Spouse	594	369	170	55	50	18	21	2	9	160
Child	1 830	1 580	150	100	82	17	54	2	9	142
Grandchild	287	281	2	4	8	–	8	–	–	2
Brother or sister	73	62	6	5	4	1	3	–	–	6
Parent	41	27	8	6	4	–	2	–	2	6
Other relatives	114	95	8	11	14	4	9	–	1	7
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	42	32	8	2	9	8	1	–	–	8
Housemate or roommate	60	18	40	2	4	1	2	–	1	38
Other nonrelatives	157	123	28	6	15	5	9	–	1	27
In group quarters	9	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	9	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	9	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Persons per household	3.19	3.56	2.14	3.24	2.82	2.14	3.42	–	2.21	2.14
Persons per family	3.83	4.10	2.78	3.69	3.30	3.11	3.44	–	2.88	2.79
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**1 461**	**1 004**	**360**	**97**	**123**	**44**	**65**	**–**	**14**	**345**
1 person	323	192	113	18	32	21	6	–	5	109
2 persons	366	181	165	20	31	9	18	–	4	160
3 persons	230	181	33	16	19	5	11	–	3	28
4 persons	214	163	32	19	20	5	14	–	1	31
5 persons	143	116	10	17	16	4	11	–	1	10
6 persons	83	77	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	3
7 or more persons	102	94	4	4	4	–	4	–	–	4
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 039**	**777**	**190**	**72**	**82**	**19**	**55**	**–**	**8**	**181**
With own children under 18 years	592	479	65	48	45	10	32	–	3	62
With own children under 6 years only	110	74	25	11	13	5	8	–	–	25
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	139	119	15	5	7	1	6	–	–	15
Married-couple families	**594**	**372**	**166**	**56**	**50**	**12**	**31**	**–**	**7**	**159**
With own children under 18 years	321	227	59	35	25	7	15	–	3	56
With own children under 6 years only	57	32	20	5	5	4	1	–	–	20
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	70	54	15	1	3	1	2	–	–	15
Female householder, no husband present	**350**	**324**	**17**	**9**	**18**	**3**	**14**	**–**	**1**	**15**
With own children under 18 years	221	210	4	7	9	1	8	–	–	4
With own children under 6 years only	36	30	3	3	3	–	3	–	–	3
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	57	56	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**1 580**	**1 116**	**341**	**123**	**138**	**53**	**69**	**1**	**15**	**327**
Never married	640	512	92	36	41	19	16	1	5	87
Now married, except separated	734	470	189	75	73	21	42	–	10	180
15 to 24 years	23	14	8	1	4	4	–	–	–	8
25 to 34 years	123	72	40	11	13	3	7	–	3	37
35 to 44 years	201	123	54	24	28	9	14	–	5	50
45 to 54 years	188	137	35	16	9	4	4	–	1	34
55 to 64 years	143	94	31	18	12	1	11	–	–	31
65 to 74 years	45	23	17	5	6	–	6	–	–	17
75 years and over	11	7	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Consensually married	41	27	8	6	11	–	11	–	–	8
Separated	52	44	6	2	12	10	2	–	–	6
Widowed	37	18	14	5	7	2	5	–	–	14
Divorced	117	72	40	5	5	1	4	–	–	40
Females 15 years and over	**1 741**	**1 297**	**338**	**106**	**123**	**35**	**69**	**3**	**16**	**315**
Never married	662	564	69	29	37	7	23	1	6	59
Now married, except separated	732	477	193	62	60	19	30	2	9	182
15 to 24 years	37	24	12	1	2	2	–	–	–	12
25 to 34 years	166	97	52	17	22	9	10	–	3	48
35 to 44 years	208	139	53	16	15	4	5	1	5	48
45 to 54 years	188	127	44	17	12	3	8	1	–	42
55 to 64 years	100	67	24	9	6	–	5	–	1	24
65 to 74 years	27	19	6	2	3	1	2	–	–	6
75 years and over	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Consensually married	40	26	11	3	3	1	2	–	–	11
Separated	68	56	9	3	9	5	3	–	1	8
Widowed	97	64	27	6	7	2	5	–	–	26
Divorced	182	136	40	6	10	2	8	–	–	40

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 104
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**7 840**	**6 363**	**286**	**1 191**	**1 886**	**72**	**1 526**	**19**	**269**	**255**
In households	7 754	6 298	274	1 182	1 854	72	1 495	19	268	250
Householder	2 190	1 776	101	313	520	25	432	5	58	94
15 to 24 years	73	46	4	23	29	–	22	–	7	3
25 to 34 years	344	264	11	69	96	4	76	2	14	10
35 to 44 years	587	489	26	72	129	5	105	–	19	24
45 to 54 years	592	477	33	82	139	5	125	2	7	30
55 to 64 years	300	258	8	34	54	4	47	–	3	8
65 to 74 years	210	170	15	25	52	6	39	–	7	15
75 to 84 years	65	57	2	6	18	1	16	1	–	2
85 years and over	19	15	2	2	3	–	2	–	1	2
Family householder	1 765	1 421	64	280	447	21	371	4	51	59
Male	1 052	848	45	159	278	11	234	4	29	43
Female	713	573	19	121	169	10	137	–	22	16
Nonfamily householder	425	355	37	33	73	4	61	1	7	35
Male	209	183	18	8	31	2	25	1	3	17
Living alone	196	173	15	8	29	1	24	1	3	15
Female	216	172	19	25	42	2	36	–	4	18
Living alone	195	155	17	23	38	2	32	–	4	16
Spouse	1 044	817	47	180	271	13	221	3	34	43
Child	3 530	2 942	83	505	814	17	644	10	143	71
Grandchild	372	310	10	52	88	4	69	–	15	9
Brother or sister	106	73	5	28	27	2	18	1	6	5
Parent	76	52	1	23	25	–	24	–	1	1
Other relatives	200	150	11	39	49	7	38	–	4	11
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	40	30	5	5	7	2	5	–	–	5
Housemate or roommate	25	18	3	4	4	–	3	–	1	3
Other nonrelatives	171	130	8	33	49	2	41	–	6	8
In group quarters	86	65	12	9	32	–	31	–	1	5
Institutionalized persons	10	9	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Correctional institutions	10	9	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	76	56	11	9	31	–	30	–	1	4
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	76	56	11	9	31	–	30	–	1	4
Persons per household	3.54	3.51	2.86	3.92	3.73	4.36	3.65	3.60	4.12	2.85
Persons per family	4.02	4.01	3.77	4.12	4.05	4.76	3.96	4.25	4.39	3.78
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**2 190**	**1 776**	**101**	**313**	**520**	**25**	**432**	**5**	**58**	**94**
1 person	391	328	32	31	67	3	56	1	7	31
2 persons	408	327	24	57	83	2	73	1	7	22
3 persons	398	327	14	57	116	6	97	–	13	13
4 persons	345	276	14	55	86	4	71	2	9	12
5 persons	283	230	6	47	71	3	61	–	7	5
6 persons	181	144	4	33	50	2	42	–	6	4
7 or more persons	184	144	7	33	47	5	32	1	9	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**1 765**	**1 421**	**64**	**280**	**447**	**21**	**371**	**4**	**51**	**59**
With own children under 18 years	1 122	911	31	180	284	11	230	3	40	28
With own children under 6 years only	163	125	7	31	50	3	38	2	7	6
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	283	229	6	48	75	3	64	–	8	5
Married-couple families	**1 044**	**824**	**47**	**173**	**277**	**12**	**227**	**4**	**34**	**45**
With own children under 18 years	645	508	24	113	183	8	144	3	28	22
With own children under 6 years only	93	68	4	21	39	3	30	2	4	4
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	164	128	6	30	43	3	33	–	7	5
Female householder, no husband present	**553**	**459**	**12**	**82**	**122**	**7**	**103**	**–**	**12**	**9**
With own children under 18 years	377	317	7	53	78	2	67	–	9	6
With own children under 6 years only	44	36	3	5	7	–	4	–	3	2
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	98	84	–	14	24	–	23	–	1	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**2 482**	**1 988**	**115**	**379**	**599**	**28**	**493**	**7**	**71**	**103**
Never married	962	787	39	136	203	9	168	1	25	35
Now married, except separated	1 225	964	57	204	326	13	270	6	37	51
15 to 24 years	31	17	2	12	17	1	15	–	1	2
25 to 34 years	178	130	9	39	52	–	41	2	9	8
35 to 44 years	336	277	13	46	83	3	65	–	15	11
45 to 54 years	375	297	17	61	107	4	93	2	8	16
55 to 64 years	181	148	5	28	40	3	34	1	2	4
65 to 74 years	99	75	10	14	19	2	15	–	2	9
75 years and over	25	20	1	4	8	–	7	1	–	1
Consensually married	80	63	1	16	28	3	20	1	4	1
Separated	120	95	6	19	30	3	21	–	6	6
Widowed	49	42	2	5	13	1	11	–	1	2
Divorced	126	100	11	15	27	2	23	–	2	9
Females 15 years and over	**2 868**	**2 319**	**115**	**434**	**692**	**31**	**568**	**5**	**88**	**105**
Never married	1 017	873	27	117	203	3	172	2	26	23
Now married, except separated	1 239	973	54	212	334	15	271	3	45	51
15 to 24 years	68	39	4	25	33	1	28	–	4	4
25 to 34 years	250	186	9	55	85	4	69	2	10	7
35 to 44 years	379	306	13	60	98	3	73	–	22	12
45 to 54 years	301	236	18	47	76	4	67	–	5	18
55 to 64 years	140	122	1	17	24	2	19	–	3	1
65 to 74 years	78	64	7	7	14	–	12	1	1	7
75 years and over	23	20	2	1	4	1	3	–	–	2
Consensually married	84	67	3	14	27	2	22	–	3	3
Separated	149	118	7	24	36	1	30	–	5	6
Widowed	186	132	12	42	52	8	38	–	6	12
Divorced	277	223	15	39	67	4	57	–	6	13

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 105
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Tutu subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**9 084**	**8 875**	**128**	**81**	**409**	**77**	**282**	**9**	**41**	**98**
In households	9 078	8 870	127	81	408	77	281	9	41	97
Householder	2 404	2 327	52	25	118	26	79	2	11	43
15 to 24 years	63	62	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
25 to 34 years	352	340	8	4	20	4	14	–	2	6
35 to 44 years	633	617	9	7	29	4	21	–	4	8
45 to 54 years	688	670	14	4	28	4	21	–	3	13
55 to 64 years	401	383	12	6	17	5	10	1	1	10
65 to 74 years	208	199	5	4	17	5	11	1	–	2
75 to 84 years	55	52	3	–	5	4	–	–	1	3
85 years and over	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Family householder	2 018	1 970	31	17	102	23	67	2	10	23
Male	844	813	19	12	56	11	38	1	6	15
Female	1 174	1 157	12	5	46	12	29	1	4	8
Nonfamily householder	386	357	21	8	16	3	12	–	1	20
Male	174	158	12	4	8	2	5	–	1	11
Living alone	150	136	11	3	7	1	5	–	1	10
Female	212	199	9	4	8	1	7	–	–	9
Living alone	183	171	8	4	6	1	5	–	–	8
Spouse	940	906	20	14	58	12	37	2	7	13
Child	4 055	3 989	42	24	166	25	126	2	13	30
Grandchild	925	919	2	4	30	7	19	–	4	1
Brother or sister	136	131	2	3	6	–	5	–	1	2
Parent	106	103	2	1	4	2	1	–	1	1
Other relatives	241	233	2	6	12	–	7	3	2	2
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	47	46	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Housemate or roommate	34	32	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2
Other nonrelatives	190	184	3	3	10	3	5	–	2	3
In group quarters	6	5	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons per household	3.78	3.81	2.75	3.08	3.93	4.31	3.87	4.00	3.45	2.60
Persons per family	4.17	4.18	3.74	3.94	4.25	4.61	4.24	4.00	3.60	3.74
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**2 404**	**2 327**	**52**	**25**	**118**	**26**	**79**	**2**	**11**	**43**
1 person	333	307	19	7	13	2	10	–	1	18
2 persons	440	422	13	5	14	5	6	–	3	11
3 persons	444	436	5	3	22	3	17	1	1	3
4 persons	401	391	6	4	22	4	15	–	3	5
5 persons	336	330	3	3	24	2	19	1	2	1
6 persons	204	198	5	1	17	8	8	–	1	4
7 or more persons	246	243	1	2	6	2	4	–	–	1
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**2 018**	**1 970**	**31**	**17**	**102**	**23**	**67**	**2**	**10**	**23**
With own children under 18 years	1 152	1 131	14	7	58	10	42	–	6	10
With own children under 6 years only	105	102	2	1	8	1	7	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	289	281	6	2	15	3	10	–	2	4
Married-couple families	**940**	**907**	**21**	**12**	**56**	**10**	**39**	**2**	**5**	**16**
With own children under 18 years	505	491	9	5	30	4	24	–	2	6
With own children under 6 years only	41	38	2	1	4	–	4	–	–	1
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	111	105	5	1	8	2	5	–	1	3
Female householder, no husband present	**924**	**910**	**10**	**4**	**40**	**11**	**25**	**–**	**4**	**7**
With own children under 18 years	569	563	5	1	25	6	16	–	3	4
With own children under 6 years only	47	47	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	156	154	1	1	7	1	5	–	1	1
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**2 651**	**2 573**	**45**	**33**	**136**	**28**	**95**	**1**	**12**	**36**
Never married	1 277	1 249	14	14	48	9	35	–	4	11
Now married, except separated	1 089	1 051	23	15	72	14	50	1	7	18
15 to 24 years	27	26	–	1	5	1	4	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	120	112	4	4	12	3	7	–	2	1
35 to 44 years	257	249	4	4	13	1	11	–	1	4
45 to 54 years	371	360	9	2	24	4	17	–	3	9
55 to 64 years	174	166	4	4	6	1	5	–	–	3
65 to 74 years	110	108	2	–	8	3	4	1	–	1
75 years and over	30	30	–	–	4	1	2	–	1	–
Consensually married	63	60	1	2	5	3	2	–	–	1
Separated	83	82	–	1	5	3	2	–	–	–
Widowed	53	50	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	2
Divorced	149	141	6	2	9	2	6	–	1	5
Females 15 years and over	**3 452**	**3 366**	**54**	**32**	**153**	**34**	**97**	**4**	**18**	**41**
Never married	1 537	1 512	21	4	45	5	32	1	7	19
Now married, except separated	1 141	1 099	23	19	63	14	38	3	8	14
15 to 24 years	47	42	2	3	6	1	4	–	1	–
25 to 34 years	179	173	3	3	14	6	8	–	–	2
35 to 44 years	341	332	6	3	12	2	7	–	3	5
45 to 54 years	331	317	8	6	14	2	8	1	3	5
55 to 64 years	151	147	2	2	6	–	5	1	–	1
65 to 74 years	77	74	2	1	10	3	6	1	–	1
75 years and over	15	14	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Consensually married	67	62	1	4	7	4	3	–	–	1
Separated	164	164	–	–	5	1	3	–	1	–
Widowed	196	188	4	4	12	6	6	–	–	4
Divorced	414	403	6	5	28	8	18	–	2	4

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 106
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Water Island subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**172**	**12**	**160**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**4**	**154**
In households	172	12	160	–	6	–	2	–	4	154
Householder	86	7	79	–	4	–	2	–	2	75
15 to 24 years	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
25 to 34 years	18	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
35 to 44 years	27	4	23	–	1	–	1	–	–	22
45 to 54 years	10	1	9	–	2	–	1	–	1	7
55 to 64 years	13	2	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
65 to 74 years	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
75 to 84 years	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
85 years and over	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Family householder	49	4	45	–	2	–	1	–	1	43
Male	41	1	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	40
Female	8	3	5	–	2	–	1	–	1	3
Nonfamily householder	37	3	34	–	2	–	1	–	1	32
Male	32	3	29	–	2	–	1	–	1	27
Living alone	18	3	15	–	1	–	–	–	1	14
Female	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Living alone	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Spouse	39	–	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Child	18	3	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Grandchild	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brother or sister	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Parent	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	3	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Housemate or roommate	8	–	8	–	1	–	–	–	1	7
Other nonrelatives	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	2.00	1.71	2.03	–	1.75	–	2.00	–	1.50	2.04
Persons per family	2.33	2.25	2.33	–	2.00	–	2.00	–	2.00	2.35
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**86**	**7**	**79**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**75**
1 person	21	3	18	–	1	–	–	–	1	17
2 persons	50	3	47	–	3	–	2	–	1	44
3 persons	11	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
4 persons	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
5 persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 persons	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
7 or more persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**49**	**4**	**45**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**43**
With own children under 18 years	9	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
With own children under 6 years only	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Married-couple families	**39**	**–**	**39**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**38**
With own children under 18 years	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
With own children under 6 years only	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female householder, no husband present	**7**	**3**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**
With own children under 18 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 years only	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**92**	**7**	**85**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**81**
Never married	36	3	33	–	2	–	1	–	1	31
Now married, except separated	45	2	43	–	1	–	–	–	1	42
15 to 24 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	7	–	7	–	1	–	–	–	1	6
35 to 44 years	9	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
45 to 54 years	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
55 to 64 years	12	1	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
65 to 74 years	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
75 years and over	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Consensually married	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Separated	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Widowed	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Divorced	9	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Females 15 years and over	**66**	**3**	**63**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**61**
Never married	11	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Now married, except separated	44	1	43	–	2	–	1	–	1	41
15 to 24 years	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
25 to 34 years	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 44 years	16	1	15	–	1	–	1	–	–	14
45 to 54 years	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
55 to 64 years	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
65 to 74 years	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
75 years and over	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Consensually married	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Separated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Widowed	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Divorced	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 107
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 38. **Household and Family Characteristics by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	**1 322**	**1 019**	**260**	**43**	**106**	**16**	**72**	**2**	**16**	**247**
In households	1 322	1 019	260	43	106	16	72	2	16	247
Householder	437	315	109	13	35	8	19	1	7	104
15 to 24 years	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	64	37	26	1	7	2	2	–	3	24
35 to 44 years	146	108	35	3	5	1	2	–	2	35
45 to 54 years	128	101	21	6	15	3	10	–	2	20
55 to 64 years	59	39	19	1	6	2	3	1	–	17
65 to 74 years	23	17	5	1	1	–	1	–	–	5
75 to 84 years	10	7	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
85 years and over	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Family householder	331	254	64	13	28	4	18	1	5	62
Male	201	144	48	9	20	3	12	1	4	46
Female	130	110	16	4	8	1	6	–	1	16
Nonfamily householder	106	61	45	–	7	4	1	–	2	42
Male	70	34	36	–	3	1	1	–	1	34
Living alone	60	31	29	–	2	1	–	–	1	28
Female	36	27	9	–	4	3	–	–	1	8
Living alone	30	24	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	6
Spouse	219	154	59	6	15	1	11	–	3	56
Child	510	439	59	12	38	3	29	1	5	55
Grandchild	55	53	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Brother or sister	15	4	9	2	3	1	2	–	–	9
Parent	16	9	5	2	5	3	2	–	–	4
Other relatives	31	18	7	6	6	–	6	–	–	7
Roomer, boarder, or foster child	9	5	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	2
Housemate or roommate	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Other nonrelatives	26	22	4	–	2	–	1	–	1	4
In group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Correctional institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursing homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
College dormitories	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons per household	3.03	3.24	2.29	4.00	3.54	3.00	3.95	4.00	3.00	2.29
Persons per family	3.56	3.68	3.03	3.77	3.89	4.50	3.94	4.00	3.20	3.02
HOUSEHOLD SIZE										
Households	**437**	**315**	**109**	**13**	**35**	**8**	**19**	**1**	**7**	**104**
1 person	90	55	35	–	3	2	–	–	1	34
2 persons	115	73	39	3	9	2	5	–	2	37
3 persons	67	51	12	4	8	1	5	–	2	11
4 persons	84	62	20	2	5	1	3	1	–	19
5 persons	47	43	1	3	6	1	3	–	2	1
6 persons	20	20	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–
7 or more persons	14	11	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	**331**	**254**	**64**	**13**	**28**	**4**	**18**	**1**	**5**	**62**
With own children under 18 years	178	145	26	7	18	2	10	1	5	24
With own children under 6 years only	25	18	6	1	3	–	2	–	1	5
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	44	37	5	2	4	–	3	–	1	5
Married-couple families	**219**	**157**	**54**	**8**	**17**	**2**	**12**	**1**	**2**	**52**
With own children under 18 years	121	92	24	5	13	2	8	1	2	22
With own children under 6 years only	19	12	6	1	2	–	2	–	–	5
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	32	26	4	2	4	–	3	–	1	4
Female householder, no husband present	**82**	**75**	**4**	**3**	**7**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**1**	**4**
With own children under 18 years	45	42	2	1	3	–	2	–	1	2
With own children under 6 years only	6	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	**477**	**344**	**115**	**18**	**37**	**6**	**24**	**1**	**6**	**111**
Never married	161	122	33	6	12	1	8	–	3	33
Now married, except separated	244	174	59	11	20	2	15	1	2	57
15 to 24 years	3	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	26	12	13	1	2	–	2	–	–	12
35 to 44 years	93	70	18	5	5	1	3	–	1	18
45 to 54 years	76	57	17	2	6	1	4	–	1	17
55 to 64 years	30	21	8	1	4	–	3	1	–	7
65 to 74 years	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
75 years and over	5	2	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
Consensually married	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Separated	27	17	9	1	3	2	–	–	1	9
Widowed	14	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Divorced	31	21	10	–	2	1	1	–	–	8
Females 15 years and over	**509**	**400**	**92**	**17**	**40**	**8**	**26**	**–**	**6**	**87**
Never married	157	140	11	6	9	–	7	–	2	10
Now married, except separated	244	171	66	7	20	4	13	–	3	62
15 to 24 years	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
25 to 34 years	45	30	15	–	3	1	2	–	–	14
35 to 44 years	94	64	27	3	10	2	6	–	2	24
45 to 54 years	71	56	12	3	6	1	4	–	1	12
55 to 64 years	17	10	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
65 to 74 years	12	9	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
75 years and over	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Consensually married	7	7	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Separated	18	15	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Widowed	23	18	4	1	5	3	2	–	–	4
Divorced	67	56	8	3	6	1	4	–	1	8

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 108
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Hope Village subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**344**	**236**	**68**	**40**	**64**	**3**	**58**	**–**	**3**	**60**
Own child	255	168	58	29	43	3	37	–	3	51
In married-couple family	193	124	50	19	27	2	23	–	2	45
Percent of persons under 6 years	56.1	52.5	73.5	47.5	42.2	66.7	39.7	–	66.7	75.0
With female householder, no husband present	43	32	4	7	10	1	9	–	–	3
Grandchild	75	61	6	8	19	–	19	–	–	5
Other relatives	13	6	4	3	2	–	2	–	–	4
Nonrelatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**1 186**	**930**	**146**	**110**	**192**	**7**	**166**	**3**	**16**	**122**
Householder or spouse	2	2	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Own child	990	774	124	92	148	6	124	3	15	102
In married-couple family	750	573	100	77	120	5	100	2	13	81
Percent of persons under 18 years	63.2	61.6	68.5	70.0	62.5	71.4	60.2	66.7	81.3	66.4
With female householder, no husband present	186	162	12	12	22	1	19	1	1	10
Grandchild	134	112	9	13	33	–	32	–	1	7
Other relatives	40	23	12	5	5	–	5	–	–	12
Nonrelatives	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	12	12	–	–	4	1	3	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**100**	**63**	**32**	**5**	**17**	**1**	**11**	**3**	**2**	**27**
Family householder	40	25	12	3	7	1	5	–	1	11
Male	27	14	10	3	5	1	3	–	1	9
Female	13	11	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2
Spouse	19	17	1	1	3	–	3	–	–	1
Parent	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Other relatives	8	4	4	–	4	–	2	2	–	2
Nonrelatives	5	1	4	–	1	–	–	1	–	3
Nonfamily householder	22	13	8	1	1	–	1	–	–	8
Male	8	5	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
Living alone	8	5	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
Female	14	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Living alone	12	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Persons 65 years and over	**248**	**164**	**63**	**21**	**45**	**–**	**40**	**–**	**5**	**58**
Family householder	100	68	25	7	18	–	17	–	1	23
Male	75	49	20	6	12	–	11	–	1	19
Female	25	19	5	1	6	–	6	–	–	4
Spouse	53	33	13	7	12	–	9	–	3	11
Parent	20	14	2	4	4	–	4	–	–	2
Other relatives	13	10	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nonfamily householder	55	35	19	1	10	–	9	–	1	18
Male	27	16	10	1	6	–	6	–	–	10
Living alone	24	14	9	1	6	–	6	–	–	9
Female	28	19	9	–	4	–	3	–	1	8
Living alone	25	17	8	–	4	–	3	–	1	7
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**182**	**122**	**48**	**12**	**24**	**–**	**20**	**–**	**4**	**43**
Family householder	77	53	21	3	10	–	10	–	–	19
Male	59	40	17	2	6	–	6	–	–	16
Female	18	13	4	1	4	–	4	–	–	3
Spouse	43	28	9	6	9	–	6	–	3	7
Parent	14	11	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
Other relatives	8	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nonfamily householder	34	20	14	–	3	–	2	–	1	13
Male	17	9	8	–	1	–	1	–	–	8
Living alone	14	7	7	–	1	–	1	–	–	7
Female	17	11	6	–	2	–	1	–	1	5
Living alone	16	11	5	–	2	–	1	–	1	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**54**	**36**	**10**	**8**	**20**	**–**	**19**	**–**	**1**	**10**
Family householder	18	12	2	4	8	–	7	–	1	2
Male	11	6	1	4	6	–	5	–	1	1
Female	7	6	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
Spouse	8	5	2	1	3	–	3	–	–	2
Parent	5	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Other relatives	4	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	18	13	4	1	7	–	7	–	–	4
Male	8	6	1	1	5	–	5	–	–	1
Living alone	8	6	1	1	5	–	5	–	–	1
Female	10	7	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	3
Living alone	9	6	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**12**	**6**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Family householder	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Male	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Parent	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 109
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Anna's Retreat CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**1 074**	**1 056**	**11**	**7**	**46**	**7**	**33**	**2**	**4**	**6**
Own child	549	536	9	4	33	3	26	1	3	4
In married-couple family	208	196	9	3	19	1	17	1	–	4
Percent of persons under 6 years	19.4	18.6	81.8	42.9	41.3	14.3	51.5	50.0	–	66.7
With female householder, no husband present	287	286	–	1	10	2	5	–	3	–
Grandchild	475	472	1	2	8	4	3	–	1	1
Other relatives	37	35	1	1	5	–	4	1	–	1
Nonrelatives	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**3 569**	**3 518**	**34**	**17**	**137**	**17**	**103**	**4**	**13**	**26**
Householder or spouse	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	2 532	2 490	31	11	98	13	77	1	7	24
In married-couple family	1 078	1 042	31	5	53	5	46	1	1	24
Percent of persons under 18 years	30.2	29.6	91.2	29.4	38.7	29.4	44.7	25.0	7.7	92.3
With female householder, no husband present	1 274	1 269	–	5	37	5	27	–	5	–
Grandchild	853	847	2	4	26	4	18	–	4	1
Other relatives	145	142	1	2	11	–	6	3	2	1
Nonrelatives	38	38	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**245**	**235**	**6**	**4**	**8**	**2**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Family householder	122	117	2	3	6	2	4	–	–	1
Male	53	49	1	3	4	2	2	–	–	1
Female	69	68	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Spouse	55	54	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Parent	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	37	33	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Male	14	11	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Living alone	13	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female	23	22	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	20	19	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**469**	**448**	**13**	**8**	**40**	**13**	**22**	**2**	**3**	**8**
Family householder	188	185	3	–	13	7	4	1	1	1
Male	114	113	1	–	10	4	4	1	1	–
Female	74	72	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	1
Spouse	92	90	1	1	10	2	6	1	1	–
Parent	74	71	2	1	4	2	1	–	1	1
Other relatives	26	23	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	79	70	5	4	9	2	7	–	–	4
Male	29	27	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	1
Living alone	25	23	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	1
Female	50	43	3	4	7	1	6	–	–	3
Living alone	47	40	3	4	5	1	4	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**335**	**323**	**8**	**4**	**27**	**8**	**17**	**2**	**–**	**4**
Family householder	151	149	2	–	9	4	4	1	–	–
Male	88	87	1	–	8	3	4	1	–	–
Female	63	62	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Spouse	75	74	1	–	7	2	4	1	–	–
Parent	35	34	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	9	9	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	57	50	3	4	8	1	7	–	–	2
Male	19	17	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Living alone	16	14	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Female	38	33	1	4	7	1	6	–	–	1
Living alone	35	30	1	4	5	1	4	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 to 84 years	**113**	**105**	**4**	**4**	**13**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**3**	**3**
Family householder	35	34	1	–	4	3	–	–	1	1
Male	24	24	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
Female	11	10	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1
Spouse	16	15	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–
Parent	27	25	1	1	3	1	1	–	1	–
Other relatives	13	11	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	20	18	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
Male	9	9	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Living alone	8	8	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Female	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**21**	**20**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Family householder	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 110
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Central subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**68**	**40**	**26**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**25**
Own child	55	28	25	2	1	1	–	–	–	24
In married-couple family	25	3	20	2	1	1	–	–	–	19
Percent of persons under 6 years	36.8	7.5	76.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	–	–	–	76.0
With female householder, no husband present	27	25	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Grandchild	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**195**	**133**	**58**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**56**
Householder or spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	176	117	56	3	3	2	1	–	–	54
In married-couple family	74	28	43	3	1	1	–	–	–	42
Percent of persons under 18 years	37.9	21.1	74.1	75.0	33.3	50.0	–	–	–	75.0
With female householder, no husband present	95	87	8	–	1	–	1	–	–	7
Grandchild	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**7**	**3**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
Family householder	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Spouse	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**24**	**6**	**18**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**18**
Family householder	9	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Male	9	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	9	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Parent	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**22**	**6**	**16**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**16**
Family householder	7	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Male	7	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	9	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Parent	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Family householder	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Male	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 111
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie town									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**1 315**	**1 248**	**36**	**31**	**89**	**27**	**40**	**–**	**22**	**31**
Own child	916	866	32	18	71	21	32	–	18	27
In married-couple family	404	366	28	10	36	12	15	–	9	24
Percent of persons under 6 years	30.7	29.3	77.8	32.3	40.4	44.4	37.5	–	40.9	77.4
With female householder, no husband present	419	412	4	3	27	9	12	–	6	3
Grandchild	327	312	2	13	14	4	7	–	3	2
Other relatives	44	44	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	18	17	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons under 18 years	**4 039**	**3 818**	**125**	**96**	**230**	**70**	**108**	**–**	**52**	**106**
Householder or spouse	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	3 062	2 883	110	69	186	58	89	–	39	93
In married-couple family	1 414	1 288	84	42	100	34	46	–	20	70
Percent of persons under 18 years	35.0	33.7	67.2	43.8	43.5	48.6	42.6	–	38.5	66.0
With female householder, no husband present	1 387	1 359	18	10	64	23	28	–	13	15
Grandchild	725	688	11	26	22	6	13	–	3	11
Other relatives	180	179	–	1	8	3	4	–	1	–
Nonrelatives	57	54	3	–	14	3	2	–	9	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	13	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 60 to 64 years	**457**	**405**	**48**	**4**	**27**	**8**	**15**	**1**	**3**	**45**
Family householder	187	167	18	2	15	7	8	–	–	18
Male	90	75	15	–	4	2	2	–	–	15
Female	97	92	3	2	11	5	6	–	–	3
Spouse	106	98	8	–	3	–	2	1	–	7
Parent	12	11	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	13	11	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	18	12	5	1	2	–	1	–	1	5
Nonfamily householder	113	98	14	1	4	1	2	–	1	13
Male	60	51	9	–	2	1	–	–	1	8
Living alone	57	50	7	–	2	1	–	–	1	6
Female	53	47	5	1	2	–	2	–	–	5
Living alone	46	40	5	1	2	–	2	–	–	5
Institutionalized persons	7	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**1 231**	**1 071**	**144**	**16**	**55**	**14**	**35**	**–**	**6**	**132**
Family householder	459	396	54	9	16	2	13	–	1	52
Male	240	200	35	5	10	1	8	–	1	34
Female	219	196	19	4	6	1	5	–	–	18
Spouse	180	155	24	1	12	1	11	–	–	22
Parent	87	80	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	7
Other relatives	47	39	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Nonrelatives	27	25	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Nonfamily householder	356	305	45	6	21	10	7	–	4	40
Male	126	112	12	2	5	1	2	–	2	12
Living alone	109	97	11	1	4	1	2	–	1	11
Female	230	193	33	4	16	9	5	–	2	28
Living alone	226	189	33	4	15	8	5	–	2	28
Institutionalized persons	74	70	4	–	4	–	4	–	–	1
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**714**	**621**	**83**	**10**	**39**	**11**	**23**	**–**	**5**	**75**
Family householder	284	245	33	6	12	2	9	–	1	31
Male	170	139	28	3	7	1	5	–	1	27
Female	114	106	5	3	5	1	4	–	–	4
Spouse	123	106	17	–	8	1	7	–	–	15
Parent	47	44	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
Other relatives	26	23	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nonrelatives	18	17	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Nonfamily householder	200	172	24	4	15	7	5	–	3	22
Male	76	67	8	1	4	1	1	–	2	8
Living alone	67	59	7	1	3	1	1	–	1	7
Female	124	105	16	3	11	6	4	–	1	14
Living alone	121	102	16	3	11	6	4	–	1	14
Institutionalized persons	15	13	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**401**	**349**	**46**	**6**	**14**	**3**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**43**
Family householder	146	127	16	3	4	–	4	–	–	16
Male	54	48	4	2	3	–	3	–	–	4
Female	92	79	12	1	1	–	1	–	–	12
Spouse	49	43	5	1	4	–	4	–	–	5
Parent	30	28	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Other relatives	12	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	121	101	18	2	4	3	1	–	–	16
Male	31	27	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Living alone	23	20	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female	90	74	15	1	4	3	1	–	–	13
Living alone	89	73	15	1	3	2	1	–	–	13
Institutionalized persons	34	32	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**116**	**101**	**15**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**14**
Family householder	29	24	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Male	16	13	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female	13	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Spouse	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Parent	10	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Other relatives	9	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	35	32	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	2
Male	19	18	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Living alone	19	18	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Female	16	14	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Living alone	16	14	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Institutionalized persons	25	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 112
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**2 303**	**2 177**	**81**	**45**	**163**	**52**	**87**	**–**	**24**	**69**
Own child	1 596	1 500	68	28	119	38	61	–	20	57
In married-couple family	759	684	56	19	63	22	31	–	10	46
Percent of persons under 6 years	33.0	31.4	69.1	42.2	38.7	42.3	35.6	–	41.7	66.7
With female householder, no husband present	681	669	9	3	41	14	20	–	7	8
Grandchild	587	559	11	17	35	7	25	–	3	10
Other relatives	80	80	–	–	5	4	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	28	27	1	–	4	3	–	–	1	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	12	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons under 18 years	**6 889**	**6 497**	**240**	**152**	**474**	**134**	**263**	**3**	**74**	**198**
Householder or spouse	6	6	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Own child	5 236	4 920	209	107	364	103	201	3	57	173
In married-couple family	2 582	2 352	158	72	202	62	104	2	34	129
Percent of persons under 18 years	37.5	36.2	65.8	47.4	42.6	46.3	39.5	66.7	45.9	65.2
With female householder, no husband present	2 242	2 191	37	14	120	37	66	1	16	30
Grandchild	1 222	1 158	25	39	72	12	54	–	6	21
Other relatives	313	307	1	5	15	9	4	–	2	1
Nonrelatives	91	88	3	–	20	8	3	–	9	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	21	18	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
Persons 60 to 64 years	**715**	**634**	**71**	**10**	**44**	**15**	**21**	**3**	**5**	**67**
Family householder	317	279	32	6	20	8	11	–	1	32
Male	151	125	24	2	7	2	4	–	1	24
Female	166	154	8	4	13	6	7	–	–	8
Spouse	162	150	10	2	7	–	5	2	–	9
Parent	21	20	1	–	4	3	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	21	18	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
Nonrelatives	24	17	6	1	4	2	1	–	1	6
Nonfamily householder	162	142	19	1	7	2	2	1	2	17
Male	83	70	13	–	4	2	–	1	1	11
Living alone	75	65	10	–	4	2	–	1	1	8
Female	79	72	6	1	3	–	2	–	1	6
Living alone	70	63	6	1	3	–	2	–	1	6
Institutionalized persons	7	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**1 749**	**1 543**	**179**	**27**	**111**	**32**	**68**	**–**	**11**	**162**
Family householder	670	590	64	16	40	6	32	–	2	61
Male	358	306	42	10	23	2	20	–	1	40
Female	312	284	22	6	17	4	12	–	1	21
Spouse	267	234	29	4	22	3	19	–	–	27
Parent	131	121	9	1	5	4	1	–	–	8
Other relatives	64	56	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Nonrelatives	47	43	4	–	9	6	1	–	2	3
Nonfamily householder	495	428	61	6	31	13	11	–	7	54
Male	155	140	13	2	9	3	3	–	3	13
Living alone	137	124	12	1	8	3	3	–	2	12
Female	340	288	48	4	22	10	8	–	4	41
Living alone	335	283	48	4	21	9	8	–	4	41
Institutionalized persons	74	70	4	–	4	–	4	–	–	1
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**1 065**	**937**	**108**	**20**	**76**	**21**	**45**	**–**	**10**	**97**
Family householder	445	392	41	12	28	5	21	–	2	38
Male	259	218	33	8	15	2	12	–	1	31
Female	186	174	8	4	13	3	9	–	1	7
Spouse	195	171	21	3	16	1	15	–	–	19
Parent	66	61	4	1	2	2	–	–	–	4
Other relatives	35	32	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nonrelatives	31	28	3	–	6	4	–	–	2	2
Nonfamily householder	277	239	34	4	22	9	7	–	6	31
Male	96	86	9	1	7	3	1	–	3	9
Living alone	87	78	8	1	6	3	1	–	2	8
Female	181	153	25	3	15	6	6	–	3	22
Living alone	178	150	25	3	15	6	6	–	3	22
Institutionalized persons	15	13	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**534**	**474**	**53**	**7**	**32**	**11**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**49**
Family householder	187	166	17	4	12	1	11	–	–	17
Male	79	72	5	2	8	–	8	–	–	5
Female	108	94	12	2	4	1	3	–	–	12
Spouse	63	56	6	1	6	2	4	–	–	6
Parent	46	44	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	2
Other relatives	18	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	13	12	1	–	3	2	1	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	173	148	23	2	7	4	3	–	–	20
Male	40	36	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
Living alone	31	28	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
Female	133	112	20	1	6	4	2	–	–	17
Living alone	131	110	20	1	5	3	2	–	–	17
Institutionalized persons	34	32	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**150**	**132**	**18**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**16**
Family householder	38	32	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Male	20	16	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Female	18	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Spouse	9	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Parent	19	16	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
Other relatives	11	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nonrelatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	45	41	4	–	2	–	1	–	1	3
Male	19	18	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Living alone	19	18	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Female	26	23	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Living alone	26	23	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Institutionalized persons	25	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 113
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie East CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**381**	**368**	**10**	**3**	**27**	**6**	**20**	**–**	**1**	**7**
Own child	254	243	10	1	21	6	14	–	1	7
In married-couple family	121	113	8	–	14	5	9	–	–	5
Percent of persons under 6 years	31.8	30.7	80.0	–	51.9	83.3	45.0	–	–	71.4
With female householder, no husband present	109	109	–	–	4	–	3	–	1	–
Grandchild	111	109	–	2	6	–	6	–	–	–
Other relatives	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**1 134**	**1 099**	**28**	**7**	**91**	**15**	**65**	**1**	**10**	**15**
Householder or spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	863	835	25	3	74	15	49	1	9	14
In married-couple family	406	389	16	1	47	14	28	–	5	9
Percent of persons under 18 years	35.8	35.4	57.1	14.3	51.6	93.3	43.1	–	50.0	60.0
With female householder, no husband present	387	382	5	–	20	–	16	1	3	1
Grandchild	211	204	3	4	16	–	15	–	1	1
Other relatives	53	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	7	7	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**85**	**80**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Family householder	41	37	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	2
Male	14	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	27	24	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	1
Spouse	20	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	17	16	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Male	7	6	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Living alone	6	5	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Female	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**184**	**180**	**–**	**4**	**21**	**8**	**11**	**–**	**2**	**–**
Family householder	80	78	–	2	10	2	7	–	1	–
Male	35	33	–	2	4	–	4	–	–	–
Female	45	45	–	–	6	2	3	–	1	–
Spouse	29	27	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Parent	12	12	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	7	7	–	–	4	3	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	47	47	–	–	4	2	1	–	1	–
Male	9	9	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
Living alone	8	8	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
Female	38	38	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
Living alone	38	38	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**120**	**116**	**–**	**4**	**16**	**7**	**7**	**–**	**2**	**–**
Family householder	58	56	–	2	8	2	5	–	1	–
Male	26	24	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
Female	32	32	–	–	5	2	2	–	1	–
Spouse	25	23	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Parent	6	6	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	4	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	22	22	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
Male	5	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Living alone	5	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Female	17	17	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Living alone	17	17	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**53**	**53**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**1**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	17	17	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Male	8	8	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Female	9	9	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Spouse	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	21	21	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
Male	4	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Living alone	3	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Female	17	17	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Living alone	17	17	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**11**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 114
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Charlotte Amalie West CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**607**	**561**	**35**	**11**	**47**	**19**	**27**	**–**	**1**	**31**
Own child	426	391	26	9	27	11	15	–	1	23
In married-couple family	234	205	20	9	13	5	7	–	1	17
Percent of persons under 6 years	38.6	36.5	57.1	81.8	27.7	26.3	25.9	–	100.0	54.8
With female householder, no husband present	153	148	5	–	10	5	5	–	–	5
Grandchild	149	138	9	2	15	3	12	–	–	8
Other relatives	20	20	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	10	10	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**1 716**	**1 580**	**87**	**49**	**153**	**49**	**90**	**2**	**12**	**77**
Householder or spouse	4	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Own child	1 311	1 202	74	35	104	30	63	2	9	66
In married-couple family	762	675	58	29	55	14	30	2	9	50
Percent of persons under 18 years	44.4	42.7	66.7	59.2	35.9	28.6	33.3	100.0	75.0	64.9
With female householder, no husband present	468	450	14	4	36	14	22	–	–	14
Grandchild	286	266	11	9	34	6	26	–	2	9
Other relatives	80	75	1	4	7	6	–	–	1	1
Nonrelatives	27	27	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	8	6	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Persons 60 to 64 years	**173**	**149**	**20**	**4**	**15**	**6**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**19**
Family householder	89	75	12	2	4	1	2	–	1	12
Male	47	37	8	2	3	–	2	–	1	8
Female	42	38	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	4
Spouse	36	32	2	2	4	–	3	1	–	2
Parent	5	5	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	6	5	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	32	28	4	–	2	–	–	1	1	3
Male	16	13	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
Living alone	12	10	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
Female	16	15	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Living alone	15	14	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**334**	**292**	**35**	**7**	**35**	**10**	**22**	**–**	**3**	**30**
Family householder	131	116	10	5	14	2	12	–	–	9
Male	83	73	7	3	9	1	8	–	–	6
Female	48	43	3	2	5	1	4	–	–	3
Spouse	58	52	5	1	8	2	6	–	–	5
Parent	32	29	2	1	3	2	1	–	–	1
Other relatives	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	13	11	2	–	4	3	–	–	1	1
Nonfamily householder	92	76	16	–	6	1	3	–	2	14
Male	20	19	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
Living alone	20	19	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
Female	72	57	15	–	4	–	3	–	1	13
Living alone	71	56	15	–	4	–	3	–	1	13
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**231**	**200**	**25**	**6**	**21**	**3**	**15**	**–**	**3**	**22**
Family householder	103	91	8	4	8	1	7	–	–	7
Male	63	55	5	3	5	1	4	–	–	4
Female	40	36	3	1	3	–	3	–	–	3
Spouse	47	42	4	1	6	–	6	–	–	4
Parent	13	11	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	9	7	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
Nonfamily householder	55	45	10	–	5	1	2	–	2	9
Male	15	14	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
Living alone	15	14	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	1
Female	40	31	9	–	3	–	2	–	1	8
Living alone	40	31	9	–	3	–	2	–	1	8
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**80**	**72**	**7**	**1**	**13**	**7**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**6**
Family householder	24	22	1	1	6	1	5	–	–	1
Male	17	16	1	–	4	–	4	–	–	1
Female	7	6	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Spouse	10	9	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1
Parent	10	10	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	31	26	5	–	1	–	1	–	–	4
Male	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	26	21	5	–	1	–	1	–	–	4
Living alone	25	20	5	–	1	–	1	–	–	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**23**	**20**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Family householder	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	9	8	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 115
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted town									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**319**	**282**	**8**	**29**	**53**	**2**	**43**	**–**	**8**	**7**
Own child	232	200	6	26	43	1	34	–	8	5
In married-couple family	105	87	4	14	21	1	15	–	5	4
Percent of persons under 6 years	32.9	30.9	50.0	48.3	39.6	50.0	34.9	–	62.5	57.1
With female householder, no husband present	87	77	1	9	15	–	13	–	2	–
Grandchild	68	64	1	3	10	1	9	–	–	1
Other relatives	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**882**	**784**	**17**	**81**	**136**	**14**	**97**	**–**	**25**	**11**
Householder or spouse	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	692	614	10	68	104	11	73	–	20	8
In married-couple family	300	264	7	29	42	5	27	–	10	6
Percent of persons under 18 years	34.0	33.7	41.2	35.8	30.9	35.7	27.8	–	40.0	54.5
With female householder, no husband present	304	269	2	33	47	6	34	–	7	1
Grandchild	146	128	6	12	30	1	24	–	5	2
Other relatives	21	20	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	12	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	9	9	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**113**	**97**	**3**	**13**	**17**	**1**	**15**	**–**	**1**	**2**
Family householder	37	28	1	8	11	1	9	–	1	–
Male	18	13	1	4	5	–	4	–	1	–
Female	19	15	–	4	6	1	5	–	–	–
Spouse	22	20	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Parent	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	38	36	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
Male	17	17	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Living alone	15	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	21	19	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Living alone	20	18	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 65 years and over	**216**	**177**	**11**	**28**	**36**	**3**	**32**	**–**	**1**	**10**
Family householder	69	60	–	9	13	1	12	–	–	–
Male	26	20	–	6	7	–	7	–	–	–
Female	43	40	–	3	6	1	5	–	–	–
Spouse	26	20	1	5	6	–	6	–	–	1
Parent	13	11	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Other relatives	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	2	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–
Nonfamily householder	90	75	5	10	13	2	11	–	–	4
Male	44	35	3	6	7	–	7	–	–	2
Living alone	40	33	2	5	6	–	6	–	–	1
Female	46	40	2	4	6	2	4	–	–	2
Living alone	45	39	2	4	6	2	4	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	9	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	**126**	**105**	**8**	**13**	**17**	**2**	**15**	**–**	**–**	**8**
Family householder	43	38	–	5	7	1	6	–	–	–
Male	17	14	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Female	26	24	–	2	4	1	3	–	–	–
Spouse	17	15	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	1
Parent	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	48	38	4	6	7	1	6	–	–	4
Male	23	17	2	4	4	–	4	–	–	2
Living alone	19	15	1	3	3	–	3	–	–	1
Female	25	21	2	2	3	1	2	–	–	2
Living alone	24	20	2	2	3	1	2	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Persons 75 to 84 years	**76**	**60**	**3**	**13**	**17**	**1**	**15**	**–**	**1**	**2**
Family householder	24	20	–	4	6	–	6	–	–	–
Male	7	4	–	3	4	–	4	–	–	–
Female	17	16	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Spouse	7	3	–	4	4	–	4	–	–	–
Parent	7	6	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Nonfamily householder	33	29	1	3	5	1	4	–	–	–
Male	18	15	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
Living alone	18	15	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
Female	15	14	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Living alone	15	14	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 85 years and over	**14**	**12**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	9	8	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Male	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	6	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Living alone	6	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 116
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Christiansted subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**377**	**318**	**15**	**44**	**69**	**3**	**56**	**–**	**10**	**12**
Own child	272	224	13	35	54	1	43	–	10	10
In married-couple family	124	95	9	20	29	1	21	–	7	7
Percent of persons under 6 years	32.9	29.9	60.0	45.5	42.0	33.3	37.5	–	70.0	58.3
With female householder, no husband present	99	88	1	10	16	–	14	–	2	–
Grandchild	83	74	1	8	14	1	13	–	–	1
Other relatives	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	5	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**1 078**	**936**	**29**	**113**	**175**	**16**	**132**	**–**	**27**	**21**
Householder or spouse	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	840	727	21	92	133	12	99	–	22	17
In married-couple family	384	318	16	50	67	6	49	–	12	13
Percent of persons under 18 years	35.6	34.0	55.2	44.2	38.3	37.5	37.1	–	44.4	61.9
With female householder, no husband present	354	318	2	34	49	6	36	–	7	1
Grandchild	184	159	6	19	38	1	32	–	5	2
Other relatives	28	26	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	15	13	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	9	9	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**144**	**114**	**9**	**21**	**30**	**3**	**24**	**–**	**3**	**7**
Family householder	53	36	4	13	19	1	16	–	2	2
Male	25	15	3	7	10	–	9	–	1	2
Female	28	21	1	6	9	1	7	–	1	–
Spouse	29	22	2	5	5	–	4	–	1	2
Parent	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	43	41	–	2	5	2	3	–	–	–
Male	20	20	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–
Living alone	18	18	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Female	23	21	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Living alone	21	19	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 65 years and over	**275**	**221**	**19**	**35**	**42**	**3**	**37**	**–**	**2**	**18**
Family householder	92	79	1	12	16	1	14	–	1	1
Male	41	31	1	9	10	–	9	–	1	1
Female	51	48	–	3	6	1	5	–	–	–
Spouse	35	26	2	7	7	–	7	–	–	2
Parent	20	16	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	2
Other relatives	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	5	3	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–
Nonfamily householder	109	88	9	12	15	2	13	–	–	8
Male	53	41	5	7	8	–	8	–	–	4
Living alone	48	38	4	6	7	–	7	–	–	3
Female	56	47	4	5	7	2	5	–	–	4
Living alone	54	46	4	4	6	2	4	–	–	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	9	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Persons 65 to 74 years	**166**	**132**	**15**	**19**	**23**	**2**	**20**	**–**	**1**	**15**
Family householder	62	53	1	8	11	1	9	–	1	1
Male	31	24	1	6	7	–	6	–	1	1
Female	31	29	–	2	4	1	3	–	–	–
Spouse	24	19	2	3	3	–	3	–	–	2
Parent	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	60	45	8	7	8	1	7	–	–	8
Male	30	22	4	4	4	–	4	–	–	4
Living alone	26	20	3	3	3	–	3	–	–	3
Female	30	23	4	3	4	1	3	–	–	4
Living alone	28	22	4	2	3	1	2	–	–	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Persons 75 to 84 years	**90**	**72**	**4**	**14**	**17**	**1**	**15**	**–**	**1**	**3**
Family householder	26	22	–	4	5	–	5	–	–	–
Male	8	5	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Female	18	17	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Spouse	9	5	–	4	4	–	4	–	–	–
Parent	12	10	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Other relatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Nonfamily householder	38	33	1	4	6	1	5	–	–	–
Male	19	15	1	3	4	–	4	–	–	–
Living alone	19	15	1	3	4	–	4	–	–	–
Female	19	18	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Living alone	19	18	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 85 years and over	**19**	**17**	**–**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	11	10	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Male	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	7	6	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Living alone	7	6	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 117
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Coral Bay subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**50**	**39**	**11**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**11**
Own child	33	23	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
In married-couple family	19	11	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Percent of persons under 6 years	38.0	28.2	72.7	–	–	–	–	–	–	72.7
With female householder, no husband present	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Grandchild	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons under 18 years	**94**	**76**	**17**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**1**	**17**
Householder or spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	58	43	15	–	1	–	–	1	–	15
In married-couple family	33	21	12	–	1	–	–	1	–	12
Percent of persons under 18 years	35.1	27.6	70.6	–	50.0	–	–	100.0	–	70.6
With female householder, no husband present	20	18	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Grandchild	24	23	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Other relatives	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 60 to 64 years	**8**	**8**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**39**	**30**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**9**
Family householder	17	14	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Male	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Parent	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	14	10	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Male	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	9	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Living alone	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**23**	**16**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**7**
Family householder	9	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Male	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Parent	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Male	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**12**	**10**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Family householder	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 118
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**223**	**196**	**26**	**1**	**6**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**1**	**25**
Own child	154	128	25	1	5	–	4	–	1	24
In married-couple family	91	70	21	–	5	–	4	–	1	20
Percent of persons under 6 years	40.8	35.7	80.8	–	83.3	–	80.0	–	100.0	80.0
With female householder, no husband present	45	40	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
Grandchild	52	51	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Other relatives	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**665**	**583**	**77**	**5**	**16**	**1**	**8**	**–**	**7**	**71**
Householder or spouse	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Own child	501	429	70	2	11	–	5	–	6	65
In married-couple family	311	259	52	–	11	–	5	–	6	47
Percent of persons under 18 years	46.8	44.4	67.5	–	68.8	–	62.5	–	85.7	66.2
With female householder, no husband present	149	132	15	2	–	–	–	–	–	15
Grandchild	108	103	4	1	3	–	2	–	1	3
Other relatives	36	35	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	16	14	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**76**	**35**	**40**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**40**
Family householder	29	15	14	–	1	–	–	–	1	14
Male	19	9	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	10
Female	10	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Spouse	25	12	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Parent	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	17	7	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Male	13	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Living alone	12	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Female	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Living alone	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 years and over	**143**	**87**	**56**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**53**
Family householder	59	37	22	–	1	–	1	–	–	21
Male	42	22	20	–	1	–	1	–	–	19
Female	17	15	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Spouse	26	11	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Parent	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	39	23	16	–	2	–	1	–	1	14
Male	15	8	7	–	1	–	1	–	–	6
Living alone	12	6	6	–	1	–	1	–	–	5
Female	24	15	9	–	1	–	–	–	1	8
Living alone	23	14	9	–	1	–	–	–	1	8
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**95**	**52**	**43**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**42**
Family householder	44	27	17	–	1	–	1	–	–	16
Male	31	15	16	–	1	–	1	–	–	15
Female	13	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Spouse	17	6	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Parent	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	24	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Male	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Living alone	9	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Female	14	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Living alone	14	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 to 84 years	**47**	**35**	**12**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**10**
Family householder	15	10	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Male	11	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Female	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Spouse	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Parent	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	15	11	4	–	2	–	1	–	1	2
Male	5	3	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Living alone	3	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Female	10	8	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Living alone	9	7	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Family householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 119
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Cruz Bay subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**224**	**197**	**26**	**1**	**6**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**1**	**25**
Own child	155	129	25	1	5	–	4	–	1	24
In married-couple family	91	70	21	–	5	–	4	–	1	20
Percent of persons under 6 years	40.6	35.5	80.8	–	83.3	–	80.0	–	100.0	80.0
With female householder, no husband present	46	41	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
Grandchild	52	51	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Other relatives	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**667**	**585**	**77**	**5**	**16**	**1**	**8**	**–**	**7**	**71**
Householder or spouse	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Own child	503	431	70	2	11	–	5	–	6	65
In married-couple family	311	259	52	–	11	–	5	–	6	47
Percent of persons under 18 years	46.6	44.3	67.5	–	68.8	–	62.5	–	85.7	66.2
With female householder, no husband present	151	134	15	2	–	–	–	–	–	15
Grandchild	108	103	4	1	3	–	2	–	1	3
Other relatives	36	35	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	16	14	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**76**	**35**	**40**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**40**
Family householder	29	15	14	–	1	–	–	–	1	14
Male	19	9	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	10
Female	10	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Spouse	25	12	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Parent	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	17	7	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Male	13	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Living alone	12	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Female	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Living alone	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 years and over	**143**	**87**	**56**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**53**
Family householder	59	37	22	–	1	–	1	–	–	21
Male	42	22	20	–	1	–	1	–	–	19
Female	17	15	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Spouse	26	11	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Parent	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	39	23	16	–	2	–	1	–	1	14
Male	15	8	7	–	1	–	1	–	–	6
Living alone	12	6	6	–	1	–	1	–	–	5
Female	24	15	9	–	1	–	–	–	1	8
Living alone	23	14	9	–	1	–	–	–	1	8
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**95**	**52**	**43**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**42**
Family householder	44	27	17	–	1	–	1	–	–	16
Male	31	15	16	–	1	–	1	–	–	15
Female	13	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Spouse	17	6	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Parent	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	24	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
Male	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Living alone	9	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Female	14	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Living alone	14	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 to 84 years	**47**	**35**	**12**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**10**
Family householder	15	10	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Male	11	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Female	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Spouse	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Parent	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	15	11	4	–	2	–	1	–	1	2
Male	5	3	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Living alone	3	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Female	10	8	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Living alone	9	7	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Family householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 120
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**112**	**48**	**53**	**11**	**26**	**–**	**23**	**–**	**3**	**45**
Own child	99	38	52	9	19	–	16	–	3	44
In married-couple family	79	28	45	6	14	–	13	–	1	39
Percent of persons under 6 years	70.5	58.3	84.9	54.5	53.8	–	56.5	–	33.3	86.7
With female householder, no husband present	16	6	7	3	5	–	3	–	2	5
Grandchild	10	8	–	2	7	–	7	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons under 18 years	**362**	**176**	**147**	**39**	**96**	**1**	**77**	**–**	**18**	**109**
Householder or spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	329	151	142	36	84	1	65	–	18	105
In married-couple family	249	109	110	30	68	–	57	–	11	79
Percent of persons under 18 years	68.8	61.9	74.8	76.9	70.8	–	74.0	–	61.1	72.5
With female householder, no husband present	59	30	23	6	13	1	6	–	6	20
Grandchild	21	16	2	3	12	–	12	–	–	1
Other relatives	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 60 to 64 years	**86**	**23**	**60**	**3**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**56**
Family householder	39	14	24	1	3	–	1	1	1	21
Male	33	12	20	1	2	–	1	1	–	18
Female	6	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Spouse	29	6	21	2	2	–	2	–	–	20
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	12	3	9	–	1	1	–	–	–	9
Male	8	2	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	6
Living alone	8	2	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	6
Female	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Living alone	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Persons 65 years and over	**170**	**39**	**122**	**9**	**12**	**1**	**9**	**–**	**2**	**118**
Family householder	73	14	56	3	5	–	4	–	1	53
Male	59	10	49	–	3	–	2	–	1	46
Female	14	4	7	3	2	–	2	–	–	7
Spouse	50	10	38	2	4	–	3	–	1	37
Parent	6	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nonfamily householder	33	11	19	3	2	–	2	–	–	19
Male	21	8	10	3	2	–	2	–	–	10
Living alone	19	8	9	2	2	–	2	–	–	9
Female	12	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Living alone	11	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Persons 65 to 74 years	**125**	**30**	**91**	**4**	**7**	**1**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**88**
Family householder	57	12	44	1	2	–	2	–	–	42
Male	45	8	37	–	2	–	2	–	–	35
Female	12	4	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
Spouse	36	6	29	1	2	–	2	–	–	28
Parent	3	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nonfamily householder	23	10	11	2	2	–	2	–	–	11
Male	15	7	6	2	2	–	2	–	–	6
Living alone	14	7	5	2	2	–	2	–	–	5
Female	8	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Living alone	8	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 75 to 84 years	**41**	**7**	**29**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**28**
Family householder	16	2	12	2	3	–	2	–	1	11
Male	14	2	12	–	1	–	–	–	1	11
Female	2	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Spouse	14	4	9	1	2	–	1	–	1	9
Parent	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	8	1	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
Male	4	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Female	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Living alone	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 85 years and over	**4**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Family householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Male	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 121
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. John Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**4**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
Own child	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
In married-couple family	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Percent of persons under 6 years	100.0	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	100.0
With female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandchild	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**11**	**6**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Householder or spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
In married-couple family	6	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Percent of persons under 18 years	54.5	16.7	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	100.0
With female householder, no husband present	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandchild	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Family householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Male	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**7**	**1**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**6**
Family householder	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Male	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**5**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Family householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Male	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Family householder	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 122
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**555**	**474**	**70**	**11**	**31**	**10**	**9**	**2**	**10**	**61**
Own child	387	322	57	8	22	8	5	2	7	51
In married-couple family	232	181	48	3	13	6	3	2	2	43
Percent of persons under 6 years	41.8	38.2	68.6	27.3	41.9	60.0	33.3	100.0	20.0	70.5
With female householder, no husband present	118	111	5	2	5	1	1	–	3	4
Grandchild	139	128	8	3	5	1	2	–	2	8
Other relatives	20	16	4	–	3	1	2	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	9	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**1 790**	**1 555**	**200**	**35**	**73**	**14**	**35**	**6**	**18**	**179**
Householder or spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	1 427	1 222	177	28	56	11	24	6	15	160
In married-couple family	934	773	142	19	43	8	21	6	8	126
Percent of persons under 18 years	52.2	49.7	71.0	54.3	58.9	57.1	60.0	100.0	44.4	70.4
With female householder, no husband present	374	352	16	6	8	1	2	–	5	15
Grandchild	253	235	11	7	10	2	6	–	2	10
Other relatives	81	72	9	–	5	1	4	–	–	7
Nonrelatives	29	26	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**175**	**123**	**49**	**3**	**7**	**2**	**3**	**–**	**2**	**48**
Family householder	73	51	21	1	3	–	1	–	2	21
Male	48	29	18	1	2	–	1	–	1	18
Female	25	22	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
Spouse	54	35	18	1	2	–	2	–	–	17
Parent	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	26	19	6	1	2	2	–	–	–	6
Male	13	11	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	1
Living alone	12	10	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
Female	13	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Living alone	12	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 years and over	**335**	**232**	**94**	**9**	**16**	**4**	**11**	**1**	**–**	**93**
Family householder	129	89	38	2	6	1	5	–	–	38
Male	94	60	32	2	4	1	3	–	–	32
Female	35	29	6	–	2	–	2	–	–	6
Spouse	77	52	23	2	3	–	3	–	–	22
Parent	26	22	3	1	2	1	–	1	–	3
Other relatives	25	21	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nonrelatives	16	13	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nonfamily householder	62	35	24	3	5	2	3	–	–	24
Male	37	24	10	3	5	2	3	–	–	10
Living alone	35	23	9	3	5	2	3	–	–	9
Female	25	11	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Living alone	23	10	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**224**	**164**	**58**	**2**	**10**	**3**	**7**	**–**	**–**	**57**
Family householder	94	71	22	1	5	1	4	–	–	22
Male	67	47	19	1	3	1	2	–	–	19
Female	27	24	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	3
Spouse	54	36	17	1	2	–	2	–	–	16
Parent	11	10	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	15	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	40	24	16	–	2	1	1	–	–	16
Male	21	16	5	–	2	1	1	–	–	5
Living alone	19	15	4	–	2	1	1	–	–	4
Female	19	8	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Living alone	17	7	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**89**	**58**	**24**	**7**	**6**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**–**	**24**
Family householder	30	18	11	1	1	–	1	–	–	11
Male	22	13	8	1	1	–	1	–	–	8
Female	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Spouse	20	13	6	1	1	–	1	–	–	6
Parent	9	8	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Other relatives	7	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	18	11	4	3	3	1	2	–	–	4
Male	14	8	3	3	3	1	2	–	–	3
Living alone	14	8	3	3	3	1	2	–	–	3
Female	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**22**	**10**	**12**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**12**
Family householder	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Male	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Other relatives	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Male	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Female	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 123
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted town									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**103**	**89**	**1**	**13**	**28**	**9**	**19**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Own child	86	73	1	12	23	6	17	–	–	1
In married-couple family	45	34	1	10	17	5	12	–	–	1
Percent of persons under 6 years	43.7	38.2	100.0	76.9	60.7	55.6	63.2	–	–	100.0
With female householder, no husband present	31	29	–	2	5	1	4	–	–	–
Grandchild	12	11	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
Other relatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	3	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**337**	**297**	**4**	**36**	**74**	**21**	**53**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Householder or spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	280	249	4	27	57	12	45	–	–	3
In married-couple family	139	117	3	19	33	7	26	–	–	3
Percent of persons under 18 years	41.2	39.4	75.0	52.8	44.6	33.3	49.1	–	–	100.0
With female householder, no husband present	115	107	1	7	22	4	18	–	–	–
Grandchild	30	25	–	5	7	3	4	–	–	–
Other relatives	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	13	9	–	4	10	6	4	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**21**	**16**	**1**	**4**	**7**	**4**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Family householder	7	5	–	2	3	2	1	–	–	–
Male	4	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Female	3	2	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Spouse	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	7	6	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	–
Male	5	4	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Living alone	4	3	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Female	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**73**	**61**	**7**	**5**	**7**	**–**	**6**	**–**	**1**	**7**
Family householder	21	19	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Male	10	9	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Female	11	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Spouse	10	8	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Parent	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	28	22	4	2	4	–	3	–	1	4
Male	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	17	11	4	2	4	–	3	–	1	4
Living alone	16	11	3	2	4	–	3	–	1	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**43**	**31**	**7**	**5**	**6**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**1**	**7**
Family householder	10	8	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Male	5	4	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Female	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Spouse	7	5	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Parent	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	20	14	4	2	3	–	2	–	1	4
Male	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	11	5	4	2	3	–	2	–	1	4
Living alone	10	5	3	2	3	–	2	–	1	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**26**	**26**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	7	7	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Male	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	5	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Living alone	5	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**4**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 124
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**543**	**462**	**2**	**79**	**92**	**12**	**75**	**–**	**5**	**2**
Own child	401	332	2	67	77	8	65	–	4	2
In married-couple family	137	106	1	30	37	5	28	–	4	1
Percent of persons under 6 years	25.2	22.9	50.0	38.0	40.2	41.7	37.3	–	80.0	50.0
With female householder, no husband present	224	189	1	34	34	3	31	–	–	1
Grandchild	104	93	–	11	12	2	9	–	1	–
Other relatives	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	11	11	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	14	13	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**1 697**	**1 462**	**9**	**226**	**289**	**27**	**241**	**–**	**21**	**7**
Householder or spouse	4	1	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Own child	1 342	1 152	9	181	233	17	198	–	18	7
In married-couple family	498	413	5	80	97	8	78	–	11	4
Percent of persons under 18 years	29.3	28.2	55.6	35.4	33.6	29.6	32.4	–	52.4	57.1
With female householder, no husband present	739	648	4	87	114	8	102	–	4	3
Grandchild	204	176	–	28	32	4	25	–	3	–
Other relatives	59	58	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	49	41	–	8	14	6	8	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	32	27	–	5	6	–	6	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**97**	**78**	**6**	**13**	**18**	**5**	**13**	**–**	**–**	**4**
Family householder	36	28	–	8	9	2	7	–	–	–
Male	21	16	–	5	5	1	4	–	–	–
Female	15	12	–	3	4	1	3	–	–	–
Spouse	18	15	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	1
Parent	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	6	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	5	4	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	28	23	3	2	5	3	2	–	–	2
Male	13	11	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
Living alone	11	10	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Female	15	12	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	2
Living alone	13	11	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**267**	**224**	**15**	**28**	**36**	**3**	**31**	**–**	**2**	**14**
Family householder	93	79	5	9	13	1	12	–	–	4
Male	39	32	2	5	5	–	5	–	–	2
Female	54	47	3	4	8	1	7	–	–	2
Spouse	31	25	1	5	5	–	5	–	–	1
Parent	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	20	17	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	7	5	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	101	83	7	11	14	2	10	–	2	7
Male	32	28	1	3	5	1	3	–	1	1
Living alone	27	23	1	3	5	1	3	–	1	1
Female	69	55	6	8	9	1	7	–	1	6
Living alone	65	53	4	8	9	1	7	–	1	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**170**	**140**	**13**	**17**	**21**	**1**	**18**	**–**	**2**	**12**
Family householder	62	54	4	4	6	–	6	–	–	3
Male	25	22	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
Female	37	32	3	2	4	–	4	–	–	2
Spouse	23	18	1	4	4	–	4	–	–	1
Parent	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	10	8	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	3	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	62	48	7	7	9	1	6	–	2	7
Male	23	20	1	2	3	–	2	–	1	1
Living alone	18	15	1	2	3	–	2	–	1	1
Female	39	28	6	5	6	1	4	–	1	6
Living alone	35	26	4	5	6	1	4	–	1	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**86**	**75**	**2**	**9**	**12**	**2**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Family householder	27	21	1	5	6	1	5	–	–	1
Male	13	9	1	3	3	–	3	–	–	1
Female	14	12	–	2	3	1	2	–	–	–
Spouse	8	7	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Parent	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	8	7	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	34	32	–	2	4	1	3	–	–	–
Male	9	8	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Living alone	9	8	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Female	25	24	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Living alone	25	24	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**11**	**9**	**–**	**2**	**3**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	4	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	3	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	5	3	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	5	3	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Living alone	5	3	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 125
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Frederiksted Southeast CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**440**	**373**	**1**	**66**	**64**	**3**	**56**	**–**	**5**	**1**
Own child	315	259	1	55	54	2	48	–	4	1
In married-couple family	92	72	–	20	20	–	16	–	4	–
Percent of persons under 6 years	20.9	19.3	–	30.3	31.3	–	28.6	–	80.0	–
With female householder, no husband present	193	160	1	32	29	2	27	–	–	1
Grandchild	92	82	–	10	9	1	7	–	1	–
Other relatives	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	14	13	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**1 360**	**1 165**	**5**	**190**	**215**	**6**	**188**	**–**	**21**	**4**
Householder or spouse	4	1	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Own child	1 062	903	5	154	176	5	153	–	18	4
In married-couple family	359	296	2	61	64	1	52	–	11	1
Percent of persons under 18 years	26.4	25.4	40.0	32.1	29.8	16.7	27.7	–	52.4	25.0
With female householder, no husband present	624	541	3	80	92	4	84	–	4	3
Grandchild	174	151	–	23	25	1	21	–	3	–
Other relatives	49	48	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	36	32	–	4	4	–	4	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	32	27	–	5	6	–	6	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**76**	**62**	**5**	**9**	**11**	**1**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Family householder	29	23	–	6	6	–	6	–	–	–
Male	17	13	–	4	4	–	4	–	–	–
Female	12	10	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Spouse	15	12	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	1
Parent	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	6	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	21	17	3	1	2	1	1	–	–	2
Male	8	7	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Living alone	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	13	10	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
Living alone	12	10	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**194**	**163**	**8**	**23**	**29**	**3**	**25**	**–**	**1**	**7**
Family householder	72	60	4	8	12	1	11	–	–	3
Male	29	23	2	4	4	–	4	–	–	2
Female	43	37	2	4	8	1	7	–	–	1
Spouse	21	17	–	4	4	–	4	–	–	–
Parent	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	15	13	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	73	61	3	9	10	2	7	–	1	3
Male	21	17	1	3	5	1	3	–	1	1
Living alone	19	15	1	3	5	1	3	–	1	1
Female	52	44	2	6	5	1	4	–	–	2
Living alone	49	42	1	6	5	1	4	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**127**	**109**	**6**	**12**	**15**	**1**	**13**	**–**	**1**	**5**
Family householder	52	46	3	3	5	–	5	–	–	2
Male	20	18	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Female	32	28	2	2	4	–	4	–	–	1
Spouse	16	13	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Parent	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	8	7	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	42	34	3	5	6	1	4	–	1	3
Male	14	11	1	2	3	–	2	–	1	1
Living alone	12	9	1	2	3	–	2	–	1	1
Female	28	23	2	3	3	1	2	–	–	2
Living alone	25	21	1	3	3	1	2	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**60**	**49**	**2**	**9**	**11**	**2**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**2**
Family householder	18	12	1	5	6	1	5	–	–	1
Male	8	4	1	3	3	–	3	–	–	1
Female	10	8	–	2	3	1	2	–	–	–
Spouse	5	4	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	6	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	27	25	–	2	3	1	2	–	–	–
Male	7	6	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Living alone	7	6	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Female	20	19	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Living alone	20	19	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**7**	**5**	**–**	**2**	**3**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	4	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	4	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Living alone	4	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 126
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Grove Place CDP									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**364**	**353**	**3**	**8**	**10**	**–**	**5**	**–**	**5**	**2**
Own child	261	251	3	7	9	–	4	–	5	2
In married-couple family	77	73	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	2
Percent of persons under 6 years	21.2	20.7	66.7	25.0	10.0	–	20.0	–	–	100.0
With female householder, no husband present	165	161	–	4	6	–	2	–	4	–
Grandchild	87	86	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**1 194**	**1 165**	**7**	**22**	**47**	**–**	**34**	**–**	**13**	**4**
Householder or spouse	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	968	942	5	21	42	–	31	–	11	3
In married-couple family	351	341	3	7	15	–	15	–	–	3
Percent of persons under 18 years	29.4	29.3	42.9	31.8	31.9	–	44.1	–	–	75.0
With female householder, no husband present	574	563	–	11	23	–	15	–	8	–
Grandchild	152	151	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	60	58	2	–	4	–	2	–	2	1
Nonrelatives	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**69**	**65**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Family householder	37	35	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	1
Male	16	14	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	21	21	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Spouse	17	16	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Parent	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**122**	**117**	**4**	**1**	**5**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**4**
Family householder	42	38	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
Male	23	19	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female	19	19	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Spouse	12	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Parent	21	21	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–
Other relatives	5	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	36	36	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Male	11	11	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Living alone	10	10	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Female	25	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	25	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**82**	**80**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Family householder	31	29	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Male	16	14	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	15	15	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Spouse	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	4	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	26	26	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Male	7	7	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Living alone	6	6	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Female	19	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	19	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**31**	**28**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**3**
Family householder	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Male	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Female	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	7	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Parent	10	10	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**9**	**9**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Family householder	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 127
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**624**	**452**	**30**	**142**	**177**	**2**	**162**	**1**	**12**	**27**
Own child	435	294	27	114	140	1	130	1	8	25
In married-couple family	255	160	25	70	78	1	71	1	5	24
Percent of persons under 6 years	40.9	35.4	83.3	49.3	44.1	50.0	43.8	100.0	41.7	88.9
With female householder, no husband present	136	107	2	27	40	–	38	–	2	1
Grandchild	163	137	2	24	30	–	26	–	4	2
Other relatives	15	12	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	2	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	8	7	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**2 097**	**1 555**	**77**	**465**	**580**	**9**	**531**	**3**	**37**	**56**
Householder or spouse	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	1 681	1 215	68	398	487	8	452	3	24	51
In married-couple family	997	708	55	234	255	4	236	3	12	46
Percent of persons under 18 years	47.5	45.5	71.4	50.3	44.0	44.4	44.4	100.0	32.4	82.1
With female householder, no husband present	543	415	11	117	178	3	164	–	11	3
Grandchild	291	242	6	43	59	–	49	–	10	4
Other relatives	94	77	2	15	21	–	18	–	3	1
Nonrelatives	6	3	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	23	16	1	6	10	1	9	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**149**	**98**	**26**	**25**	**36**	**3**	**32**	**–**	**1**	**19**
Family householder	81	50	15	16	22	1	20	–	1	11
Male	55	35	10	10	11	1	10	–	–	9
Female	26	15	5	6	11	–	10	–	1	2
Spouse	29	20	5	4	8	1	7	–	–	2
Parent	3	1	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Other relatives	4	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	26	20	4	2	3	1	2	–	–	4
Male	13	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Living alone	12	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Female	13	10	1	2	3	1	2	–	–	1
Living alone	11	10	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 years and over	**297**	**198**	**31**	**68**	**79**	**2**	**76**	**–**	**1**	**25**
Family householder	117	75	6	36	39	–	38	–	1	5
Male	81	49	5	27	27	–	27	–	–	4
Female	36	26	1	9	12	–	11	–	1	1
Spouse	51	31	5	15	14	–	14	–	–	5
Parent	26	17	6	3	5	–	5	–	–	5
Other relatives	16	13	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	8	5	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	73	52	12	9	16	2	14	–	–	8
Male	30	20	5	5	9	1	8	–	–	2
Living alone	28	19	4	5	9	1	8	–	–	1
Female	43	32	7	4	7	1	6	–	–	6
Living alone	43	32	7	4	7	1	6	–	–	6
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**208**	**144**	**19**	**45**	**52**	**1**	**50**	**–**	**1**	**16**
Family householder	94	65	4	25	28	–	27	–	1	3
Male	63	43	3	17	18	–	18	–	–	2
Female	31	22	1	8	10	–	9	–	1	1
Spouse	43	26	5	12	12	–	12	–	–	5
Parent	12	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Other relatives	9	7	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	42	32	6	4	8	1	7	–	–	4
Male	17	12	2	3	4	–	4	–	–	1
Living alone	16	12	1	3	4	–	4	–	–	–
Female	25	20	4	1	4	1	3	–	–	3
Living alone	25	20	4	1	4	1	3	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**77**	**45**	**11**	**21**	**25**	**1**	**24**	**–**	**–**	**8**
Family householder	21	9	2	10	10	–	10	–	–	2
Male	17	5	2	10	9	–	9	–	–	2
Female	4	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Spouse	8	5	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	–
Parent	12	8	2	2	4	–	4	–	–	1
Other relatives	5	4	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	28	17	6	5	8	1	7	–	–	4
Male	12	7	3	2	5	1	4	–	–	1
Living alone	11	6	3	2	5	1	4	–	–	1
Female	16	10	3	3	3	–	3	–	–	3
Living alone	16	10	3	3	3	–	3	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**12**	**9**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Family householder	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 128
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northside subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**484**	**232**	**220**	**32**	**38**	**5**	**22**	**3**	**8**	**209**
Own child	420	188	201	31	37	5	21	3	8	190
In married-couple family	343	136	180	27	32	4	20	3	5	172
Percent of persons under 6 years	70.9	58.6	81.8	84.4	84.2	80.0	90.9	100.0	62.5	82.3
With female householder, no husband present	55	43	10	2	3	1	–	–	2	9
Grandchild	53	39	14	–	1	–	1	–	–	14
Other relatives	5	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**1 451**	**843**	**532**	**76**	**92**	**10**	**60**	**6**	**16**	**506**
Householder or spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	1 287	716	497	74	83	10	51	6	16	471
In married-couple family	1 034	543	427	64	69	7	45	6	11	406
Percent of persons under 18 years	71.3	64.4	80.3	84.2	75.0	70.0	75.0	100.0	68.8	80.2
With female householder, no husband present	187	135	49	3	8	3	2	–	3	48
Grandchild	109	90	19	–	5	–	5	–	–	19
Other relatives	39	30	7	2	3	–	3	–	–	7
Nonrelatives	14	6	8	–	1	–	1	–	–	8
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 60 to 64 years	**228**	**84**	**131**	**13**	**9**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**129**
Family householder	98	43	52	3	2	–	2	–	–	52
Male	83	39	41	3	2	–	2	–	–	41
Female	15	4	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Spouse	45	16	27	2	3	–	3	–	–	27
Parent	12	4	6	2	1	–	–	–	1	6
Other relatives	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	7	2	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	5
Nonfamily householder	59	15	38	6	2	–	–	1	1	36
Male	38	6	27	5	2	–	–	1	1	25
Living alone	34	6	23	5	2	–	–	1	1	21
Female	21	9	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	11
Living alone	21	9	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	11
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 years and over	**410**	**174**	**222**	**14**	**25**	**2**	**9**	**4**	**10**	**213**
Family householder	141	60	78	3	7	1	3	–	3	76
Male	109	44	63	2	7	1	3	–	3	61
Female	32	16	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	15
Spouse	80	31	45	4	7	–	2	2	3	44
Parent	32	21	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	10
Other relatives	20	11	5	4	3	–	–	–	3	5
Nonrelatives	12	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Nonfamily householder	104	30	72	2	6	1	2	2	1	68
Male	42	17	24	1	–	–	–	–	–	24
Living alone	36	15	20	1	–	–	–	–	–	20
Female	62	13	48	1	6	1	2	2	1	44
Living alone	59	13	45	1	6	1	2	2	1	41
Institutionalized persons	20	17	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	1
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**259**	**111**	**140**	**8**	**12**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**4**	**135**
Family householder	94	43	48	3	2	1	1	–	–	47
Male	72	29	41	2	2	1	1	–	–	40
Female	22	14	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
Spouse	66	26	37	3	6	–	1	2	3	36
Parent	9	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	9	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Nonfamily householder	68	20	47	1	3	–	1	1	1	45
Male	27	9	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	17
Living alone	25	8	16	1	–	–	–	–	–	16
Female	41	11	30	–	3	–	1	1	1	28
Living alone	38	11	27	–	3	–	1	1	1	25
Institutionalized persons	6	5	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**120**	**50**	**67**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**64**
Family householder	41	14	27	–	5	–	2	–	3	26
Male	34	13	21	–	5	–	2	–	3	20
Female	7	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Spouse	14	5	8	1	1	–	1	–	–	8
Parent	13	9	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Other relatives	9	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Nonrelatives	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Nonfamily householder	31	9	21	1	3	1	1	1	–	19
Male	15	8	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Living alone	11	7	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Female	16	1	14	1	3	1	1	1	–	12
Living alone	16	1	14	1	3	1	1	1	–	12
Institutionalized persons	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**31**	**13**	**15**	**3**	**4**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**3**	**14**
Family householder	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Male	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	10	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Other relatives	5	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	3	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Living alone	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Institutionalized persons	5	3	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 129
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Northwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**617**	**534**	**26**	**57**	**81**	**5**	**70**	**1**	**5**	**25**
Own child	456	387	22	47	65	5	54	1	5	21
In married-couple family	212	159	20	33	46	2	43	1	–	20
Percent of persons under 6 years	34.4	29.8	76.9	57.9	56.8	40.0	61.4	100.0	–	80.0
With female householder, no husband present	209	201	1	7	11	3	4	–	4	1
Grandchild	138	126	2	10	15	–	15	–	–	2
Other relatives	17	15	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**1 889**	**1 631**	**60**	**198**	**245**	**7**	**219**	**2**	**17**	**57**
Householder or spouse	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	1 523	1 316	51	156	190	7	166	2	15	49
In married-couple family	738	582	41	115	133	4	123	2	4	41
Percent of persons under 18 years	39.1	35.7	68.3	58.1	54.3	57.1	56.2	100.0	23.5	71.9
With female householder, no husband present	707	673	6	28	43	3	32	–	8	6
Grandchild	253	221	2	30	38	–	38	–	–	2
Other relatives	90	76	5	9	14	–	12	–	2	4
Nonrelatives	19	16	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 60 to 64 years	**161**	**118**	**23**	**20**	**26**	**3**	**21**	**–**	**2**	**23**
Family householder	77	59	7	11	14	2	11	–	1	7
Male	44	30	4	10	11	–	10	–	1	4
Female	33	29	3	1	3	2	1	–	–	3
Spouse	45	29	9	7	8	1	7	–	–	9
Parent	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	23	16	5	2	4	–	3	–	1	5
Male	17	10	5	2	4	–	3	–	1	5
Living alone	15	10	4	1	3	–	2	–	1	4
Female	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 years and over	**258**	**188**	**36**	**34**	**41**	**3**	**36**	**–**	**2**	**34**
Family householder	94	63	16	15	17	1	16	–	–	15
Male	66	40	13	13	14	1	13	–	–	12
Female	28	23	3	2	3	–	3	–	–	3
Spouse	37	22	9	6	8	1	7	–	–	8
Parent	29	26	–	3	5	–	4	–	1	–
Other relatives	17	10	2	5	5	–	5	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	10	7	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	71	60	8	3	4	–	3	–	1	8
Male	28	22	3	3	4	–	3	–	1	3
Living alone	26	20	3	3	4	–	3	–	1	3
Female	43	38	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Living alone	42	37	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**170**	**126**	**23**	**21**	**25**	**2**	**22**	**–**	**1**	**21**
Family householder	65	46	10	9	10	–	10	–	–	9
Male	44	29	7	8	8	–	8	–	–	6
Female	21	17	3	1	2	–	2	–	–	3
Spouse	25	14	6	5	7	1	6	–	–	5
Parent	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	9	5	1	3	3	–	3	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	9	7	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	48	40	5	3	4	–	3	–	1	5
Male	21	16	2	3	4	–	3	–	1	2
Living alone	19	14	2	3	4	–	3	–	1	2
Female	27	24	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Living alone	26	23	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**74**	**51**	**12**	**11**	**13**	**1**	**11**	**–**	**1**	**12**
Family householder	26	14	6	6	7	1	6	–	–	6
Male	20	9	6	5	6	1	5	–	–	6
Female	6	5	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Spouse	12	8	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
Parent	12	10	–	2	3	–	2	–	1	–
Other relatives	4	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	19	16	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Male	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	13	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	13	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**14**	**11**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Family householder	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	3	2	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Other relatives	4	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 130
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Sion Farm subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**1 352**	**967**	**121**	**264**	**325**	**8**	**286**	**2**	**29**	**105**
Own child	943	643	107	193	235	6	205	2	22	94
In married-couple family	503	308	93	102	130	6	107	1	16	81
Percent of persons under 6 years	37.2	31.9	76.9	38.6	40.0	75.0	37.4	50.0	55.2	77.1
With female householder, no husband present	348	272	6	70	77	–	73	1	3	5
Grandchild	355	290	10	55	72	1	67	–	4	7
Other relatives	42	27	1	14	15	1	13	–	1	1
Nonrelatives	6	4	–	2	3	–	1	–	2	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Persons under 18 years	**4 173**	**3 063**	**301**	**809**	**960**	**28**	**833**	**8**	**91**	**258**
Householder or spouse	3	1	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
Own child	3 333	2 397	271	665	779	21	680	5	73	235
In married-couple family	1 928	1 288	234	406	474	12	409	4	49	205
Percent of persons under 18 years	46.2	42.1	77.7	50.2	49.4	42.9	49.1	50.0	53.8	79.5
With female householder, no husband present	1 179	948	23	208	240	8	212	1	19	17
Grandchild	632	521	16	95	121	3	108	2	8	11
Other relatives	175	124	6	45	53	4	40	1	8	4
Nonrelatives	17	13	2	2	4	–	2	–	2	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	13	7	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Persons 60 to 64 years	**418**	**271**	**91**	**56**	**79**	**4**	**67**	**2**	**6**	**82**
Family householder	197	134	40	23	32	–	27	1	4	35
Male	136	79	36	21	25	–	22	1	2	32
Female	61	55	4	2	7	–	5	–	2	3
Spouse	101	53	24	24	33	2	28	1	2	22
Parent	15	11	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	2
Other relatives	15	14	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	14	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	72	44	22	6	10	1	9	–	–	20
Male	33	18	11	4	6	1	5	–	–	9
Living alone	30	17	10	3	4	–	4	–	–	9
Female	39	26	11	2	4	–	4	–	–	11
Living alone	35	24	11	–	2	–	2	–	–	11
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Persons 65 years and over	**723**	**456**	**128**	**139**	**153**	**4**	**138**	**3**	**8**	**113**
Family householder	266	166	47	53	59	2	53	2	2	43
Male	166	96	40	30	34	1	31	1	1	37
Female	100	70	7	23	25	1	22	1	1	6
Spouse	135	82	28	25	30	1	27	1	1	23
Parent	65	43	2	20	20	–	17	–	3	2
Other relatives	38	23	6	9	9	–	9	–	–	3
Nonrelatives	13	8	2	3	3	–	3	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	204	134	41	29	32	1	29	–	2	38
Male	80	46	21	13	13	–	11	–	2	21
Living alone	75	46	16	13	13	–	11	–	2	16
Female	124	88	20	16	19	1	18	–	–	17
Living alone	122	86	20	16	19	1	18	–	–	17
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 65 to 74 years	**497**	**319**	**84**	**94**	**104**	**3**	**92**	**3**	**6**	**74**
Family householder	201	131	31	39	43	2	37	2	2	29
Male	122	77	25	20	22	1	19	1	1	24
Female	79	54	6	19	21	1	18	1	1	5
Spouse	110	71	19	20	24	1	21	1	1	15
Parent	33	21	1	11	10	–	8	–	2	1
Other relatives	22	15	3	4	4	–	4	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	10	6	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	119	75	26	18	21	–	20	–	1	23
Male	49	24	16	9	9	–	8	–	1	16
Living alone	44	24	11	9	9	–	8	–	1	11
Female	70	51	10	9	12	–	12	–	–	7
Living alone	69	50	10	9	12	–	12	–	–	7
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Persons 75 to 84 years	**179**	**105**	**36**	**38**	**38**	**–**	**37**	**–**	**1**	**34**
Family householder	56	29	15	12	13	–	13	–	–	14
Male	39	15	14	10	11	–	11	–	–	13
Female	17	14	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	1
Spouse	24	11	8	5	6	–	6	–	–	7
Parent	22	14	1	7	7	–	7	–	–	1
Other relatives	8	3	1	4	2	–	2	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	67	46	11	10	10	–	9	–	1	11
Male	26	17	5	4	4	–	3	–	1	5
Living alone	26	17	5	4	4	–	3	–	1	5
Female	41	29	6	6	6	–	6	–	–	6
Living alone	41	29	6	6	6	–	6	–	–	6
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**47**	**32**	**8**	**7**	**11**	**1**	**9**	**–**	**1**	**5**
Family householder	9	6	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
Male	5	4	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Female	4	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Spouse	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Parent	10	8	–	2	3	–	2	–	1	–
Other relatives	8	5	2	1	3	–	3	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	18	13	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	4
Male	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	13	8	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	4
Living alone	12	7	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	4
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 131
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southcentral subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**987**	**662**	**57**	**268**	**392**	**10**	**349**	**5**	**28**	**29**
Own child	817	537	55	225	334	6	300	5	23	29
In married-couple family	379	223	45	111	153	5	137	2	9	26
Percent of persons under 6 years	38.4	33.7	78.9	41.4	39.0	50.0	39.3	40.0	32.1	89.7
With female householder, no husband present	362	265	6	91	149	1	135	1	12	–
Grandchild	138	106	1	31	43	3	36	–	4	–
Other relatives	21	11	1	9	10	–	9	–	1	–
Nonrelatives	10	7	–	3	4	1	3	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**3 122**	**2 140**	**186**	**796**	**1 125**	**37**	**1 007**	**10**	**71**	**96**
Householder or spouse	3	–	1	2	3	1	2	–	–	–
Own child	2 722	1 856	178	688	987	27	893	9	58	94
In married-couple family	1 408	900	157	351	476	11	439	4	22	88
Percent of persons under 18 years	45.1	42.1	84.4	44.1	42.3	29.7	43.6	40.0	31.0	91.7
With female householder, no husband present	1 128	838	13	277	427	10	385	3	29	–
Grandchild	270	199	3	68	88	4	74	–	10	1
Other relatives	78	48	4	26	31	2	25	1	3	1
Nonrelatives	43	31	–	12	15	3	12	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	6	6	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**169**	**117**	**16**	**36**	**54**	**4**	**44**	**–**	**6**	**12**
Family householder	68	47	6	15	21	2	17	–	2	5
Male	48	31	6	11	14	2	10	–	2	5
Female	20	16	–	4	7	–	7	–	–	–
Spouse	44	23	9	12	17	–	17	–	–	6
Parent	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	6	4	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–
Nonrelatives	5	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Nonfamily householder	35	28	1	6	12	2	8	–	2	1
Male	20	15	1	4	5	1	4	–	–	1
Living alone	17	14	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	1
Female	15	13	–	2	7	1	4	–	2	–
Living alone	13	12	–	1	6	1	3	–	2	–
Institutionalized persons	4	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**325**	**228**	**26**	**71**	**96**	**5**	**85**	**1**	**5**	**21**
Family householder	106	55	14	37	44	1	40	1	2	10
Male	73	34	12	27	32	1	28	1	2	9
Female	33	21	2	10	12	–	12	–	–	1
Spouse	37	23	5	9	8	–	7	–	1	5
Parent	33	25	1	7	9	1	8	–	–	1
Other relatives	15	12	–	3	5	–	4	–	1	–
Nonrelatives	9	8	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	90	71	6	13	21	3	17	–	1	5
Male	37	27	5	5	11	–	11	–	–	4
Living alone	32	22	5	5	10	–	10	–	–	4
Female	53	44	1	8	10	3	6	–	1	1
Living alone	52	43	1	8	10	3	6	–	1	1
Institutionalized persons	35	34	–	1	7	–	7	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**202**	**147**	**13**	**42**	**56**	**3**	**49**	**1**	**3**	**10**
Family householder	78	41	10	27	33	1	30	1	1	7
Male	55	26	8	21	25	1	22	1	1	6
Female	23	15	2	6	8	–	8	–	–	1
Spouse	26	19	1	6	5	–	4	–	1	1
Parent	20	18	–	2	3	1	2	–	–	–
Other relatives	9	8	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–
Nonrelatives	7	6	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	52	45	2	5	9	1	8	–	–	2
Male	20	17	2	1	4	–	4	–	–	2
Living alone	17	14	2	1	4	–	4	–	–	2
Female	32	28	–	4	5	1	4	–	–	–
Living alone	31	27	–	4	5	1	4	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	10	10	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**92**	**61**	**8**	**23**	**30**	**2**	**27**	**–**	**1**	**6**
Family householder	22	14	1	7	8	–	8	–	–	–
Male	13	8	1	4	5	–	5	–	–	–
Female	9	6	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Spouse	11	4	4	3	3	–	3	–	–	4
Parent	8	5	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Other relatives	5	3	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	29	19	3	7	11	2	8	–	1	2
Male	12	6	3	3	6	–	6	–	–	2
Living alone	11	5	3	3	5	–	5	–	–	2
Female	17	13	–	4	5	2	2	–	1	–
Living alone	17	13	–	4	5	2	2	–	1	–
Institutionalized persons	15	14	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**31**	**20**	**5**	**6**	**10**	**–**	**9**	**–**	**1**	**5**
Family householder	6	–	3	3	3	–	2	–	1	3
Male	5	–	3	2	2	–	1	–	1	3
Female	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	5	2	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	1
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	9	7	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Male	5	4	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Living alone	4	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Female	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	10	10	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 132
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southside subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**536**	**461**	**58**	**17**	**21**	**6**	**14**	**–**	**1**	**58**
Own child	360	287	58	15	16	6	9	–	1	58
In married-couple family	185	124	53	8	8	4	4	–	–	53
Percent of persons under 6 years	34.5	26.9	91.4	47.1	38.1	66.7	28.6	–	–	91.4
With female householder, no husband present	132	126	2	4	3	–	3	–	–	2
Grandchild	146	145	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–
Other relatives	21	20	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**1 628**	**1 415**	**134**	**79**	**71**	**12**	**49**	**2**	**8**	**128**
Householder or spouse	8	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Own child	1 261	1 065	123	73	59	12	37	2	8	117
In married-couple family	668	495	117	56	38	7	23	2	6	111
Percent of persons under 18 years	41.0	35.0	87.3	70.9	53.5	58.3	46.9	100.0	75.0	86.7
With female householder, no husband present	498	485	3	10	9	2	6	–	1	3
Grandchild	260	258	1	1	5	–	5	–	–	1
Other relatives	70	65	2	3	4	–	4	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	29	26	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**142**	**90**	**44**	**8**	**8**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**1**	**43**
Family householder	61	48	10	3	5	–	5	–	–	10
Male	39	30	6	3	5	–	5	–	–	6
Female	22	18	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Spouse	35	24	10	1	1	–	1	–	–	10
Parent	7	2	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	2
Other relatives	5	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	32	14	18	–	1	–	–	–	1	17
Male	12	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Living alone	9	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Female	20	10	10	–	1	–	–	–	1	9
Living alone	18	10	8	–	1	–	–	–	1	7
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**194**	**130**	**51**	**13**	**21**	**6**	**14**	**–**	**1**	**49**
Family householder	71	45	19	7	11	1	10	–	–	18
Male	40	20	17	3	5	–	5	–	–	17
Female	31	25	2	4	6	1	5	–	–	1
Spouse	27	15	9	3	4	1	2	–	1	8
Parent	13	11	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	11	9	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	12	7	4	1	2	1	1	–	–	4
Nonfamily householder	59	43	16	–	4	3	1	–	–	16
Male	19	18	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1
Living alone	18	17	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1
Female	40	25	15	–	2	1	1	–	–	15
Living alone	34	24	10	–	2	1	1	–	–	10
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**151**	**102**	**40**	**9**	**15**	**5**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**39**
Family householder	58	37	16	5	9	1	8	–	–	15
Male	31	14	14	3	5	–	5	–	–	14
Female	27	23	2	2	4	1	3	–	–	1
Spouse	22	13	6	3	3	1	2	–	–	6
Parent	9	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	9	6	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	3
Nonfamily householder	46	34	12	–	2	2	–	–	–	12
Male	15	15	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Living alone	15	15	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Female	31	19	12	–	1	1	–	–	–	12
Living alone	25	18	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	7
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 to 84 years	**34**	**22**	**9**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**9**
Family householder	12	7	3	2	2	–	2	–	–	3
Male	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female	4	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Spouse	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Parent	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonfamily householder	11	8	3	–	2	1	1	–	–	3
Male	4	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Living alone	3	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Female	7	5	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
Living alone	7	5	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**9**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**1**	**–**	**1**	**1**
Family householder	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Parent	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 133
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Southwest subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**870**	**703**	**20**	**147**	**218**	**5**	**171**	**5**	**37**	**18**
Own child	661	530	16	115	169	–	134	5	30	14
In married-couple family	380	290	15	75	115	–	89	4	22	14
Percent of persons under 6 years	43.7	41.3	75.0	51.0	52.8	–	52.0	80.0	59.5	77.8
With female householder, no husband present	209	176	1	32	39	–	33	–	6	–
Grandchild	173	147	4	22	38	4	27	–	7	4
Other relatives	23	17	–	6	5	1	4	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	8	6	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	5	3	–	2	4	–	4	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**3 102**	**2 555**	**71**	**476**	**745**	**17**	**582**	**9**	**137**	**60**
Householder or spouse	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	2 564	2 126	55	383	612	10	478	9	115	48
In married-couple family	1 520	1 227	51	242	388	2	298	6	82	45
Percent of persons under 18 years	49.0	48.0	71.8	50.8	52.1	11.8	51.2	66.7	59.9	75.0
With female householder, no husband present	822	699	4	119	173	5	139	2	27	3
Grandchild	341	283	10	48	81	4	63	–	14	9
Other relatives	136	101	3	32	32	2	23	–	7	2
Nonrelatives	44	33	1	10	11	1	9	–	1	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	16	11	2	3	9	–	9	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**213**	**178**	**9**	**26**	**38**	**4**	**27**	**–**	**7**	**8**
Family householder	100	86	2	12	14	2	9	–	3	2
Male	66	59	2	5	7	1	4	–	2	2
Female	34	27	–	7	7	1	5	–	1	–
Spouse	47	39	1	7	10	2	5	–	3	1
Parent	11	8	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Other relatives	8	6	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–
Nonrelatives	8	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	30	27	2	1	4	–	4	–	–	2
Male	15	15	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
Living alone	15	15	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
Female	15	12	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
Living alone	15	12	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	9	6	2	1	5	–	5	–	–	1
Persons 65 years and over	**458**	**370**	**30**	**58**	**107**	**9**	**86**	**2**	**10**	**29**
Family householder	157	127	11	19	37	5	27	1	4	11
Male	104	82	10	12	20	1	16	1	2	10
Female	53	45	1	7	17	4	11	–	2	1
Spouse	79	60	8	11	17	2	13	1	1	7
Parent	41	33	1	7	10	–	9	–	1	1
Other relatives	27	22	–	5	5	–	5	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	9	6	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	137	115	8	14	36	2	30	–	4	8
Male	59	55	2	2	14	–	13	–	1	2
Living alone	58	54	2	2	14	–	13	–	1	2
Female	78	60	6	12	22	2	17	–	3	6
Living alone	75	58	5	12	21	2	16	–	3	5
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	8	7	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**323**	**260**	**23**	**40**	**73**	**7**	**56**	**1**	**9**	**22**
Family householder	128	101	10	17	29	5	20	–	4	10
Male	84	65	9	10	14	1	11	–	2	9
Female	44	36	1	7	15	4	9	–	2	1
Spouse	64	47	8	9	13	1	10	1	1	7
Parent	21	19	–	2	4	–	3	–	1	–
Other relatives	18	14	–	4	4	–	4	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	82	69	5	8	23	1	19	–	3	5
Male	35	33	2	–	6	–	5	–	1	2
Living alone	34	32	2	–	6	–	5	–	1	2
Female	47	36	3	8	17	1	14	–	2	3
Living alone	44	34	2	8	16	1	13	–	2	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**111**	**91**	**5**	**15**	**30**	**2**	**27**	**1**	**–**	**5**
Family householder	26	23	1	2	8	–	7	1	–	1
Male	20	17	1	2	6	–	5	1	–	1
Female	6	6	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Spouse	14	13	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–
Parent	16	10	1	5	6	–	6	–	–	1
Other relatives	9	8	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
Nonfamily householder	39	34	1	4	10	1	9	–	–	1
Male	19	18	–	1	6	–	6	–	–	–
Living alone	19	18	–	1	6	–	6	–	–	–
Female	20	16	1	3	4	1	3	–	–	1
Living alone	20	16	1	3	4	1	3	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	3	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**24**	**19**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**1**	**2**
Family householder	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Parent	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	16	12	2	2	3	–	2	–	1	2
Male	5	4	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Living alone	5	4	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Female	11	8	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	2
Living alone	11	8	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 134
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Tutu subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**1 074**	**1 056**	**11**	**7**	**46**	**7**	**33**	**2**	**4**	**6**
Own child	549	536	9	4	33	3	26	1	3	4
In married-couple family	208	196	9	3	19	1	17	1	–	4
Percent of persons under 6 years	19.4	18.6	81.8	42.9	41.3	14.3	51.5	50.0	–	66.7
With female householder, no husband present	287	286	–	1	10	2	5	–	3	–
Grandchild	475	472	1	2	8	4	3	–	1	1
Other relatives	37	35	1	1	5	–	4	1	–	1
Nonrelatives	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**3 569**	**3 518**	**34**	**17**	**137**	**17**	**103**	**4**	**13**	**26**
Householder or spouse	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	2 532	2 490	31	11	98	13	77	1	7	24
In married-couple family	1 078	1 042	31	5	53	5	46	1	1	24
Percent of persons under 18 years	30.2	29.6	91.2	29.4	38.7	29.4	44.7	25.0	7.7	92.3
With female householder, no husband present	1 274	1 269	–	5	37	5	27	–	5	–
Grandchild	853	847	2	4	26	4	18	–	4	1
Other relatives	145	142	1	2	11	–	6	3	2	1
Nonrelatives	38	38	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**245**	**235**	**6**	**4**	**8**	**2**	**6**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Family householder	122	117	2	3	6	2	4	–	–	1
Male	53	49	1	3	4	2	2	–	–	1
Female	69	68	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Spouse	55	54	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Parent	13	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	37	33	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Male	14	11	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Living alone	13	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female	23	22	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	20	19	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**469**	**448**	**13**	**8**	**40**	**13**	**22**	**2**	**3**	**8**
Family householder	188	185	3	–	13	7	4	1	1	1
Male	114	113	1	–	10	4	4	1	1	–
Female	74	72	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	1
Spouse	92	90	1	1	10	2	6	1	1	–
Parent	74	71	2	1	4	2	1	–	1	1
Other relatives	26	23	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	79	70	5	4	9	2	7	–	–	4
Male	29	27	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	1
Living alone	25	23	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	1
Female	50	43	3	4	7	1	6	–	–	3
Living alone	47	40	3	4	5	1	4	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 65 to 74 years	**335**	**323**	**8**	**4**	**27**	**8**	**17**	**2**	**–**	**4**
Family householder	151	149	2	–	9	4	4	1	–	–
Male	88	87	1	–	8	3	4	1	–	–
Female	63	62	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Spouse	75	74	1	–	7	2	4	1	–	–
Parent	35	34	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	9	9	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	57	50	3	4	8	1	7	–	–	2
Male	19	17	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Living alone	16	14	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
Female	38	33	1	4	7	1	6	–	–	1
Living alone	35	30	1	4	5	1	4	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Persons 75 to 84 years	**113**	**105**	**4**	**4**	**13**	**5**	**5**	**–**	**3**	**3**
Family householder	35	34	1	–	4	3	–	–	1	1
Male	24	24	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
Female	11	10	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1
Spouse	16	15	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	–
Parent	27	25	1	1	3	1	1	–	1	–
Other relatives	13	11	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	20	18	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
Male	9	9	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Living alone	8	8	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Female	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	11	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**21**	**20**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Family householder	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 135
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	Water Island subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**3**	**–**	**3**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**3**
Own child	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
In married-couple family	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Percent of persons under 6 years	100.0	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	100.0
With female householder, no husband present	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandchild	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**17**	**3**	**14**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**14**
Householder or spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	13	2	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
In married-couple family	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Percent of persons under 18 years	64.7	–	78.6	–	–	–	–	–	–	78.6
With female householder, no husband present	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grandchild	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**12**	**2**	**10**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**10**
Family householder	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Male	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**29**	**–**	**29**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**29**
Family householder	13	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
Male	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
Female	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Spouse	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Parent	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Male	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Living alone	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Female	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**21**	**–**	**21**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**21**
Family householder	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
Male	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Female	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Spouse	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Male	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**4**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
Family householder	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Male	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**4**	**–**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**4**
Family householder	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Male	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Spouse	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Parent	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 136
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 39. **Household and Family Characteristics for Selected Age Groups by Race and Type of Hispanic Origin: 1990** —Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Subdistrict and Place	West End subdistrict									
		Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)					
	All persons	Black	White	Other races	Total	Dominican (Dominican Republic)	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	White, not of Hispanic origin
Persons under 6 years	**108**	**86**	**20**	**2**	**8**	**–**	**7**	**–**	**1**	**18**
Own child	86	64	20	2	8	–	7	–	1	18
In married-couple family	67	46	19	2	7	–	7	–	–	17
Percent of persons under 6 years	62.0	53.5	95.0	100.0	87.5	–	100.0	–	–	94.4
With female householder, no husband present	14	13	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
Grandchild	21	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons under 18 years	**410**	**341**	**58**	**11**	**36**	**3**	**27**	**1**	**5**	**54**
Householder or spouse	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Own child	338	278	53	7	30	3	21	1	5	49
In married-couple family	239	183	50	6	25	2	19	1	3	46
Percent of persons under 18 years	58.3	53.7	86.2	54.5	69.4	66.7	70.4	100.0	60.0	85.2
With female householder, no husband present	79	75	3	1	4	1	2	–	1	3
Grandchild	48	47	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other relatives	19	11	4	4	5	–	5	–	–	4
Nonrelatives	4	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 60 to 64 years	**33**	**23**	**10**	**–**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**9**
Family householder	16	10	6	–	2	1	1	–	–	5
Male	10	6	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	3
Female	6	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
Spouse	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	7	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Male	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Female	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 years and over	**59**	**40**	**15**	**4**	**5**	**1**	**4**	**–**	**–**	**15**
Family householder	18	14	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	2
Male	11	9	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Female	7	5	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Spouse	13	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Parent	10	5	3	2	3	1	2	–	–	3
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	17	11	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Male	13	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Living alone	13	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Female	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Living alone	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 65 to 74 years	**40**	**29**	**9**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**9**
Family householder	13	11	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Male	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	5	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Spouse	12	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Parent	5	4	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	10	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Male	9	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Living alone	9	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Female	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 75 to 84 years	**17**	**10**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**5**
Family householder	5	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Male	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Female	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	5	1	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
Other relatives	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Female	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Persons 85 years and over	**2**	**1**	**1**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Family householder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spouse	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parent	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other relatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonrelatives	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nonfamily householder	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Male	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Living alone	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Female	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Living alone	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Institutionalized persons	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 137
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 40. General Characteristics of Persons, Households, and Families: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island Census Subdistrict	All persons												
			Age				Race						
	Total	Female	Under 18 years	65 years and over	Median age	In group quarters	Black	White	Other races	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Households	Families
St. Croix Island	50 139	25 749	18 706	3 021	26.8	779	36 255	5 373	8 511	11 425	4 662	15 045	11 201
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	3 663	1 818	1 186	248	31.3	70	2 604	725	334	594	643	1 164	849
Christiansted subdistrict	3 199	1 665	1 078	275	29.8	75	2 564	248	387	575	218	1 101	692
East End subdistrict	1 740	821	362	170	38.9	32	586	1 011	143	278	905	698	469
Frederiksted subdistrict	4 066	2 213	1 697	267	22.9	58	3 377	120	569	743	97	1 256	848
Northcentral subdistrict	5 495	2 782	2 097	297	26.0	90	3 844	448	1 203	1 482	360	1 560	1 211
Northwest subdistrict	4 828	2 548	1 889	258	25.3	11	3 906	393	529	654	384	1 466	1 082
Sion Farm subdistrict	11 883	6 073	4 173	723	28.3	78	8 038	1 581	2 264	2 666	1 427	3 647	2 728
Southcentral subdistrict	7 425	3 732	3 122	325	22.8	279	4 973	561	1 891	2 547	373	1 963	1 557
Southwest subdistrict	7 840	4 097	3 102	458	24.8	86	6 363	286	1 191	1 886	255	2 190	1 765
St. John Island	3 504	1 786	967	213	32.4	20	2 266	1 210	28	93	1 172	1 330	769
Central subdistrict	621	314	195	24	31.7	–	290	324	7	9	317	259	146
Coral Bay subdistrict	363	187	94	39	33.3	5	260	101	2	7	100	134	77
Cruz Bay subdistrict	2 469	1 259	667	143	32.2	15	1 697	753	19	77	723	918	536
East End subdistrict	51	26	11	7	40.5	–	19	32	–	–	32	19	10
St. Thomas Island	48 166	25 064	15 754	3 245	29.1	522	39 482	7 192	1 492	3 190	6 741	15 645	11 042
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	20 589	10 875	6 889	1 749	28.0	408	18 647	1 367	575	1 583	1 202	6 771	4 643
East End subdistrict	5 927	2 961	1 790	335	30.5	5	4 543	1 230	154	358	1 159	1 936	1 394
Northside subdistrict	6 404	3 133	1 451	410	35.6	94	2 793	3 260	351	415	3 133	2 550	1 568
Southside subdistrict	4 668	2 402	1 628	194	27.4	9	3 593	787	288	313	748	1 461	1 039
Tutu subdistrict	9 084	4 949	3 569	469	23.7	6	8 875	128	81	409	98	2 404	2 018
Water Island subdistrict	172	71	17	29	42.1	–	12	160	–	6	154	86	49
West End subdistrict	1 322	673	410	59	32.3	–	1 019	260	43	106	247	437	331

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 138
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 41. **Race, Hispanic Origin, Age, and Sex, for the Rural Portions of Islands: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN			
All persons	**41 927**	**3 504**	**18 493**
Black	29 028	2 266	11 960
White	5 132	1 210	5 697
Other races	7 767	28	836
Hispanic origin (of any race)	10 380	93	1 198
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	640	18	295
Puerto Rican	8 761	46	603
Cuban	100	3	52
Other Hispanic	879	26	248
White, not of Hispanic origin	4 462	1 172	5 441
Female	**21 261**	**1 786**	**9 240**
Black	14 880	1 161	6 045
White	2 407	607	2 783
Other races	3 974	18	412
Hispanic origin (of any race)	5 296	50	604
White, not of Hispanic origin	2 068	585	2 653
AGE AND SEX			
All persons	**41 927**	**3 504**	**18 493**
Under 5 years	3 821	285	1 402
5 to 9 years	4 310	292	1 454
10 to 14 years	4 466	250	1 505
15 to 19 years	4 134	231	1 526
20 to 24 years	2 788	214	1 193
25 to 29 years	2 781	339	1 476
30 to 34 years	2 703	311	1 578
35 to 39 years	2 839	383	1 596
40 to 44 years	3 333	345	1 698
45 to 49 years	3 070	237	1 507
50 to 54 years	2 264	182	1 124
55 to 59 years	1 650	129	817
60 to 64 years	1 279	93	590
65 to 69 years	1 004	62	423
70 to 74 years	704	83	272
75 to 79 years	424	45	188
80 to 84 years	213	18	76
85 years and over	144	5	68
16 years and over	28 420	2 627	13 807
18 years and over	26 657	2 537	13 197
21 years and over	24 585	2 404	12 327
62 years and over	3 247	269	1 348
65 years and over	2 489	213	1 027
Median age	27.6	32.4	32.1
Female	**21 261**	**1 786**	**9 240**
Under 5 years	1 894	145	684
5 to 9 years	2 114	150	717
10 to 14 years	2 201	144	756
15 to 19 years	2 028	123	752
20 to 24 years	1 384	100	597
25 to 29 years	1 421	179	755
30 to 34 years	1 399	160	804
35 to 39 years	1 584	197	859
40 to 44 years	1 764	162	849
45 to 49 years	1 597	110	751
50 to 54 years	1 136	105	545
55 to 59 years	816	52	373
60 to 64 years	595	44	267
65 to 69 years	515	32	216
70 to 74 years	366	45	142
75 to 79 years	241	23	89
80 to 84 years	115	12	39
85 years and over	91	3	45
16 years and over	14 610	1 322	6 927
18 years and over	13 715	1 278	6 646
21 years and over	12 713	1 207	6 210
62 years and over	1 680	143	673
65 years and over	1 328	115	531
Median age	28.5	31.7	32.3
Male	**20 666**	**1 718**	**9 253**
Median age	26.5	33.0	32.0
Males per 100 females	97.2	96.2	100.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 139
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 42. **Household and Family Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Islands: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Island	St. Croix Island	St. John Island	St. Thomas Island
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP			
All persons	**41 927**	**3 504**	**18 493**
In households	41 256	3 484	18 385
Householder	12 602	1 330	6 470
15 to 24 years	518	60	231
25 to 34 years	2 100	287	1 315
35 to 44 years	3 364	437	1 829
45 to 54 years	3 204	261	1 591
55 to 64 years	1 827	141	886
65 to 74 years	1 104	96	434
75 to 84 years	402	45	157
85 years and over	83	3	27
Family householder	9 428	769	4 381
Male	5 614	436	2 752
Female	3 814	333	1 629
Nonfamily householder	3 174	561	2 089
Male	1 870	333	1 253
Living alone	1 529	252	911
Female	1 304	228	836
Living alone	1 119	163	651
Spouse	5 831	495	2 991
Child	17 219	1 081	6 221
Other relatives	3 959	309	1 631
Nonrelatives	1 645	269	1 072
In group quarters	671	20	108
Institutionalized persons	300	–	23
Correctional institutions	266	–	–
Nursing homes	34	–	23
Other institutions	–	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	371	20	85
College dormitories	–	–	–
Military quarters	–	–	–
Emergency shelters for homeless persons	12	–	–
Shelters for abused women	–	–	–
Drug/alcohol abuse group homes	–	–	–
Other noninstitutional group quarters	359	20	85
Persons per household	3.27	2.62	2.84
Persons per family	3.86	3.45	3.48
Persons under 18 years	**15 270**	**967**	**5 296**
Householder or spouse	11	2	9
Own child	12 602	747	4 326
In married-couple family	7 462	424	2 886
Percent of persons under 18 years	48.9	43.8	54.5
With female householder, no husband present	4 215	270	1 140
Grandchild	1 858	144	671
Other relatives	574	46	209
Nonrelatives	144	24	79
Institutionalized persons	12	–	–
Other persons in group quarters	69	4	2
Persons 65 years and over	**2 489**	**213**	**1 027**
Family householder	915	87	372
Male	626	59	265
Female	289	28	107
Spouse	449	41	207
Parent	212	12	82
Other relatives	127	8	58
Nonrelatives	57	6	40
Nonfamily householder	674	57	246
Male	291	22	114
Living alone	268	16	104
Female	383	35	132
Living alone	370	33	121
Institutionalized persons	35	–	20
Other persons in group quarters	20	2	2
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN			
Families	**9 428**	**769**	**4 381**
With own children under 18 years	5 579	393	2 234
With own children under 6 years only	890	93	468
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	1 494	96	468
Married-couple families	**5 831**	**495**	**2 991**
With own children under 18 years	3 288	227	1 467
With own children under 6 years only	508	59	304
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	881	44	312
Female householder, no husband present	**2 769**	**204**	**976**
With own children under 18 years	1 828	135	587
With own children under 6 years only	247	18	113
With own children under 6 and 6 to 17 years	526	47	123
MARITAL STATUS			
Males 15 years and over	**14 278**	**1 330**	**7 049**
Never married	5 214	509	2 533
Now married, except separated	7 141	596	3 546
Consensually married	503	38	203
Separated	630	55	244
Widowed	296	19	151
Divorced	997	151	575
Females 15 years and over	**15 052**	**1 347**	**7 083**
Never married	4 908	461	2 279
Now married, except separated	6 973	589	3 487
Consensually married	479	36	207
Separated	695	47	236
Widowed	896	75	370
Divorced	1 580	175	711

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 140
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 43. **Characteristics of Persons Before and After Allocation and Substitution: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands	Persons			Percent distribution		
	After allocation and substitution	After allocation	Before allocation and substitution	After allocation and substitution	After allocation	Before allocation and substitution
RACE						
All persons	**101 809**	**95 679**	**89 876**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Black	78 003	73 374	68 725	76.6	76.7	76.5
White	13 775	12 816	12 189	13.5	13.4	13.6
Other races	10 031	9 489	8 962	9.9	9.9	10.0
HISPANIC ORIGIN						
All persons	**101 809**	**95 679**	**90 948**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Hispanic origin (of any race)	14 708	13 850	13 039	14.4	14.5	14.3
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	1 753	1 649	1 568	11.9	11.9	12.0
Puerto Rican	11 220	10 565	10 158	76.3	76.3	77.9
Cuban	180	172	166	1.2	1.2	1.3
Other Hispanic	1 555	1 464	1 147	10.6	10.6	8.8
Not of Hispanic origin	87 101	81 829	77 909	85.6	85.5	85.7
SEX						
All persons	**101 809**	**95 679**	**92 845**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Male	49 210	46 248	44 886	48.3	48.3	48.3
Female	52 599	49 431	47 959	51.7	51.7	51.7
AGE						
All persons	**101 809**	**95 679**	**91 843**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 6 years	11 235	10 633	10 310	11.0	11.1	11.2
6 to 14 years	18 209	17 208	16 798	17.9	18.0	18.3
15 to 17 years	5 983	5 621	5 404	5.9	5.9	5.9
18 and 19 years	3 640	3 444	3 320	3.6	3.6	3.6
20 to 24 years	7 103	6 685	6 412	7.0	7.0	7.0
25 to 29 years	7 353	6 913	6 625	7.2	7.2	7.2
30 to 34 years	7 324	6 904	6 610	7.2	7.2	7.2
35 to 44 years	15 039	14 051	13 466	14.8	14.7	14.7
45 to 54 years	12 284	11 491	10 903	12.1	12.0	11.9
55 to 59 years	3 980	3 697	3 505	3.9	3.9	3.8
60 to 64 years	3 180	2 974	2 800	3.1	3.1	3.0
65 to 74 years	4 283	3 996	3 762	4.2	4.2	4.1
75 to 84 years	1 778	1 669	1 563	1.7	1.7	1.7
85 years and over	418	393	365	.4	.4	.4
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP						
Persons in households	**100 488**	**94 358**	**89 460**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Householder	32 020	29 854	29 742	31.9	31.6	33.2
Spouse	13 197	12 335	11 638	13.1	13.1	13.0
Child	39 885	37 587	35 072	39.7	39.8	39.2
Grandchild	5 753	5 492	5 174	5.7	5.8	5.8
Brother or sister	1 501	1 420	1 222	1.5	1.5	1.4
Parent	963	908	779	1.0	1.0	.9
Other relatives	2 636	2 521	2 248	2.6	2.7	2.5
Nonrelatives	4 533	4 241	3 585	4.5	4.5	4.0
MARITAL STATUS						
Persons 15 years and over	**72 365**	**67 838**	**65 279**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Never married	27 539	25 846	25 758	38.1	38.1	39.5
Now married, except separated	32 022	29 965	29 183	44.3	44.2	44.7
Consensually married	2 115	1 985	1 847	2.9	2.9	2.8
Separated	3 177	3 042	1 712	4.4	4.5	2.6
Widowed	3 133	2 946	2 683	4.3	4.3	4.1
Divorced	6 494	6 039	5 943	9.0	8.9	9.1

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 141
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

Table 44. Allocation and Substitution: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Virgin Islands Urban and Rural and Size of Place Island Census Subdistrict and Place	All persons	Percent of—							
				Persons with allocated—					
		Persons substituted for noninterview	Persons with one or more items allocated	Race	Origin (of any race)	Sex	Age	Persons in households with relationship allocated	Persons 15 years and over with marital status allocated
Virgin Islands	**101 809**	**6.0**	**17.2**	**5.7**	**4.6**	**2.8**	**3.8**	**4.9**	**3.5**
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE									
Urban	37 885	6.2	15.8	6.0	4.5	2.4	2.9	4.7	3.6
Place of 10,000 or more	12 331	9.1	18.1	7.6	5.9	2.9	3.2	5.5	4.4
Place of 2,500 to 9,999	25 554	4.8	14.6	5.3	3.8	2.2	2.7	4.4	3.2
Rural	63 924	5.9	18.1	5.5	4.7	3.0	4.3	4.9	3.5
Place of 1,000 to 2,499	3 530	1.3	12.0	2.9	2.9	1.8	4.2	2.5	2.5
Place of less than 1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other rural	60 394	6.2	18.4	5.7	4.8	3.1	4.3	5.1	3.6
ISLAND									
St. Croix Island	50 139	5.1	18.5	5.1	5.1	3.0	4.8	5.2	4.0
St. John Island	3 504	1.5	11.9	3.4	3.3	2.0	3.1	2.8	2.9
St. Thomas Island	48 166	7.3	16.2	6.5	4.3	2.6	2.7	4.6	3.1
CENSUS SUBDISTRICT AND PLACE									
Anna's Hope Village subdistrict	3 663	6.9	16.0	2.7	2.3	2.3	5.7	4.3	3.5
Anna's Retreat CDP	9 084	5.6	15.8	5.9	3.5	1.8	2.3	4.5	2.5
Central subdistrict	621	1.1	9.2	1.8	1.4	2.1	1.9	.6	2.2
Charlotte Amalie town	12 331	9.1	18.1	7.6	5.9	2.9	3.2	5.5	4.4
Charlotte Amalie subdistrict	20 589	7.9	15.7	6.3	4.8	2.6	2.8	4.7	3.6
Charlotte Amalie East CDP	2 836	1.7	11.8	4.2	2.7	2.5	1.3	3.7	1.8
Charlotte Amalie West CDP	5 422	8.4	12.3	4.5	3.5	2.1	2.9	3.4	2.8
Christiansted town	2 555	3.8	14.7	4.1	3.4	1.8	3.9	5.2	3.9
Christiansted subdistrict	3 199	4.7	15.2	3.8	3.0	2.1	4.2	5.0	3.7
Coral Bay subdistrict	363	2.2	13.2	3.6	4.4	3.3	5.5	5.3	5.7
Cruz Bay CDP	2 466	1.4	12.3	3.8	3.6	1.8	3.0	3.0	2.7
Cruz Bay subdistrict	2 469	1.5	12.3	3.8	3.6	1.8	3.0	3.0	2.7
East End subdistrict, St. Croix Island	1 740	8.2	22.0	3.6	4.9	4.5	7.2	7.9	4.2
East End subdistrict, St. John Island	51	–	13.7	5.9	3.9	2.0	2.0	3.9	2.3
East End subdistrict, St. Thomas Island	5 927	3.7	19.4	9.5	3.9	2.5	2.8	4.4	2.8
Frederiksted town	1 064	1.0	11.3	1.0	1.5	1.9	7.0	1.4	2.2
Frederiksted subdistrict	4 066	2.3	11.5	2.3	2.0	1.8	4.3	2.6	2.7
Frederiksted Southeast CDP	3 002	2.7	11.6	2.7	2.2	1.8	3.3	3.0	2.9
Grove Place CDP	2 655	1.0	22.0	10.1	9.1	4.2	3.7	7.2	8.1
Northcentral subdistrict	5 495	4.9	20.2	5.9	5.7	3.5	4.6	5.7	3.9
Northside subdistrict	6 404	11.0	16.9	5.9	5.1	3.3	2.7	5.7	2.9
Northwest subdistrict	4 828	1.8	19.9	6.9	6.0	3.7	5.3	5.6	6.1
Sion Farm subdistrict	11 883	4.3	16.8	4.8	5.1	2.8	3.7	4.7	4.3
Southcentral subdistrict	7 425	7.2	22.5	6.8	7.7	3.7	4.1	6.4	3.2
Southside subdistrict	4 668	7.0	14.1	6.2	3.1	2.7	3.1	3.4	2.9
Southwest subdistrict	7 840	7.0	20.9	5.7	5.4	2.9	6.5	5.9	4.0
Tutu subdistrict	9 084	5.6	15.8	5.9	3.5	1.8	2.3	4.5	2.5
Water Island subdistrict	172	2.3	12.2	.6	1.2	2.3	2.9	2.9	1.9
West End subdistrict	1 322	7.3	17.7	5.6	3.7	3.7	3.1	4.4	3.4

TIPSII [UPF] GP155 CENSUS90 71583600 09/01/92 11:09 AM MACHINE: C DATA:CENSUS90*P155TIPSDA78. 08/21/92 17:33:44 TAPE: NONE FRAME: 142
TSF:CENSUS90*92. 08/21/92 17:34:10 UTF:CENSUS90*93. 08/21/92 17:34:10 META:CENSUS90*P155TABLES78. 08/21/92 17:39:35

APPENDIX A.
Area Classifications

CONTENTS

Area Measurement ---- A–1
Block ---- A–2
Block Group (BG) ---- A–2
Block Numbering Area (BNA) ---- A–2
Boundary Changes ---- A–2
Census Block *(See Block)*
Census Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Census Designated Place (CDP) *(See Place)*
Census Geographic Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Census Region and Census Division ---- A–2
Census Subdistrict *(See Island Subdivision)*
Congressional District ---- A–2
County *(See Island)*
County Subdivision *(See Island Subdivision)*
Crews of Vessels *(See Area Measurement, see Block, see Block Numbering Area)*
Farm *(See Urban and Rural)*
Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Geographic Block Group *(See Block Group)*
Geographic Code ---- A–3
Geographic Presentation ---- A–3
Hierarchical Presentation *(See Geographic Presentation)*
Historical Counts ---- A–3
Incorporated Place *(See Place)*
Internal Point ---- A–4
Inventory Presentation *(See Geographic Presentation)*
Island ---- A–4
Island Subdivision ---- A–4
Land Area *(See Area Measurement)*
Latitude *(See Internal Point)*
Longitude *(See Internal Point)*
Minor Civil Division *(See Island Subdivision)*
Outlying Areas of the United States *(See State, see United States)*
Place ---- A–4
Population or Housing Unit Density ---- A–4
Rural *(See Urban and Rural)*
State ---- A–4
Tabulation Block Group *(See Block Group)*
TIGER ---- A–5
Town *(See Place)*
United States ---- A–5
United States Postal Service (USPS) Code *(See Geographic Code)*
Urban and Rural ---- A–5
Virgin Islands *(See State)*
Water Area *(See Area Measurement)*

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products for the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see ''TIGER''). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure for the Virgin Islands includes inland, coastal, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. ''Inland water'' consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the ocean, related large embayments, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be ''coastal'' and ''territorial'' waters. Streams and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as ''inland water'' from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER File because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as ''intermittent water'' are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with an island subdivision but is not assigned to any block

numbering area. Crews-of-vessels entities (see ''Block Numbering Area'' and ''Block'') do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/ or sum the area measurements.

BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, and streams, and by invisible boundaries such as town limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been ''split'' into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of census subdistricts, towns, or block numbering areas (BNA's). The 1990 census is the first for which the Virgin Islands is block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were ''split'' in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a town limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the town is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix ''Z'' represents a crews-of-vessels entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a BNA with a .99 suffix. Some block group records may not have any block numbers associated with them; this occurs where the entire area of the block group consists only of water.

BLOCK GROUP (BG)

Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their identifying numbers within a block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of census subdistricts and places. BG's in the Virgin Islands were structured to generally contain approximately 200 housing units. Local officials delineated BG's for the 1990 census, using Census Bureau guidelines.

Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of census subdistrict and place shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a town and partly outside the town, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data throughout the Virgin Islands in the 1990 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data throughout the Virgin Islands for previous decennial censuses.

BLOCK NUMBERING AREA (BNA)

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of an island for grouping and numbering blocks in the Virgin Islands. Local officials delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using Census Bureau guidelines.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within an island. The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian ships. A crews-of-vessels BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some places may have changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. The historical counts shown for such places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census.

CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

For statistical purposes, the United States is divided into four census regions, which are further subdivided into nine divisions. The Virgin Islands is not assigned to any region or division.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

The Virgin Islands is represented in the U.S. House of Representatives by a nonvoting delegate.

GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as ''census codes'' only if there also is a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either ''census'' or ''FIPS'' usually is a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are island and congressional district.

Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including the Virgin Islands, island subdivision, and place. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* and in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including congressional district, county (including statistically equivalent entities such as the islands in the Virgin Islands), census subdistrict, place, and State (including statistically equivalent entities such as the Virgin Islands). The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* and in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

The United States Postal Service (USPS) code for the Virgin Islands is used in all 1990 census data products. The code is a two-character alphabetic abbreviation: VI. The code is the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviation.

GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation for the Virgin Islands is the ''standard census geographic hierarchy'': block, within block group, within block numbering area, within place, within census subdistrict, within island, within the Virgin Islands. Graphically, this is shown as:

Virgin Islands of the United States
  Island
    Census subdistrict
      Place (or part)
        Block numbering area (or part)
          Block group (or part)
            Block

Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: Virgin Islands, followed by the three islands, followed by all the places in the Virgin Islands. Graphically, this is shown as:

Virgin Islands of the United States

Island ''A''
Island ''B''
Island ''C''

Place ''X''
Place ''Y''
Place ''Z''

HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (island, island subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a new place, the symbol three dots ''...'' is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional census subdistrict since the preceding census.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix ''r''). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas, such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point may approximate the geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. By definition, the internal point for a block cannot fall in a body of water. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

ISLAND

The three major islands—St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas—serve as the primary divisions of the Virgin Islands. The Census Bureau, for statistical purposes, treats each island as the equivalent of a county in the United States. Each island is assigned a three-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order within the Virgin Islands.

ISLAND SUBDIVISION

''Census subdisticts'' are the primary subdivisions of the Islands for the reporting of decennial census data. The subdistricts were established by law by the Virgin Islands government in 1979 and, therefore, the Census Bureau treats them as ''minor civil divisions'' of the islands. Each census subdistrict is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within the island and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within the Virgin Islands.

PLACE

For the reporting of decennial census data, places in the Virgin Islands consist of census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within the Virgin Islands. Each place also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within the Virgin Islands. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within the Virgin Islands.

Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.

Virgin Islands officials, following Census Bureau guidelines, first identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's for the 1980 census. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by ''CDP''; in the 1980 census, ''(CDP)'' was used.

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, a community in the Virgin Islands must have 300 or more persons. The CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the required minimum.

Incorporated Place

The Census Bureau treats the three towns in the Virgin Islands as incorporated places because they have legally defined boundaries. However, the towns do not have their own elected officials who can levy taxes and provide municipal services.

POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, the Virgin Islands, island, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both ''persons (or housing units) per square kilometer'' and ''persons (or housing units) per square mile'' of land area in 1990 census printed reports.

STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The Census Bureau treats the Pacific Outlying Areas as States

for presenting 1990 census data. The Pacific Outlying Areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the Republic of Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States.

Each State and equivalent entity is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent entity also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division. The first digit of the code is the code for the respective division except for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the Pacific Outlying Areas, which are assigned ''0'' as the first digit because they are not part of any division. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/ United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of ''TIGER Extract'' files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats the outlying areas (see ''State'') as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census.

URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines ''urban'' for the 1990 census of the Virgin Islands as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in places of 2,500 or more persons. Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute ''rural.'' In most data products, ''rural'' is divided into ''places of less than 2,500'' and ''not in places.'' The ''not in places'' category comprises ''rural'' outside incorporated and census designated places. In many data products, the term ''other rural'' is used; ''other rural'' is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In some data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into ''rural farm'' and ''rural nonfarm.'' ''Rural farm'' comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); ''rural nonfarm'' comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there may be both urban and rural territory within any island or census subdistrict.

APPENDIX B.
Definitions of Subject Characteristics

CONTENTS

SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS B–1

Age B–1
Families *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Composition *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Size *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Family Type *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Foster Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Group Quarters B–2
Hispanic Origin B–5
Household Size *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Household Type and Relationship B–5

Householder *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Household *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Institutionalized Persons *(See Group Quarters)*
Marital Status B–8
Married Couples *(See Marital Status)*
Noninstitutional Group Quarters *(See Group Quarters)*
Own Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Persons in Family *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Persons in Household *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Presence of Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Race B–8
Related Children *(See Household Type and Relationship)*
Sex B–9
Spanish Origin *(See Hispanic Origin)*

DERIVED MEASURES B–10

Interpolation B–10
Mean B–10
Median B–10
Percentages, Rates, and Ratios B–10
Quartile B–10

SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in completed years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was normally used to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year of birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under ''Household Type and Relationship.'')

Median Age—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally, median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under ''Derived Measures.'')

Limitation of the Data—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design and the allocation procedures to attempt to minimize this problem in 1990.

Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990 and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990 is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses ''Comparability.'')

Comparability—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and

year of birth. In each census since 1950, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as ''imputation.'' The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as ''noninstitutional group quarters'').

Institutionalized Persons—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as ''patients or inmates'' of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

Type of Institution—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans' Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in ''mental (psychiatric) hospitals''; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in ''hospitals for the chronically ill.'' Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

Correctional Institutions—Includes police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

Police Lockups—Temporary-holding facilities operated by the island police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

Halfway Houses—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, prerelease centers, and community-residential centers.

Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities—Includes facilities operated by the islands that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract.

Other Types of Correctional Institutions—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/ drug abuse.

Nursing Homes—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/ nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, with or without nursing care.

Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff.

Hospitals for Chronically Ill—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see ''Wards in General Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.'')

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff.

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified

with ''institutions for the deaf.'' The category ''orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped'' includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Public,'' ''Private,'' and ''Ownership not known.''

Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.

Wards in General Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases.

Juvenile Institutions—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as ''Public'' and ''Private.''

Residential Treatment Centers—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Usually operated by a government agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

Private Training Schools—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as "noninstitutional group quarters")—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are classified as ''other persons in group quarters'' when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

Rooming Houses—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

Group Homes—Includes ''community-based homes'' that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/ alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

Homes for the Mentally Ill—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

Homes for the Mentally Retarded—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded.

Homes for the Physically Handicapped—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as ''Public,'' ''Private,'' or ''Ownership not known.''

Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/ alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

Other Group Homes—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

Religious Group Quarters—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

College Quarters Off Campus—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in ''noninstitutional group quarters'' regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

College Dormitories—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children—Includes shelters/ group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, ''shelters for abused women'' are included in the category ''other noninstitutional group quarters.''

Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General Hospitals—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

Crews of Maritime Vessels—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of Maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going ships are included.

Staff Residents of Institutions—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

Limitation of the Data—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of ''types of group quarters'':

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an ''I,'' for institutional, or an ''N,'' for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

2. *No Classification (unknowns)*— Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an ''Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List.''

Comparability—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of ''care'' only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: ''halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)'' and ''wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere,'' which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for

persons with infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes) and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, ''Group homes'' is further classified as: group homes for drug/ alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes and foster-care homes are classified with ''Other group homes'' only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase ''inmates of institutions'' was changed to ''institutionalized persons.'' Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were referred to as ''other persons in group quarters,'' and the phrase ''staff residents'' was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include ''hospitals and wards for drug/ alcohol abuse'' and ''hospitals for the chronically ill.'' The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children and shelters for abused women.

HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/ Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—''Dominican (Dominican Republic),'' ''Puerto Rican,'' or ''Cuban''—as well as those who indicated that they were of ''other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin. Persons of ''Other Spanish/ Hispanic'' origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under ''Household Type and Relationship.'')

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person's mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person's mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/ Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship.

Comparability—The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. This question was asked in the Virgin Islands for the first time in 1980. For 1990, the word ''descent'' was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the category ''Dominican (Dominican Republic)'' was added to the responses of ''Puerto Rican,'' ''Cuban,'' and ''Other Spanish/ Hispanic origin.'' Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as ''Other Spanish/ Hispanic'' to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a houseboat, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units.

Persons Per Household—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin,

persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Relationship to Householder

Householder—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons classified as ''consensually married.'' The number of spouses is equal to the number of ''married-couple families'' or ''married-couple households'' in 100-percent tabulations.

Child—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

Natural-Born or Adopted Son/ Daughter—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/ stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Stepson/ Stepdaughter—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/ stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Own Child—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an ''own child'' is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

''Related children'' in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

Other Relatives—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

Grandchild—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

Brother/ Sister—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the ''Other relative'' category on the questionnaire.

Parent—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the ''Other relative'' category on the questionnaire.

Other Relatives—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

Nonrelatives—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

Housemate or Roommate—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

Unmarried Partner—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Other Nonrelatives—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a ''married-couple family'' or ''other family'' according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

Married-Couple Family—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

Other Family:

Male Householder, No Wife Present—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

Female Householder, No Husband Present—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

Persons Per Family—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, ''persons in family'' or ''persons per family'' are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a ''married-couple household'' that includes a householder and an ''unmarried partner.'' An ''unmarried partner'' can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An ''unmarried partner'' in an ''unmarried partner household'' is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, ''Roomer, boarder, or foster child'' on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18).

Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a ''married-couple family'' with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

Comparability—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category ''Son/ daughter'' has been replaced by two categories, ''Natural-born or adopted son/ daughter'' and ''Stepson/

stepdaughter.'' ''Grandchild'' has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: ''Roomer, boarder'' and ''Roommate'' have been replaced by the categories ''Roomer, boarder, or foster child,'' ''Housemate, roommate,'' and ''Unmarried partner.'' The 1980 nonrelative category ''Paid employee'' has been dropped.

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were ''now married,'' ''consensually married,'' ''widowed,'' ''divorced,'' ''separated,'' or ''never married.'' Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons consensually married) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

Never Married—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

Ever Married—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

Now Married, Except Separated—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as ''spouse present'' or ''spouse absent.''

Consensually Married—Includes persons living in a marital union without a civil or religious matrimonial contract and are classified as ''now married;'' they are reported separately as ''consensually married.'' The category may also include couples who live together if they consider this category the most appropriate.

Separated—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

Widowed—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

Divorced—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

Now Married—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as ''separated.''

Spouse Present—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

Spouse Absent—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

Separated—Defined above.

Spouse Absent, Other—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the U.S. Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Comparability—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term ''never married'' which replaces the term ''single'' in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single

race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

Black—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Black or Negro'' or reported entries such as West Indian, Jamaican, Haitian, Black Puerto Rican, African American, or Afro-American.

White—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''White'' or reported entries such as French, German, Dutch, Danish, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

Asian or Pacific Islander—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' or reported entries such as Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Hawaiian, Samoan, or Guamanian.

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

American Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''American Indian,'' entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

Eskimo—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Eskimo'' or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

Aleut—Includes persons who indicated their race as ''Aleut'' or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilovian.

Other Race—Includes all other persons not included in the ''Black,'' ''White,'' ''Asian or Pacific Islander,'' or the ''American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut'' race categories described above. Persons reporting in the ''Other race'' category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, or a Spanish/Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Limitation of the Data—In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a check box or filled the ''Other race'' check box and wrote in a response, such as West Indian, in this write-in space for ''Other race.'' During the coding and editing process, these responses were assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not mark a race category, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the ''Other race'' category during the coding and editing process.

Comparability—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups. In the 1980 census, there were no separate categories for persons identifying as ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' or ''Indian (Amer.), Eskimo, or Aleut.'' Persons who identified as such were reported in the ''Other'' category. In the 1990 census, there were separate categories for ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' and ''Indian (Amer.), Eskimo, or Aleut,'' as well as two write-in spaces allowing ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' persons or ''Other race'' persons to identify specific race groups. (In 1980 there was just one write-in space for persons identifying as ''Other.'') Persons entering a write-in response had their individual entries coded and classified to the appropriate race regardless of whether they filled a check box. This allowed for the accurate tabulation and reporting of persons identifying as ''Asian or Pacific Islander'' or ''Indian (Amer.), Eskimo, or Aleut'' along with those reporting as ''Black or Negro'' or ''White'' in the 1990 census.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Sex Ratio—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

Comparability—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures which round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by showing a dash (–).

Interpolation

Interpolation is frequently used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. ''Pareto interpolation'' is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than $2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the logarithm of the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of an open-ended distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+), or if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (–). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Percentages, Rates, and Ratios

These measures are frequently presented in census products and are used to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1) subtraction which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items and (2) the quotient of two numbers which provides a relative measure of difference.

Quartile

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.

APPENDIX C.
Accuracy of the Data

CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data ---------- C–1
Editing of Unacceptable Data ---------- C–1
Sources of Error ---------- C–2

CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain confidentiality as required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to ensure that published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, and housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into some of the census characteristics to prevent identification of specific individuals, households, or housing units. The confidentiality edit is controlled so that the counts of total persons, totals by race, Hispanic origin, and persons age 18 years and over are *not affected.* In addition, total counts for housing units by tenure are not affected by this edit.

The confidentiality edit for the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands) was conducted in basically the same way for each of the two types of data (stateside 100-percent equivalent data and stateside sample equivalent data) that were collected from everyone in the Virgin Islands. In the United States census, certain information (referred to as stateside 100-percent data) was collected from everyone, and some additional information (referred to as stateside sample data) was collected from about a 1-in-6 sample of the population. In the Virgin Islands, all of the census information was collected on a 100-percent basis. The Virgin Islands basic (stateside 100-percent equivalent) data corresponds to the United States census 100-percent data and includes age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, relationship, marital status, and certain questions concerning the housing unit (e.g., value, rent, and number of rooms). The Virgin Islands detailed (stateside sample equivalent) data corresponds to the United States census sample data and includes questions on such subjects as income, water source, language usage, and journey to work.

The confidentiality edit for the Virgin Islands was conducted by selecting a sample of census households from the internal census files and blanking and imputing a random subset of either its 100-percent equivalent data or its sample equivalent data from other households that have identical characteristics on a set of selected key variables, but are in different geographic locations within the Virgin Islands. To provide more protection for ''small areas,'' a higher sampling rate was used for these areas. The net result of this procedure is that the data user's ability to obtain census data, particularly for small areas and subpopulation groups, has been enhanced significantly while maintaining confidentiality of individual responses.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as clearly and accurately as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were reviewed and edited during field data collection operations by crew leaders for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires were also reviewed by census clerks in the district offices for omissions, certain inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as ''Don't know'' or ''NA'' were considered unacceptable in certain quantities and/ or in conjunction with other data omissions.

As a result of this review operation, a telephone or personal visit follow-up was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as questionnaires with omissions or inconsistencies beyond the completeness and quality tolerances specified in the review procedures.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Allocations, or computer assignments of acceptable data in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable data in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. For example, when there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated for the person(s) and/ or housing unit without characteristic data. The assignment of the full set

of housing characteristics occurred when no housing information was available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing and person characteristics as well as the number of persons were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.

SOURCES OF ERROR

In any large-scale statistical operation, such as the 1990 decennial census, human- and machine-related errors occur. These errors are commonly referred to as nonsampling errors. Such errors include not enumerating every household or every person in the population, not obtaining all required information from the respondents, obtaining incorrect or inconsistent information, and recording information incorrectly. In addition, errors can occur during the field review of the enumerators' work, during clerical handling of the census questionnaires, or during the electronic processing of the questionnaires.

To reduce various types of nonsampling errors, a number of techniques were implemented during the planning, data collection, and data processing activities. Quality assurance methods were used throughout the data collection and processing phases of the census to improve the quality of the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 decennial census and results from the 1990 United States decennial census testing cycle.

A quality assurance program, designed to improve coverage, began with an advance listing of addresses. Advance listers collected addresses and recorded map spots for six housing units in each of two sample blocks in every enumerator assignment area or address register area. The quality assurance check consisted of matching the advance listed address and map spots to the enumerator's complete address register area listing. If the number of nonmatches exceeded a predetermined level, then a recheck of the address register area was required.

Telephone and personal visit followups also contributed to improve coverage. The governor of the Virgin Islands established a committee which reviewed the census tallies, and census enumerators conducted additional recanvassing. Computer and clerical edits were aimed at improving the quality and consistency of the data.

APPENDIX D.
Collection and Processing Procedures

CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures D–2
Enumeration and Residence Rules D–1
Processing Procedures D–2

ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first decennial census of the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands) in 1930, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her ''usual residence'' in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the Virgin Islands was to be included in the census, without regard to the person's legal status or citizenship. As in previous censuses, persons in the Virgin Islands specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Persons with a usual residence outside the Virgin Islands were not enumerated in the 1990 census of the Virgin Islands. On the other hand, residents of the Virgin Islands temporarily abroad were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the Virgin Islands.

Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the Virgin Islands or abroad, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

Persons in the U.S. Armed Forces—Members of the U.S. Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of the U.S. Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the U.S. Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each United States Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the geographic area that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one geographic area, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the geographic area in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the geographic area named on the Department of the Navy's homeport list. These rules also apply to U.S. Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship.

Persons on U.S. Maritime Ships—Persons aboard U.S. maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the Virgin Islands, the United States, Puerto Rico, or the Pacific Outlying Areas.

2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the Virgin Islands, the United States, Puerto Rico, or the Pacific Outlying Areas.

3. The port of destination in the Virgin Islands, the United States, Puerto Rico, or the Pacific Outlying Areas, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.

4. The U.S. overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports.

Persons Away at School—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in jails; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day—In the Virgin Islands, Hurricane Hugo displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location rather than the temporary quarters where they were staying.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census of the Virgin Islands was conducted using modified list/ enumerate procedures (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration).

Enumeration of Housing Units

Beginning in early May 1990, enumerators visited and listed every housing unit in their assigned areas and conducted a personal interview, asking the questions as worded on the census questionnaire and recording the answers. A single questionnaire contained all questions asked of every person at every housing unit. This questionnaire contained both basic (stateside 100-percent equivalent) and detailed (stateside sample equivalent) population and housing questions. Only housing information was obtained for vacant housing units.

Field Followup

Followup enumerators visited each address for which questionnaires were missing to obtain a completed questionnaire. If a followup enumerator determined that the unit was vacant on Census Day, regardless of the present occupancy status, the enumerator obtained information about the unit from a neighbor or other knowledgeable source and filled out a questionnaire for that unit, completing specified items in the questionnaire for vacant units.

Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup—The enumerators conducted an initial check of the questionnaires for completeness and consistency. The census office staff performed additional coverage and edit checks. Those households for which questionnaires did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or rectify the inconsistencies.

Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports) included the same population questions as the regular census questionnaire but did not include any housing questions.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

The Virgin Islands questionnaires were processed in a section of the Census Bureau's Jacksonville, Florida Processing Office, specifically set up for the processing of keyable documents. The information supplied to the enumerator by the respondent was recorded by marking the answers in the appropriate answer boxes and, in some cases, entering a write-in response.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires passed through a check-in procedure upon their arrival at the processing office. Selected written entries on the questionnaire were coded clerically. The coded information included written entries for industry and occupation, migration, place of birth, place of work, race, Hispanic origin, ancestry, language, and relationship. After all coding operations were completed, the questionnaires (including Individual Census Reports) were keyed and the resulting file was sent to the Census Bureau headquarters for editing and tabulating operations.

APPENDIX E.
Facsimile of Questionnaire Pages

OMB No. 0607-0652: Approval Expires 12/31/90

FORM **D-2A VI**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry **is required by law (Title 13, U.S. Code)**. By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is **confidential**. It may be seen only by persons who have sworn to uphold the confidentiality of the census and may be used only for statistical purposes.

1990 CENSUS OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES

INTRODUCTION

• FOR LIST/ENUMERATE AREAS (PERSONAL VISIT)

Hello, my name is *(Your name)* **and I'm an official census taker for the 1990 census of the Virgin Islands. This is my identification** *(PAUSE)* **and here's some information about the purpose of my visit.** *(Give respondent copy of Privacy Act Notice)*. **For the average household, this interview should take about 28 minutes.**

NEXT:
Ask the questions at the top of the listing page.
Complete a form for each housing unit.

FOR CENSUS USE

A1. DO code	**A2.** Unit ID	**A3.** ARA	**A4.** Block	**B.** Map spot	**C.** Form type
	—				**L**

D. Population	**E.** Type of Unit	**F1.** Complete after	**F2.** Coverage
	Occupied: 3 ☐ First Form; 4 ☐ Continuation Vacant: 1 ☐ Regular; 2 ☐ UHE	1 ☐ LR; 2 ☐ P/F; 3 ☐ MV; 4 ☐ ED; 5 ☐ TC; 6 ☐ RE; 7 ☐ P0; 8 ☐ IA; 9 ☐ SM; 0 ☐ P1	1 ☐ 1b; 2 ☐ 1a

G. Address — *Number, street, apartment number or location description*

City	Island	**VIRGIN ISLANDS**	ZIP Code

H. Method of completion — *Mark (X) ONE box*	**I.** Respondent's name	**J.** Respondent's telephone number
1 ☐ Personal visit 2 ☐ Telephone		**(809)**

O. CERTIFICATION — I certify that the entries I have made on this questionnaire are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Enumerator's signature	Date

Crew leader's initials	Date	CLD number

NOTES

Page 1

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

Include

- Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees
- Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital
- College students who stay here while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live here
- Newborn babies still in the hospital
- Children in boarding schools below the college level
- Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else
- Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1

Do NOT include

- Persons who usually live somewhere else
- Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
- College students who live somewhere else while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
- Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working

1a. Please give me the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, give me the name of each person. Begin with the household member in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start with any adult household member.
Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person.

	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL		LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
1				7			
2				8			
3				9			
4				10			
5				11			
6				12			

1b. *If EVERYONE listed above is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, mark (X) this box* ☐
and ask — **Where do these people usually live?**
DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED IN ITEM G ON THE FRONT COVER.

House number | Street or road/Rural route and box number | Apartment number

City | State/Island | ZIP Code

County or foreign country | Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads

PLEASE ALSO ASK HOUSING QUESTIONS ON PAGE 3 →

Please fill one column for each person listed in Question 1a on page 1. →	PERSON 1	PERSON 2
	Last name	Last name
	First name / Middle initial	First name / Middle initial
2. *Do not ask for Person 1.* **How is . . . related to** *(Person 1)*? *Mark (X) ONE box for each person.* *If* ***Other relative*** *of person in column 1, mark (X) the box and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.*	*START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented.* *If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.*	If a RELATIVE of Person 1: 1 ☐ Husband/wife 2 ☐ Natural-born or adopted son/daughter 3 ☐ Stepson/ stepdaughter 4 ☐ Brother/sister 5 ☐ Father/mother 6 ☐ Grandchild 7 ☐ Other relative → If NOT RELATED to Person 1: 8 ☐ Roomer, boarder, or foster child 9 ☐ Housemate, roommate 10 ☐ Unmarried partner 11 ☐ Other nonrelative
3. Is . . . male or female? *Mark (X) ONE box for each person.*	1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female	1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female
4. What is . . .'s race? For example, Black, White, Asian or Pacific Islander, American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut. *Mark (X) ONE box for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be.* *If response is "Asian or Pacific Islander," ask —* **Which Asian or Pacific Islander group does . . . consider (himself/herself) to be?** *If response is "Other race," ask —* **Which group does . . . consider (himself/herself) to be?**	1 ☐ Black or Negro 2 ☐ White 3 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander *(Print one group, for example: Chinese, Filipino, Hawaiian, Japanese, Laotian, Asian Indian, Korean, Samoan, Vietnamese, and so on.)* → 4 ☐ Indian (Amer.), Eskimo, or Aleut 5 ☐ Other race *(Print race)* →	1 ☐ Black or Negro 2 ☐ White 3 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander *(Print one group, for example: Chinese, Filipino, Hawaiian, Japanese, Laotian, Asian Indian, Korean, Samoan, Vietnamese, and so on.)* → 4 ☐ Indian (Amer.), Eskimo, or Aleut 5 ☐ Other race *(Print race)* →
5. AGE AND YEAR OF BIRTH **a. How old is . . . ?** *(Age should be as of April 1, 1990.)* *If unknown, ask —* **Please give me your best estimate.** *Print the age in the boxes.* **b. In what year was . . . born?** *Print the year of birth in the boxes.*	a. Age ☐☐☐ b. Year of birth 1 ☐☐☐	a. Age ☐☐☐ b. Year of birth 1 ☐☐☐
6. Is . . . now married, consensually married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has . . . never been married? *Mark (X) ONE box for each person.*	1 ☐ Now married 2 ☐ Consensually married 3 ☐ Widowed 4 ☐ Divorced 5 ☐ Separated 6 ☐ Never married	1 ☐ Now married 2 ☐ Consensually married 3 ☐ Widowed 4 ☐ Divorced 5 ☐ Separated 6 ☐ Never married
7. Is . . . of Spanish/Hispanic origin? For example: Mexican, Mexican-American, Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Ecuadoran, Dominican (Dominican Republic), Spaniard, Salvadoran, and so on. *If "Yes," ask —* **Which Spanish/Hispanic group is . . . ?** *Mark (X) the appropriate box and if "Other Spanish/ Hispanic," print one group.*	1 ☐ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) 2 ☐ Yes, Dominican (Dominican Republic) 3 ☐ Yes, Puerto Rican 4 ☐ Yes, Cuban 5 ☐ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic *(Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Mexican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)* →	1 ☐ No (not Spanish/Hispanic) 2 ☐ Yes, Dominican (Dominican Republic) 3 ☐ Yes, Puerto Rican 4 ☐ Yes, Cuban 5 ☐ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic *(Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Mexican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)* →

PERSON 7

Last name

First name — Middle initial

If a RELATIVE of Person 1:

1 ☐ Husband/wife
2 ☐ Natural-born or adopted son/daughter
3 ☐ Stepson/stepdaughter
4 ☐ Brother/sister
5 ☐ Father/mother
6 ☐ Grandchild
7 ☐ Other relative

If NOT RELATED to Person 1:

8 ☐ Roomer, boarder, or foster child
9 ☐ Housemate, roommate
10 ☐ Unmarried partner
11 ☐ Other nonrelative

1 ☐ Male
2 ☐ Female

1 ☐ Black or Negro
2 ☐ White
3 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander *(Print one group, for example: Chinese, Filipino, Hawaiian, Japanese, Laotian, Asian Indian, Korean, Samoan, Vietnamese, and so on.)*
4 ☐ Indian (Amer.), Eskimo, or Aleut
5 ☐ Other race *(Print race)*

a. Age

b. Year of birth 1

1 ☐ Now married
2 ☐ Consensually married
3 ☐ Widowed
4 ☐ Divorced
5 ☐ Separated
6 ☐ Never married

1 ☐ No (not Spanish/Hispanic)
2 ☐ Yes, Dominican (Dominican Republic)
3 ☐ Yes, Puerto Rican
4 ☐ Yes, Cuban
5 ☐ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic *(Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Mexican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)*

NOW PLEASE ASK QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD

H1a. When you told me the names of persons living here on April 1, did you leave anyone out because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?

1 ☐ Yes — *Determine if you should add the person(s) based on the instructions for Question 1a.*
2 ☐ No

b. When you told me the names of persons living here on April 1, did you include anyone even though you were not sure that the person should be listed — for example, a visitor who is staying here temporarily or a person who usually lives somewhere else?

1 ☐ Yes — *Determine if you should delete the person(s) based on the instructions for Question 1a.*
2 ☐ No

H2. Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.

1 ☐ A mobile home or trailer
2 ☐ A one-family house detached from any other house
3 ☐ A one-family house attached to one or more houses
4 ☐ A building with 2 apartments
5 ☐ A building with 3 or 4 apartments
6 ☐ A building with 5 to 9 apartments
7 ☐ A building with 10 to 19 apartments
8 ☐ A building with 20 or more apartments
9 ☐ A boat or houseboat
10 ☐ Other

H3. How many rooms do you have in this (house/apartment)? Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.

1 ☐ 1 room
2 ☐ 2 rooms
3 ☐ 3 rooms
4 ☐ 4 rooms
5 ☐ 5 rooms
6 ☐ 6 rooms
7 ☐ 7 rooms
8 ☐ 8 rooms
9 ☐ 9 or more rooms

H4. Is this (house/apartment) —

1 ☐ **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan?**
2 ☐ **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)?**
3 ☐ **Rented for cash rent?**
4 ☐ **Occupied without payment of cash rent?**

If this is a ONE-FAMILY HOUSE —

H5a. Is this house on ten or more acres?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

b. Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

Ask only if someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house, apartment, mobile home, or boat —

H6. What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this (house and lot/condominium unit/mobile home/boat) would sell for if it were for sale?

1 ☐ Less than $10,000
2 ☐ $10,000 to $14,999
3 ☐ $15,000 to $19,999
4 ☐ $20,000 to $24,999
5 ☐ $25,000 to $29,999
6 ☐ $30,000 to $34,999
7 ☐ $35,000 to $39,999
8 ☐ $40,000 to $44,999
9 ☐ $45,000 to $49,999
10 ☐ $50,000 to $54,999
11 ☐ $55,000 to $59,999
12 ☐ $60,000 to $64,999
13 ☐ $65,000 to $69,999
14 ☐ $70,000 to $74,999
15 ☐ $75,000 to $79,999
16 ☐ $80,000 to $89,999
17 ☐ $90,000 to $99,999
18 ☐ $100,000 to $124,999
19 ☐ $125,000 to $149,999
20 ☐ $150,000 to $174,999
21 ☐ $175,000 to $199,999
22 ☐ $200,000 to $249,999
23 ☐ $250,000 to $299,999
24 ☐ $300,000 to $399,999
25 ☐ $400,000 to $499,999
26 ☐ $500,000 or more

Ask only if this house, apartment, mobile home, or boat is RENTED FOR CASH RENT —

H7a. What is the monthly rent?
If rent is NOT PAID BY THE MONTH, see your job instructions on how to figure a monthly rent.

1 ☐ Less than $80
2 ☐ $80 to $99
3 ☐ $100 to $124
4 ☐ $125 to $149
5 ☐ $150 to $174
6 ☐ $175 to $199
7 ☐ $200 to $224
8 ☐ $225 to $249
9 ☐ $250 to $274
10 ☐ $275 to $299
11 ☐ $300 to $324
12 ☐ $325 to $349
13 ☐ $350 to $374
14 ☐ $375 to $399
15 ☐ $400 to $424
16 ☐ $425 to $449
17 ☐ $450 to $474
18 ☐ $475 to $499
19 ☐ $500 to $524
20 ☐ $525 to $549
21 ☐ $550 to $599
22 ☐ $600 to $649
23 ☐ $650 to $699
24 ☐ $700 to $749
25 ☐ $750 to $999
26 ☐ $1,000 or more

b. Does the monthly rent include any meals?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

FOR ENUMERATOR USE

C1. Vacancy status

1 ☐ For rent
2 ☐ For sale only
3 ☐ Rented or sold, not occupied
4 ☐ For seas/rec/occ
5 ☐ For migrant workers
6 ☐ Other vacant

C2. Is this unit boarded up?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

D. Months vacant

1 ☐ Less than 1
2 ☐ 1 up to 2
3 ☐ 2 up to 6
4 ☐ 6 up to 12
5 ☐ 12 up to 24
6 ☐ 24 or more

ALSO ASK THESE

H8. When did *(Person listed in column 1 on page 2)* **move into this (house/apartment)?**

1 ☐ 1989 or 1990
2 ☐ 1985 to1988
3 ☐ 1980 to 1984
4 ☐ 1970 to 1979
5 ☐ 1960 to 1969
6 ☐ 1959 or earlier

H9. How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this (house/apartment) were on the market for sale or rent?

0 ☐ No bedroom
1 ☐ 1 bedroom
2 ☐ 2 bedrooms
3 ☐ 3 bedrooms
4 ☐ 4 bedrooms
5 ☐ 5 or more bedrooms

H10. Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this (house/apartment); that is, piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower?

1 ☐ Yes, have all three facilities
2 ☐ No

H11. Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, a sink with piped water, a range or cookstove, and a refrigerator?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

H12. Do you have a telephone in this (house/apartment)?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

H13. How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of this household?

0 ☐ None
1 ☐ 1
2 ☐ 2
3 ☐ 3
4 ☐ 4
5 ☐ 5
6 ☐ 6
7 ☐ 7 or more

H14. Which FUEL is used MOST for cooking in this (house/apartment)?

1 ☐ Gas: bottled or tank
2 ☐ Electricity
3 ☐ Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.
4 ☐ Wood or charcoal
5 ☐ Other fuel
6 ☐ No fuel used

H15a. Do you get water from —

1 ☐ **A public system only?**
2 ☐ **A public system and cistern?**
3 ☐ **A cistern, tanks, or drums only?**
4 ☐ **A public standpipe?**
5 ☐ **Some other source such as an individual well or a spring?**

b. Did you purchase any water from a water vendor during the past year?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

H16. Is this building connected to a public sewer?

1 ☐ Yes, connected to public sewer
2 ☐ No, connected to septic tank or cesspool
3 ☐ No, use other means

H17. About when was this building first built?

1 ☐ 1989 or 1990
2 ☐ 1985 to 1988
3 ☐ 1980 to 1984
4 ☐ 1970 to 1979
5 ☐ 1960 to 1969
6 ☐ 1950 to 1959
7 ☐ 1940 to 1949
8 ☐ 1939 or earlier
9 ☐ Don't know

H18. Is this (house/apartment) part of a condominium?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No

If respondent reported living in an apartment building or boat, skip to H20.

H19a. Is this house on —

1 ☐ **Less than 1 acre?**
2 ☐ **1 to 9 acres?**
3 ☐ **10 or more acres?**

b. In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?

0 ☐ None
1 ☐ $1 to $99
2 ☐ $100 to $499
3 ☐ $500 to $999
4 ☐ $1,000 to $2,499
5 ☐ $2,500 or more

H20a. What is the average monthly cost for electricity for this (house/apartment/mobile home/boat)?

$ _____ .00
Average monthly cost — Dollars

OR

1 ☐ Included in rent or in condominium fee
2 ☐ No charge or electricity not used

b. What is the average monthly cost for gas for this (house/apartment/mobile home/boat)?

$ _____ .00
Average monthly cost — Dollars

OR

1 ☐ Included in rent or in condominium fee
2 ☐ No charge or gas not used

c. What is the average monthly cost for water for this (house/apartment/mobile home/boat)?

$ _____ .00
Average monthly cost — Dollars

OR

1 ☐ Included in rent or in condominium fee
2 ☐ No charge

d. What is the average monthly cost for oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc. for this (house/apartment/mobile home/boat)?

$ _____ .00
Average monthly cost — Dollars

OR

1 ☐ Included in rent or in condominium fee
2 ☐ No charge or these fuels not used

INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION:

Ask questions H21 TO H26 if this is a one-family house, a condominium, a mobile home, or a boat that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; (any of owned categories in H4). Otherwise, go to page 6.

H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?

$ _____ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

0 ☐ None

H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?

$ _____ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

0 ☐ None

H23a. Is there a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?

1 ☐ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt
2 ☐ Yes, contract to purchase
} *Go to H23b*
3 ☐ No — *Skip to H24a*

b. How much is the regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.

$ _____ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

0 ☐ No regular payment required — *Skip to H24a*

c. Does the regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?

1 ☐ Yes, taxes included in payment
2 ☐ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

d. Does the regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?

1 ☐ Yes, insurance included in payment
2 ☐ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

H24a. Is there a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No — *Skip to H25*

b. How much is the regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?

$ _____ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

0 ☐ No regular payment required

Ask ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —

H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?

$ _____ .00
Monthly amount — Dollars

Ask ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME or a BOAT—

H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, marina fee, registration fees, and license fees on this (mobile home/boat) and its (site/slip) last year? Exclude real estate taxes.

$ _____ .00
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6 and ask questions for person 1 listed on page 2.

ASK THESE QUESTIONS

PERSON 1

Last name First name Middle initial

8. Where was . . . born?
Print the name of the island in the U.S. Virgin Islands, or the name of the U.S. State, commonwealth, territory, or foreign country in the space below.

9. *If the answer to question 8 appears in one of the first two "Yes" categories listed below, mark (X) the appropriate "Yes" category. Otherwise, ask —*
Is . . . a CITIZEN of the United States? That is, does . . . have at least one American parent or is . . . a citizen by naturalization?

1 ☐ Yes, born in the U.S. Virgin Islands — *Skip to 11*
2 ☐ Yes, born in the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, or Northern Marianas
3 ☐ Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents
4 ☐ Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization
5 ☐ No, not a citizen of the United States

10. When did . . . come to the U.S. Virgin Islands to stay? *If entered country more than once, ask —* **What is the latest year?**

0 ☐ 1989 or 1990
1 ☐ 1985 to 1988
2 ☐ 1982 to 1984
3 ☐ 1980 or 1981
4 ☐ 1975 to 1979
5 ☐ 1970 to 1974
6 ☐ 1965 to 1969
7 ☐ 1960 to 1964
8 ☐ 1950 to 1959
9 ☐ Before 1950

11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has . . . attended regular school or college? Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree.
If "Yes," ask — **Public or private?**

1 ☐ No, has not attended since February 1
2 ☐ Yes, public school, public college
3 ☐ Yes, private school, private college

12. How much school has . . . COMPLETED?
Read categories if person is unsure. Mark (X) ONE box for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received.

31 ☐ No school completed
32 ☐ Nursery school
33 ☐ Kindergarten
34 ☐ 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade
35 ☐ 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade
36 ☐ 9th grade
37 ☐ 10th grade
38 ☐ 11th grade
39 ☐ 12th grade, **NO DIPLOMA**
40 ☐ **HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE** - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED)
41 ☐ Some college but no degree
42 ☐ Associate degree in college - Occupational program
43 ☐ Associate degree in college - Academic program
44 ☐ Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS)
45 ☐ Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA)
46 ☐ Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD)
47 ☐ Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)

13. What is . . .'s ancestry or ethnic origin? Ancestry means ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. For example: Crucian, St. Johnian, St. Thomian, Dane, British Virgin Islander, Nigerian, Angolan, Nevisian, Antiguan, British, Barbadian, French, Puerto Rican, Haitian, Kittitian, Asian Indian, Lebanese, Polish, Canadian, German, etc.

14a. *If the person was born after April 1, 1985, mark (X) that box without asking 14a, and go to next person.*
Did . . . live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?

1 ☐ Born after April 1, 1985 — *Go to questions for the next person*
2 ☐ Yes — *Skip to 15a*
3 ☐ No

b. Where did . . . live 5 years ago?
Print the name of the island in the U.S. Virgin Islands, or the name of the U.S. State, commonwealth, territory, or foreign country in the space below.

15a. Does . . . speak a language other than English at home?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No — *Skip to 16*

b. What is this language?
For example: French, Spanish, Chinese, Italian

c. How well does . . . speak English — very well, well, not well, or not at all?

1 ☐ Very well
2 ☐ Well
3 ☐ Not well
4 ☐ Not at all

16. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM — *Mark (X) ONE box based on question 5.*

1 ☐ Born before April 1, 1975 — *Go to 17a*
2 ☐ Born April 1, 1975 or later — *Go to questions for the next person*

17a. Has . . . ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard? "Active duty" does NOT include training for the military Reserves or National Guard.

1 ☐ Yes, now on active duty
2 ☐ Yes, on active duty in past, but not now
3 ☐ Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — *Skip to 18*
4 ☐ No — *Skip to 18*

b. Did . . . serve on active duty during — *Read each category and mark (X) each box for which the answer is "Yes."*

1 ☐ **September 1980 or later**
2 ☐ **May 1975 to August 1980**
3 ☐ **Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975)**
4 ☐ **February 1955—July 1964**
5 ☐ **Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955)**
6 ☐ **World War II (September 1940—July 1947)**
7 ☐ **World War I (April 1917—November 1918)**
8 ☐ **Any other time**

c. In total, how many years of active-duty military service has . . . had?

Years

18. Does . . . have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which —

a. Limits the kind or amount of work . . . can do at a job?
1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

b. Prevents . . . from working at a job?
1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does . . . have any difficulty —

a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office?
1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home?
1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

20. *If this person is female, ask —*
How many babies has . . . ever had, not counting stillbirths? Do not count stepchildren or children . . . has adopted.

0 ☐ None
1 ☐ 1
2 ☐ 2
3 ☐ 3
4 ☐ 4
5 ☐ 5
6 ☐ 6
7 ☐ 7
8 ☐ 8
9 ☐ 9
10 ☐ 10
11 ☐ 11
12 ☐ 12 or more

21a. Did . . . work at any time LAST WEEK, either full time or part time? Work includes part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm; it also includes active duty in the Armed Forces. Work does NOT include own housework, school work, or volunteer work.

1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No — *Skip to 25*

b. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs? Subtract any time off and add any overtime or extra hours worked.

Hours

22a. Where did . . . usually work LAST WEEK?
If . . . worked at more than one location, ask —
Where did . . . work most last week?

1 ☐ In U.S. State, Puerto Rico, or foreign country — *Skip to 22e*
2 ☐ In U.S. Virgin Islands — *Continue with 22b*

b. What is the name of the island where . . . worked?

c. What is the street address where . . . worked?
If the exact address is not known, ask for a description of the location such as the building name or shopping center.

d. What is the name of the town or area of the island where . . . worked?

Skip to 23a

e. What is the name of the U.S. State, commonwealth, territory, or foreign country where . . . worked?

23a. What type of transportation did . . .usually use to get to work LAST WEEK? *If more than one method of transportation usually was used during the trip, mark (X) the box of the one used for most of the distance.*

1 ☐ Car, truck, or van
2 ☐ Bus
3 ☐ Taxicab
4 ☐ Motorcycle
5 ☐ Safari or taxi bus
6 ☐ Ferryboat or water taxi
7 ☐ Walked
8 ☐ Worked at home — *Skip to 28*
9 ☐ Other method

Ask only if "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a.

b. How many people, including . . ., usually rode to work together LAST WEEK?

1 ☐ Drove alone
2 ☐ 2 people
3 ☐ 3 people
4 ☐ 4 people
5 ☐ 5 people
6 ☐ 6 people
7 ☐ 7 to 9 people
8 ☐ 10 or more people

24a. What time did . . . usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK? "Usually" means on most days last week.

1 ☐ a.m.
2 ☐ p.m.

b. How many minutes did it usually take . . . to get from home to work LAST WEEK?

Minutes — *Skip to 28*

25. Was . . . on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?

If "No," ask — **Was . . . temporarily absent or on vacation from a job or business last week?**

1 ☐ Yes, on layoff
2 ☐ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
3 ☐ No

26a. Has . . . been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No — *Skip to 27*

b. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

If "No," ask — **For what reason?**

1 ☐ No, already has a job
2 ☐ No, temporarily ill
3 ☐ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)
4 ☐ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did . . . last work, even for a few days?

1 ☐ 1990
2 ☐ 1989
3 ☐ 1988
4 ☐ 1985 to 1987
} *Go to 28*

5 ☐ 1980 to 1984
6 ☐ 1979 or earlier
7 ☐ Never worked
} *Skip to 32*

28-30. The following questions ask about the job worked last week. If . . . had more than one job, describe the one . . . worked the most hours. If . . . didn't work, the questions refer to the most recent job or business since 1985.

28a. For whom did . . . work?

If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, mark (X) this box → 1 ☐ *and print the branch of the Armed Forces.*
If not the Armed Forces, print the name of company, business, or other employer.

b. What kind of business or industry was this? Describe the activity at location where employed.

For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, department store, shirt manufacturer, retail bakery.

c. Is this mainly manufacturing, wholesale trade, retail trade, or something else?

1 ☐ Manufacturing
2 ☐ Wholesale trade
3 ☐ Retail trade
4 ☐ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)

29a. What kind of work was . . . doing?

For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, sewing machine operator, cake icer.

b. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, sewing shirts, icing cakes.

30. Was . . . — *Read list. Mark (X) ONE box.*

1 ☐ **Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions**
2 ☐ **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization**
3 ☐ **Local GOVERNMENT employee (territorial, etc.)**
4 ☐ **Federal GOVERNMENT employee**
5 ☐ **SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm**
6 ☐ **SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm**
7 ☐ **Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm**

31a. Last year (1989), did . . . work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?

1 ☐ Yes
2 ☐ No — *Skip to 32*

b. How many weeks did . . . work in 1989? Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

Weeks

c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did . . . usually work each week?

Hours

32. The following questions are about income received during 1989.

If an exact amount is not known, accept a best estimate. If net income in b, c, d, or question 33 was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

a. Did . . . earn income from wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips? Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.

1 ☐ Yes — **How much from all jobs?** → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

b. Did . . . earn any income from (his/her) own nonfarm business, proprietorship, or partnership? Report net income after business expenses.

1 ☐ Yes — **How much?** → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

c. Did . . . earn any income from (his/her) own farm business? Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper. Report net income after operating expenses.

1 ☐ Yes — **How much?** → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

d. Did . . . receive any interest, dividends, net rental or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts? Include even small amounts credited to an account.

1 ☐ Yes — **How much?** → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

e. Did . . . receive any Social Security or Railroad Retirement payments? Include payments to retired workers, dependents, and to disabled workers.

1 ☐ Yes — **How much?** → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

f. Did . . . receive any income from government programs for Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments?

1 ☐ Yes — **How much?** → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

g. Did . . . receive any income from retirement, survivor, or disability pensions? Include payments from companies, unions, Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Do NOT include Social Security.

1 ☐ Yes — **How much?** → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

h. Did . . . receive any income from Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, or any other regular source of income? Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.

1 ☐ Yes — **How much?** → $ .00
2 ☐ No
Annual amount — Dollars

33. *Do not ask this question if 32a through 32h are complete. Instead, sum these entries and enter the amount below.*

What was . . .'s total income in 1989?

0 ☐ None OR $ .00
Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn to the next page and ask the questions for Person 2 on page 2. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.

INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTIONS:

Before you leave this housing unit, be sure **you** have recorded —

1. Information in items A1, A3, A4 and B through E, F1 (when necessary), G and H on the front cover of the questionnaire.

2. The respondent's name in item I and the respondent's telephone number (if any) in item J on the front cover of the questionnaire.

3. **Your** signature (name) and the date under item O on the front cover of the questionnaire.

Also, be sure you have —

4. Completed as many of the census questions as possible, including the last resort questions.

5. Completed the FOR ENUMERATOR USE section on page 3, for vacant units only.

6. Entered the required information on the address listing page on the address register **and** on the map(s).

APPENDIX F.
Data Products and User Assistance

CONTENTS

Data Products F–1
Geographic Products F–2
Other Census Bureau Resources F–4
Reference Materials F–3
Sources of Assistance F–4

The 1990 census data products for the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands) are being released during 1991-93 and are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau increased the product options available to data users to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, flexible diskettes for microcomputers are a new data delivery medium for the Virgin Islands.

The Census Bureau also expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the data center program has over 1,400 organizations (including several in the Virgin Islands) to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers some data on microfiche and flexible diskettes. These various products are described in this section. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the ''Sources of Assistance'' section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires for the Virgin Islands. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F–6.

Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports for the Virgin Islands in several series (see figure 2, page F–7) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). In addition, there are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the United States, Puerto Rico, and the Pacific Outlying Areas (American Samoa, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, Guam, and the Republic of Palau). The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the ''Sources of Assistance'' section for the address and phone number.)

The geographic coverage of the Virgin Islands reports is listed in figure 2. Report series that present data for small areas, such as block numbering areas, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, page F–8.

Summary Tape Files (STF's)—These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's for the Virgin Islands:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- An STF may have two file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF 1 contains population and housing counts and basic or stateside 100-percent equivalent population (age, race, sex, marital status, relationship, Hispanic origin) and housing (tenure and vacancy data) characteristics. There are two files:

  File A contains data for the Virgin Islands and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA/ block group.

  File B contains data for the Virgin Islands and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA/ block group/ block.

- STF 2 contains more detailed data on the basic population and housing characteristics than those shown in STF 1. The file provides data for the Virgin Islands in a geographic hierarchy of island/ island subdivision/ place/ block numbering area (BNA). It also presents BNA summaries for split BNA's. The file includes records for the total population and iterations for race and Hispanic origin.
- STF 3 contains demographic, social, economic, and housing characteristics. The file provides data for the Virgin Islands and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA/ block group.
- STF 4 contains more detailed distributions of the population and housing characteristics than those shown in STF 3. This file includes records for the total population and iterations for race and Hispanic origin. It will provide data for BNA's in the Virgin Islands in a geographic hierarchy of island/ island subdivision/ place/ BNA. It also presents BNA summaries for split BNA's.

Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) File—This computer tape file (see figure 4) contains data from samples of housing-unit records (''microdata''). Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

The microdata file enables users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There is one PUMS file for the Virgin Islands. It presents a 10-percent sample of housing units.

Flexible Diskettes

STF's and the PUMS file for the Virgin Islands also will be offered on flexible diskettes (''floppies'') for IBM and compatible microcomputers using the PC DOS 1.1 or higher operating systems.

Microfiche

Block statistics are available on microfiche that present, in table format, a subset of the tabulations for census blocks found in STF 1B (see figure 3). In the 1990 census, for the first time, the Census Bureau block-numbered the entire Virgin Islands. This greatly increases the number of small areas for which the Census Bureau provides 1990 census data for the Virgin Islands.

STF's 1A and 3 are available on microfiche as well. As noted in figure 3, they provide data for a variety of geographic areas. Also, printed reports are available on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published.

Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of data from STF's 1 and 3.

Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations—UDAP can provide data for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the ''Sources of Assistance'' section.)

Special Tabulations—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, diskettes, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the ''Sources of Assistance'' section.)

GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps for the Virgin Islands. Among the most useful are these three series:

County Block Maps (1990)—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and legally defined entities, such as census subdistricts, places,

and block numbering areas; and physical features. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by island (the Virgin Islands' equivalent of a county for reporting statistics), with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. Data users may purchase these maps from Customer Services.

County Subdivision Outline Map—This map of the Virgin Islands shows the islands (the equivalent of counties for reporting statistics) and the names and boundaries of the census subdistricts and places. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. The map, in page size, also appears in the following Virgin Islands census reports: 1990 CPH-1-55, 1990 CPH-2-55, 1990 CPH-5-55, 1990 CP-1-55, 1990 CP-2-55, 1990 CH-1-55, and 1990 CH-2-55.

Census Tract/ Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps—Maps in this island-based series depict BNA boundaries and numbers (there are no census tracts in the Virgin Islands), the features underlying these boundaries, and the names and boundaries of the census subdistricts and places. Customer Services sells electrostatic-plotter copies, and the Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series shows the 1990 census geographic area codes and Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes, as appropriate, for the Virgin Islands and its islands, island subdivisions, and places, as well as for States, Puerto Rico, the Pacific Outlying Areas, and other entities, along with some descriptive information about the codes. The code scheme also is offered on computer tape.

Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and total water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990 census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the Virgin Islands, the entire United States, Puerto Rico, and the Pacific Outlying Areas.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area included in TIGER. For example, a map for a particular island could show the distribution of the population selected by age groups by block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/ Line™ files. TIGER/ Line™ files contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/ longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/ Line™ files also provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and cemeteries, and include other information.

TIGER/ Line™ files and other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/ Boundary™ and TIGER/ SDTS™ (Spatial Data Transfer Standard), are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program for the Virgin Islands of the United States.* A free report describing 1990 census products for the Virgin Islands, comparing 1990 products with those of the 1980 census, and more. Request from Customer Services.
- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products for the States, comparing 1990 products with those of the 1980 census, and more. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.
- *TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.* A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census and You.* The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer

tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

- *Monthly Product Announcement.* A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.
- *Census Catalog and Guide.* A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/ Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List.* This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and the New York Regional Office, which serves the Virgin Islands. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

Washington, DC Contacts—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (FAX number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Management Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

Regional Office Contact—

New York, NY 212-264-4730

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

Other Sources of Products and Services

State Data Center—The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to the Virgin Islands, all States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and Guam. Data centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. The lead agency of the Virgin Islands data center program is the Eastern Caribbean Center, University of the Virgin Islands, Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas, VI 00802, telephone 809-776-9200, ext. 1238. For a list of all State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

National Clearinghouse—The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

Depository Libraries—There are 1,400 libraries in the United States, Virgin Islands, and other areas that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing for the Virgin Islands, the United States, Puerto Rico, and the Pacific Outlying Areas. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data for the United States and sometimes the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, and the Pacific Outlying Areas on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People:* Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry:* Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction:* Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms:* Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments:* Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade:* Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations:* Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in ''2'' and ''7.'' Survey and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly ''economic indicators'' that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufactures' shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

Statistical activities of the Census Bureau relevant to the Virgin Islands are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the annual *Census Catalog and Guide.* Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau's Customer Services for more information.

Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in ''2'' and ''7.'' The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

Agriculture Census

The agriculture census is conducted every 5 years (for years ending in 2 and 7) in the Virgin Islands. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the island level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes the Virgin Islands and Puerto Rico as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, and the Pacific Outlying Areas.

Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base, which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States,* the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).

Figure 1. **Content of the 1990 Census of the Virgin Islands of the United States**

BASIC SUBJECTS *

Population	**Housing**
Household relationship	Number of units in structure
Sex	Number of rooms in unit
Race	Tenure—owned or rented
Age	Value of home or monthly rent
Marital status	Congregate housing (meals included in rent)
Hispanic origin	Vacancy characteristics

DETAILED SUBJECTS *

Population	**Housing**
Social characteristics:	Year householder moved into residence
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into the Virgin Islands	Number of bedrooms
Education—enrollment and attainment	Complete plumbing and complete kitchen facilities
Ancestry	Telephone in unit
Migration (residence in 1985)	Vehicles available
Language spoken at home	Cooking fuel
Veteran status	Source of water and method of sewage disposal
Disability	Purchase of water from water vendor
Fertility	Year structure built
	Condominium status
	Farm residence
Economic characteristics:	Shelter costs, including utilities
Labor force	
Place of work and journey to work	
Year last worked	
Occupation, industry, and class of worker	
Work experience in 1989	
Income in 1989	

*In the Virgin Islands, all questions were asked of all persons and of all housing units. The basic subjects are equivalent to the stateside 100-percent subjects and the detailed subjects are equivalent to the stateside sample subjects.

Figure 2. **1990 Census Printed Reports for the Virgin Islands of the United States**

Series	Title	Description	Geographic areas
	1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)		
1990 CPH-1-55	**Summary Population and Housing Characteristics**	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, number of rooms, tenure, value and rent, and vacancy characteristics	Virgin Islands and its islands, census subdistricts, and places
1990 CPH-2-55	**Population and Housing Unit Counts**	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	Virgin Islands; its islands, census subdistricts, and places; and summary geographic areas
1990 CPH-3-55	**Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracks and Block Numbering Areas**	Statistics on most of the population and housing subjects	Statistics presented in a geographic hierarchy of Virgin Islands—island—place—block numbering area
1990 CPH-5-55	**Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics**	Statistics on population and housing subjects	Virgin Islands and its islands, census subdistricts, and places
	1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)		
1990 CP-1-55	**General Population Characteristics**	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Virgin Islands; its islands, census subdistricts, and places; and summary geographic areas
1990 CP-2-55	**Social and Economic Characteristics**	Statistics generally on population subjects	Virgin Islands; its islands, census subdistricts, and places; and summary geographic areas
	1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)		
1990 CH-1-55	**General Housing Characteristics**	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Virgin Islands; its islands, census subdistricts, and places; and summary geographic areas
1990 CH-2-55	**Detailed Housing Characteristics**	Statistics generally on housing subjects	Virgin Islands; its islands, census subdistricts, and places; and summary geographic areas

Figure 3. **1990 Census Summary Tape Files for the Virgin Islands of the United States**

Summary Tape File (STF 1A, 1B, etc.)		Geographic areas	Description
STF 1	A[1]	Virgin Islands and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ block numbering area (BNA)/ block group (BG)	Over 700 cells/ items of basic population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area
	B[1]	Virgin Islands of the United States and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA/ BG/ block	
STF 2	A	Virgin Islands and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA. It also presents BNA summaries for split BNA's.	Over 2,000 cells/ items of basic population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area. The STF 2 file will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin
STF 3	A[1]	Virgin Islands and its component areas in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA/ BG	Over 2,600 cells/ items of detailed population and housing characteristics for each geographic area
STF 4	A	Data for BNA's and larger areas in the Virgin Islands in a geographic hierarchy of island/ census subdistrict/ place/ BNA. It also presents BNA summaries for split BNA's.	Several thousand cells/ items of detailed population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. The STF 4 file will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin

[1]Also available on microfiche. STF 1B microfiche provides only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.

Figure 4. **Other 1990 Census Data Products for the Virgin Islands of the United States**

Title	Description	Geographic areas
Special Supplementary Report	A series of cross-tabulations of detailed population and housing data	Virgin Islands
Census/ Equal Opportunity (EEO) Special File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulations by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Virgin Islands
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) File	Machine-readable file containing a sample of individual census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	
10 Percent—PUMS Area		Virgin Islands
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	Sample data provided on printouts, tapes, or other products, with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas

Maps are not available.